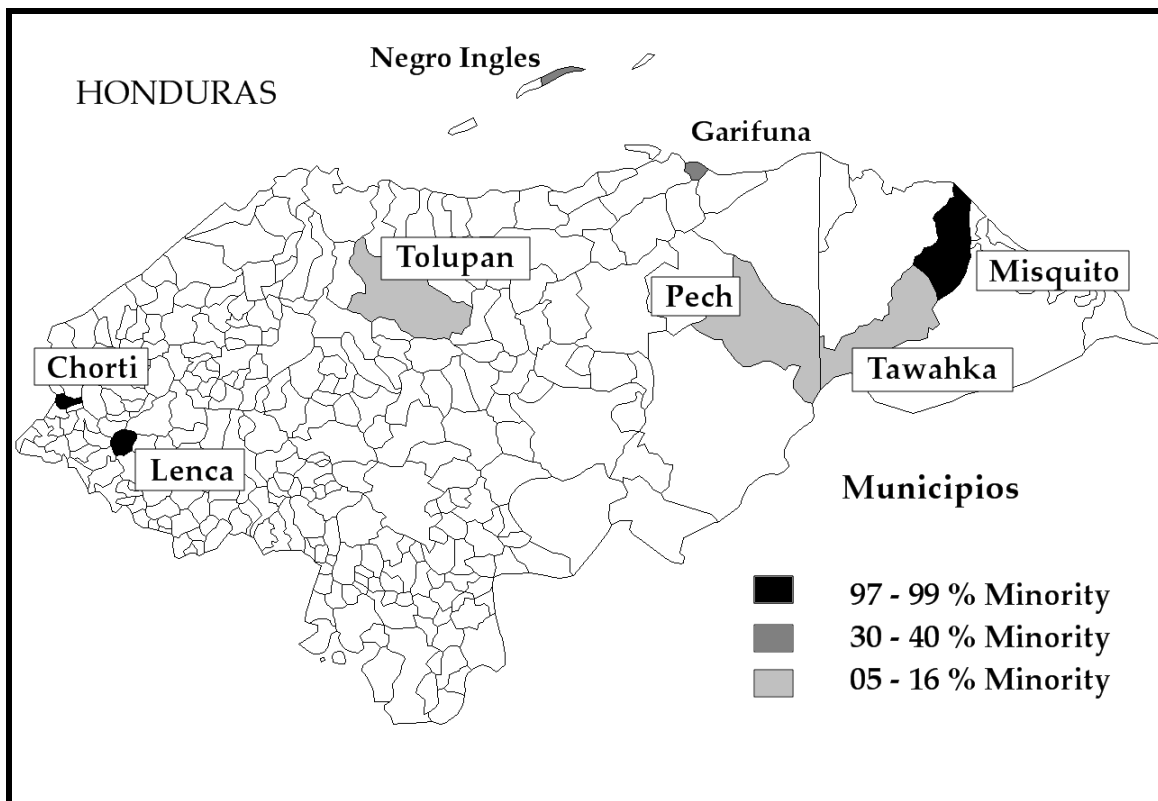


William V. Davidson

Ethnic Geography of Honduras, 2001:

Tables and Maps based on the National Census.



Ethnic Geography
of Honduras, 2001

Credits:

Cover design: Andrew Bowen Davidson

Design of the academia logo: Andrew Bowen Davidson

Format concepts: William Chadwick Davidson

Text, photographs, and maps: the author

Published by the author

Memphis, Tennessee, USA

ETHNIC GEOGRAPHY OF HONDURAS, 2001:

Tables and Maps based on the National Census.

**Distribution of Ethnic Groups at the National, Department,
Municipal, and Settlement Levels**

For the

Lenca

Misquito

Garífuna

Chortí

Negro Inglés

Tolupán

Pech

Tawahka

CONTENTS

List of maps	viii
List of tables	ix
1. Introduction	1
National/Department overview	20
The municipio level and ethnic homelands	23
Leaving the homelands: The urbanization of minorities	41
Los “ <i>Otros</i> ” – The Ladinos	42
Previous censuses: Settlement terminology and population characteristics	43
2. The Lenca	57
3. The Misquito	119
4. The Garífuna	143
5. The Chortí	153
6. The Negro Inglés	171
7. The Tolupán	177
8. The Pech	189
9. The Tawahka	195
10. Gazetteer of ethnic settlements in Honduras, 2001	
Listed alphabetically	199
Listed by size	241
Listed by percentage of minority	282
11. Bibliography	323

LIST OF MAPS

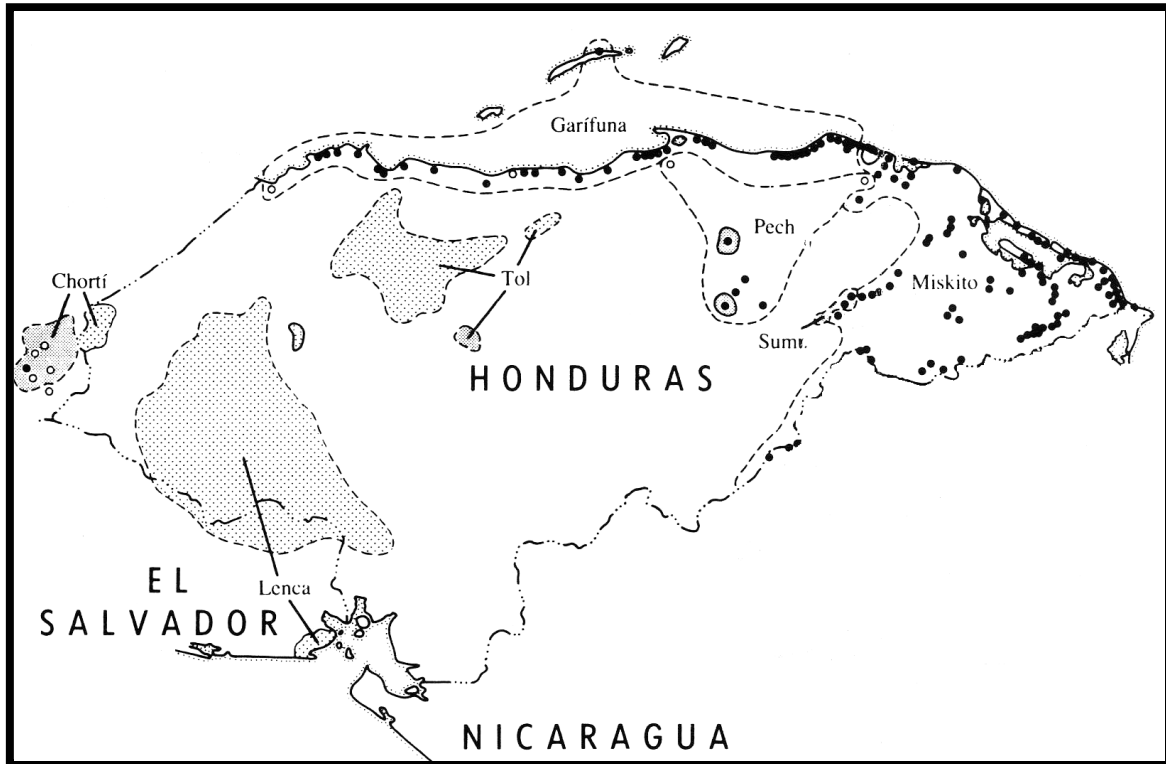
1-a. Honduras: Distribution of ethnic groups, ca. 1980.	xii
1-b. Earliest pictorial of indigenous Central Americans.	20
1-c. Honduras: Municipios with more than 100 ethnic minorities, 2001.	24
1-d. Honduras: Municipios with more minority population than Ladinos, 2001.	24
1-e. Honduras: Municipios with highest percentage of each ethnic group, 2001.	33
1-f. Migration streams into Tegucigalpa and San Pedro Sula, 1988.	42
2-a. The Lenca: Most important municipios, 2001.	58
3-a. The Misquito: Most important municipios, 2001.	120
4-a. The Garífuna: Most important municipios, 2001.	144
5-a. The Chorti: Most important municipios, 2001.	154
6-a. The Negro Inglés: Most important municipios, 2001.	172
7-a. The Tolupan: Most important municipios, 2001.	178
8-a. The Pech: Most important municipios, 2001.	189
9-a. The Tawahka: Most important municipios, 2001.	196
9-b. Tawahka homeland, 1916.	198

LIST OF TABLES

1-a. Honduras: Data gained from 2001 national census, by department and municipio.	3
1-b. Honduras: Settlement components of the 2001 national census, by department and municipio.	11
1-c. Honduras: Population groups, by department, 2001.	21
1-d. Honduras: Largest ethnic groups, by department and with percentages, 2001.	22
1-e. Honduras: Population groups by department, with percentages, 2001.	23
1-f. Honduras: Population groups, by municipio, 2001.	25
1-g. Honduras: Ethno-geographical concentrations, by municipio, 2001.	34
1-h. Honduras: Municipios ordered by percentage of major ethnic group, 2001.	34
1-i. Honduras: Municipios ordered by population of major ethnic group, 2001.	37
1-j. Honduras: Distribution of minority populations, 2001.	40
1-k. Minority populations in the largest Honduran cities, 2001.	41
1-l. Honduras: Political divisions and settlement categories, national census, 1988.	44
1-m. Honduras: Language use, population 5 years and more, by municipio, 1988.	45
1-n. Honduras: Language use, population 5 years and more, by department, 1988.	53
2-a. The Lenca: Most important municipios, 2001.	58
2-b. Settlements of +100 Lenca, ordered by size, 2001.	60
2-c. Settlements of +100 Lenca, ordered by proportion Lenca, 2001.	80
2-d. Settlements of +100 Lenca, ordered by political division, 2001.	99

3-a. The Misquitos: Most important municipios, 2001.	120
3-b. Settlements of +20 Misquitos, or with Misquito toponyms, ordered by political divisions, 2001.	121
3-c. Settlements of +20 Misquitos, ordered by size, 2001.	128
3-d. Settlements of +20 Misquitos, ordered by proportion Misquito, 2001.	135
4-a. The Garífuna: Most important municipios, 2001.	144
4-b. Settlements of +20 Garífuna, ordered by size, 2001.	145
4-c. Settlements of +20 Garífuna, ordered by political division, 2001.	148
4-d. Settlements of +20 Garífuna, ordered by proportion Garífuna, 2001.	151
5-a. The Chortí: Most important municipios, 2001.	154
5-b. Settlements of +20 Chortí or +90% Chortí, ordered by proportion Chortí, 2001.	155
5-c. Settlements of +20 Chortí or +90% Chortí, ordered by political division, 2001.	160
5-d. Settlements of +20 Chortí or +90% Chortí, ordered by size, 2001.	165
6-a. The Negro Inglés: Most important municipios, 2001.	172
6-b. Settlements of +20 Negro Inglés, ordered by proportion Negro Inglés, 2001.	173
6-c. Settlements of +20 Negro Inglés, ordered by size, 2001.	174
6-d. Settlements of +20 Negro Inglés, by political division, 2001.	175
7-a. The Tolupán: Most important municipios, 2001.	178
7b. Settlements of +20 Tolupán, ordered by political division, 2001.	179
7--c. Settlements of +20 Tolupán, ordered by proportion Tolupán, 2001.	182
7-d. Settlements of +25 Tolupán, ordered by size, 2001.	185
8-a. The Pech: Most important municipios, 2001.	190

8-b. Settlements of +20 Pech, ordered by proportion Pech, 2001.	191
8-c. Settlements of +20 Pech, ordered by size, 2001.	192
8-d. Settlements of +20 Pech, ordered by political division, 2001.	193
9-a. The Tawahka: Most important municipios, 2001.	196
9-b. Settlements of +20 Tawahka, ordered by size, 2001.	197
9-c. Settlements of +20 Tawahka, ordered by political division, 2001.	197
9-d. Settlements of +20 Tawahka, ordered by proportion Tawahka, 2001.	198
10-a. Honduras: Gazetteer of ethnic places, ordered alphabetically, 2001.	199
10-b. Honduras: Gazetteer of ethnic places, ordered by population size, 2001.	241
10-c. Honduras: Gazetteer of ethnic places, ordered by ethnic proportions, 2001.	282



Map 1-a. Honduras: Distribution of ethnic groups, ca. 1980 (Davidson and Counce 1989).

Introduction

Censuses are imperfect documents.

National censuses, because of their grand scale, have the most mistakes. Still, with all of their imperfections, they are the best sources to construct a country's demo-geographical picture.

In 2001, for the first time, Honduras attempted to report ethnicity at the most detailed geographical level. For the first time, the census posed the question (F5): "*A qué grupo poblacional pertenece?*" and residents were offered nine choices. Eight well-known ethnic groups: Lenca, Misquito, Garífuna, Chortí, Negro Inglés, Tolupán, Pech, and Tawahka were listed, along with "*Otro,*" the "umbrella" category, which referred primarily to the Ladino majority.

Under the direction of the *INEH (Instituto Nacional Estadística de Honduras)*, the *XVI Censo de Población y V Censo de Vivienda*, was taken between July 28 and August 4, 2001. Over 20,000 census workers were employed to obtain pertinent information in all Honduran households. As is the case in all national censuses, figures for Honduras 2001 were reported in several revisions. An early on-line report (*INEH 2002a: P05-GRUPO-POBLA*) recorded ethnicity for each settlement. The total number of "*áreas*" (named places) was 27,968, but barrios and colonias were not included and information from the municipio of Jesus de Otoro, Intibucá was omitted. Also, ethnicity was not available for 57 locations in municipio Intibucá, Intibucá (*áreas* 14938 - 14994). Table 1-a portrays information compiled from *INEH 2002a*.

Figures for ethnicity at the municipio level were reported on the WEB in *INEH 2002b*. The initial figure for total population was 6,076,885, but this was later revised to 6,535,344, an increase of 458,459 or 7.5 %. **However, because numbers for ethnic groups at the settlement level were included only in the initial count (*INEH 2002a*) tables herein reflect only the original figures. There are no revised numbers for ethnicity.**

As refinement of the census proceeded, at least two other set of figures appeared. The "*resultados preliminares*" figures of Costa Rica (2001) reported data from all municipios and departments with a total population of 6,071,200 and Geohive (2011) added revised areas in square kilometers for all municipios.

According to an undated count, *INEH sin fecha ("Todo el país (viv-pob) por Wilber Escobar")*, the structure of the census consisted of 30,810 named places, reorganized here into table 1-b. There were 298 *cabeceras municipales* and department capitals, 2,886 barrios

and colonias, 24,192 caserios, and 3,434 *aldeas*. Of the named places, 1,438 were unoccupied (4.7%), leaving 29,372 places with residents. While the abandoned caserios were normally only one- or two-dwelling settlements, the percentage of abandoned caserios in each municipio might indicate regional changes in economic activities, in- and out-migration patterns, and cultural-ecological differences. For examples, mining declines (Minas de Oro), an increase in out-migration (Cololaca), and seasonal relocations by Misquitos (Gracias a Dios) may be indicated in the figures for settlement abandonment.

The purpose of this document is to focus attention on the modern geographical dimension of ethnicity in Honduras. To see quickly the locations, sizes, and proportions of minority population at all regional scales, census information has been reorganized into maps and tables at the national, department, municipio, and local levels. Throughout this document the nomenclature and organization used by the INEH were followed. For example, *Misquito* is used, instead of *Miskito* or *Mosquito*, and chapters are presented according to the size of the *grupo poblacional*, that is, from the largest group (Lenca) to the smallest (Tawahka).

A brief **bibliography** accompanies each ethnic group section. More encompassing publications on the general topic of Honduran ethnicity are listed here and not repeated: Barahona y Rivas 1998; CAHDEA 1988; Cruz Sandoval 1983, 1984; Euraque 1996, 2004; Herlihy 1997; Lara Pinto 1999, 2002; and Rivas 1993. For one attempt to organize information from the 2001 census according to ethnicity at the most general level see Espinal Aguilar [2001].

Table 1-a. Honduras: Data gained from 2001 national census, by department and municipio.

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Area in Km ²	No. of Places	Places with Minorities	% of Places With Minorities	Total Population	Otros (Ladinos)	Minority Population
ATLANTIDA	4372	914	198	21.7%	315041	294391	20650
La Ceiba	640	93	14	15.1%	127590	116483	11107
El Porvenir	280	63	19	30.2%	14437	14077	360
Esparta	398	105	18	17.1%	15486	15298	188
Juitapa	534	160	38	23.8%	27472	26207	1265
La Masica	471	125	16	12.8%	22682	22558	124
San Francisco	284	32	10	31.3%	10683	10485	198
Tela	1196	263	61	23.2%	77031	70269	6762
Arizona*	569	73	22	30.1%	19660	19014	646
COLON	8249	888	225	25.3%	218436	202029	16407
Trujillo	957	144	41	28.5%	43454	40700	2754
Balfate	332	76	14	18.4%	10582	9773	809
Iriona	3987	166	25	15.1%	16644	10528	6116
Limon	598	59	11	18.6%	8331	6569	1762
Saba	344	35	10	28.6%	19266	19195	71
Santa Fe	196	36	23	63.9%	5603	2730	2873
Sta Rosa Aguan	131	34	19	55.9%	3787	2290	1497
Sonaguera	389	122	30	24.6%	34271	34161	110
Tocoa	848	111	25	22.5%	53191	52885	306
Bonito Oriental	468	105	27	25.7%	23307	23198	109
COMAYAGUA	5124	1653	276	16.7%	332314	320567	11747
Comayagua	834	302	67	22.2%	87474	84138	3336
Ajuterique	60	33	20	60.6%	8966	6476	2490
El Rosario	300	82	11	13.4%	20613	20582	31
Esquias	391	117	12	10.3%	14342	14305	37
Humuya	54	26	1	3.8%	1045	1044	1
La Libertad	320	118	15	12.7%	17651	17456	195
Lamani	309	68	12	17.6%	4959	4785	174
La Trinidad	86	35	3	8.6%	3659	3656	3
Lejamani	22	12	1	8.3%	4028	4023	5
Meambar	408	108	4	3.7%	9908	9903	5
Minas de Oro	390	110	2	1.8%	10574	10565	9
Ojos de Agua	167	80	5	6.3%	8417	8353	64
San Jeronimo	227	98	37	37.8%	14611	13301	1310
San Jose de Com.	83	39	7	17.9%	5944	5927	17
San Jose Potrero	199	44	3	6.8%	5298	5294	4
San Luis	122	44	5	11.4%	7201	7042	159

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Area in Km ²	No. of Places	Places with Minorities	% of Places With Minorities	Total Population	Otros (Ladinos)	Minority Population
San Sebastian	96	45	4	8.9%	2710	2704	6
Siguatepeque	398	100	40	40.0%	60155	56310	3845
Villa S Antonio	341	74	6	8.1%	16758	16745	13
Las Lajas	98	44	6	13.6%	8540	8524	16
Taulabe	220	74	15	20.3%	19461	19434	27
COPAN	3242	1753	288	16.4%	276083	260345	15738
Sta Rosa Copan	298	102	6	5.9%	37311	37164	147
Cabanas	126	58	12	20.7%	9762	9577	185
Concepcion	74	41	41	100.0%	5406	1111	4295
Copan Ruinas	371	135	57	42.2%	29378	25407	3971
Corquin	140	79	12	15.2%	10675	10639	36
Cucuyagua	133	72	5	6.9%	11398	11367	31
Dolores	47	29	28	96.6%	4906	83	4823
Dulce Nombre	31	11	2	18.2%	4481	4476	5
El Paraiso	253	91	8	8.8%	18054	18037	17
Florida	345	136	14	10.3%	24983	24890	93
La Jigua	114	63	8	12.7%	7807	7794	13
La Union	214	100	3	3.0%	11401	11398	3
Nueva Arcadia	151	82	8	9.8%	27561	27529	32
San Agustin	73	39	19	48.7%	3399	1796	1603
San Antonio	119	140	8	5.7%	9465	9461	4
San Jeronimo	72	38	3	7.9%	4529	4528	1
San Jose	64	140	8	5.7%	5255	5241	14
San Juan Opoa	77	62	3	4.8%	7407	7401	6
San Nicolas	74	58	4	6.9%	5740	5736	4
San Pedro	66	48	2	4.2%	5107	5105	2
Santa Rita	292	166	34	20.5%	23773	23325	448
Trinidad de Copan	74	45	2	4.4%	5661	5657	4
Veracruz	32	18	1	5.6%	2624	2623	1
CORTES	3923	1606	292	18.2%	1077538	1058648	18890
San Pedro Sula	899	223	40	17.9%	515458	503421	12037
Choloma	448	231	33	14.3%	151999	151159	840
Omoa	382	118	24	20.3%	30148	29774	374
Pimienta	61	23	2	8.7%	12461	12452	9
Potrerrillos	88	32	18	56.3%	17728	17322	406
Puerto Cortes	391	146	49	33.6%	90161	86818	3343
S Ant Cortes	225	129	9	7.0%	19158	19103	55
S Fco Yojoa	96	59	9	15.3%	13968	13938	30
San Manuel	138	94	14	14.9%	30740	30656	84

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Area in Km ²	No. of Places	Places with Minorities	% of Places With Minorities	Total Population	Otros (Ladinos)	Minority Population
Sta Cruz Yojoa	722	282	53	18.8%	61461	60624	837
Villanueva	359	221	34	15.4%	80662	80486	176
La Lima	116	48	7	14.6%	53594	52895	699
CHOLUTECA	4360	2405	148	6.2%	364684	364342	342
Choluteca	1069	374	30	8.0%	120791	120631	160
Apacilagua	213	154	6	3.9%	8954	8947	7
Conce de Maria	157	168	18	10.7%	24406	24382	24
Duyure	106	56	3	5.4%	2753	2750	3
El Corpus	242	228	10	4.4%	21856	21840	16
El Triunfo	302	157	18	11.5%	35830	35804	26
Marcovia	482	156	15	9.6%	37824	37802	22
Morolica	281	169	2	1.2%	5035	5033	2
Namasigue	201	100	9	9.0%	25144	25130	14
Orocuina	125	144	1	0.7%	15949	15947	2
Pespire	338	231	15	6.5%	23332	23304	28
S Ant Flores	55	42	2	4.8%	5350	5347	3
San Isidro	70	44	1	2.3%	3384	3377	7
San Jose	62	53	4	7.5%	3397	3393	4
S Marcos Colon	583	285	6	2.1%	20493	20481	12
S Ana Yusguare	74	44	8	18.2%	10186	10174	12
EL PARAISO	7489	2334	220	9.4%	331351	330427	924
Yuscaran	349	108	4	3.7%	11384	11376	8
Alauca	170	36	3	8.3%	7880	7877	3
Danli	2537	652	79	12.1%	135136	134906	230
El Paraiso	416	128	13	10.2%	34653	34615	38
Guinope	201	57	10	17.5%	6936	6918	18
Jacaleapa	123	12	5	41.7%	3259	3236	23
Liure	88	99	22	22.2%	9707	9255	452
Moroceli	345	130	13	10.0%	11969	11942	27
Oropoli	159	60	4	6.7%	5275	5268	7
Potrerillos	125	36	1	2.8%	3044	3043	1
S Ant Flores	155	67	1	1.5%	4776	4773	3
San Lucas	123	77	2	2.6%	6849	6847	2
San Matias	116	23	2	8.7%	4100	4096	4
Soledad	169	127	6	4.7%	9542	9532	10
Teupasenti	681	296	21	7.1%	29519	29487	32
Texiguat	203	138	5	3.6%	8108	8101	7
Vado Ancho	85	68	1	1.5%	3596	3595	1
Yauyupe	76	54	0	0.0%	1339	1339	0
Trojes	1369	166	28	16.9%	34279	34221	58

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Area in Km ²	No. of Places	Places with Minorities	% of Places With Minorities	Total Population	Otros (Ladinos)	Minority Population
FCO. MORAZAN	8619	2805	582	20.7%	1109900	1089305	20595
Distrito Central	1515	447	57	12.8%	850227	846068	4159
Alubaren	48	43	42	97.7%	4953	2464	2489
Cedros	750	179	7	3.9%	17721	17695	26
Curaren	312	166	138	83.1%	17064	10225	6839
El Porvenir	400	99	8	8.1%	14185	14169	16
Guaimaca	809	150	8	5.3%	20791	20750	41
La Libertad	42	22	1	4.5%	2682	2681	1
La Venta	126	83	1	1.2%	5721	5720	1
Lepaterique	541	144	5	3.5%	13411	13390	21
Maraita	258	123	5	4.1%	5513	5508	5
Marale	476	118	12	10.2%	6956	6850	106
Nueva Armenia	169	57	3	5.3%	2365	2361	4
Ojojona	260	116	68	58.6%	8064	6937	1127
Orica	344	84	21	25.0%	10575	10105	470
Reitoca	197	113	65	57.5%	9468	8178	1290
Sabanagrande	255	172	9	5.2%	15442	15428	14
S Ant Oriente	227	83	7	8.4%	12063	12046	17
S Buenaventura	65	62	2	3.2%	1946	1941	5
San Ignacio	333	34	3	8.8%	7114	7108	6
S Juan Flores	392	103	5	4.9%	10364	10356	8
San Miguelito	45	35	33	94.3%	1904	941	963
Santa Ana	66	61	59	96.7%	8549	5679	2870
Santa Lucia	65	42	4	9.5%	6692	6680	12
Talanga	418	97	3	3.1%	26876	26835	41
Tatumbra	81	57	4	7.0%	4702	4694	8
Valle de Angeles	107	43	8	18.6%	10454	10415	39
Villa de San Francisco	84	22	2	9.1%	7745	7733	12
Vallecillo	234	50	2	4.0%	6353	6349	4
GRACIAS A DIOS	16997	315	305	96.8%	56679	6460	50219
Puerto Lempira	8063	159	151	95.0%	23332	4000	19332
Brus Laguna	3292	36	36	100.0%	9470	823	8647
Ahuas*	1801	13	13	100.0%	6039	92	5947
Juan Fco Bulnes*	735	45	44	97.8%	5340	964	4376
Villeda Morales*	588	40	40	100.0%	8601	254	8347
Wampusirpi*	2519	22	21	95.5%	3897	327	3570
INTIBUCA	3123	961	837	87.1%	175107	100804	74303
La Esperanza	157	31	28	90.3%	7411	4772	2639
Camasca	68	71	53	74.6%	6382	4562	1820

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Area in Km ²	No. of Places	Places with Minorities	% of Places With Minorities	Total Population	Otros (Ladinos)	Minority Population
Colomoncagua	181	93	91	97.8%	15531	8013	7518
Concepcion	92	66	65	98.5%	9496	4726	4770
Dolores	83	45	39	86.7%	3797	2529	1268
Intibuca	537	70	59	84.3%	38792	22543	16249
Jesus de Otoro	414	?	?	?	21041	10923	10118
Magdalena	42	32	14	43.8%	4079	3629	450
Masaguara	254	102	98	96.1%	12450	6300	6150
San Antonio	91	69	52	75.4%	5066	3264	1802
San Isidro	72	20	18	90.0%	3062	1953	1109
San Juan	177	47	46	97.9%	8879	4906	3973
S Marcos Sierra	144	43	43	100.0%	6477	3404	3073
San Miguelito	161	70	67	95.7%	4837	2760	2077
Santa Lucia	64	49	12	24.5%	5020	4738	282
Yamaranguila	294	86	85	98.8%	15761	8191	7570
S Fco Opalaca*	292	67	67	100.0%	7026	3591	3435
ISLAS BAHIA	236	186	92	49.5%	31552	22130	9422
Roatan	83	49	32	65.3%	17425	12887	4538
Guanaja	50	47	24	51.1%	4535	3661	874
J S Guardiola	59	61	33	54.1%	7613	3839	3774
Utila	45	29	3	10.3%	1979	1743	236
LA PAZ	2331	1058	715	67.6%	147787	106800	40987
La Paz	162	84	30	35.7%	29027	27626	1401
Aguanqueterique	181	75	5	6.7%	4643	4638	5
Cabanas	152	51	39	76.5%	2291	1323	968
Cane	45	12	1	8.3%	2244	2221	23
Chinacla	62	42	42	100.0%	5823	3464	2359
Guajiquiro	275	130	125	96.2%	11969	5992	5977
Lauterique	35	29	11	37.9%	2818	2737	81
Marcala	225	63	60	95.2%	20434	13732	6702
Mercedes Oriente	38	23	3	13.0%	1047	1040	7
Opatoro	241	72	66	91.7%	7392	3991	3401
S Ant del Norte	73	48	8	16.7%	2845	2810	35
San Jose	64	47	45	95.7%	7242	4707	2535
San Juan	48	31	2	6.5%	1990	1988	2
S Pedro Tutule	45	30	29	96.7%	5177	2594	2583
Santa Ana	198	100	96	96.0%	9309	4638	4671
Santa Elena	164	68	63	92.6%	6829	3378	3451
Santa Maria	97	45	44	97.8%	8005	4098	3907
Santiago Puringla	133	70	11	15.7%	13064	13023	41
Yarula	94	38	35	92.1%	5638	2800	2838

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Area in Km ²	No. of Places	Places with Minorities	% of Places With Minorities	Total Population	Otros (Ladinos)	Minority Population
LEMPIRA	4234	2072	1880	90.7%	243971	136971	107000
Gracias	443	155	152	98.1%	31422	16589	14833
Belen	198	50	49	98.0%	4344	2213	2131
Candelaria	50	49	48	98.0%	5992	3201	2791
Cololaca	221	97	88	90.7%	5401	2789	2612
Erandique	294	135	126	93.3%	11426	6644	4782
Gualcince	163	104	95	91.3%	9308	5978	3330
Guarita	172	126	120	95.2%	7769	3975	3794
La Campa	109	48	45	93.8%	4139	2265	1874
La Iguala	349	86	86	100.0%	17618	8814	8804
Las Flores	78	40	5	12.5%	7335	7327	8
La Union	84	42	40	95.2%	9565	5285	4280
La Virtud	83	48	3	6.3%	5978	5975	3
Lepaera	312	136	132	97.1%	28448	14096	14352
Mapulaca	32	31	29	93.5%	3772	1897	1875
Piraera	179	104	97	93.3%	11145	5899	5246
San Andres	243	144	139	96.5%	10224	5415	4809
San Francisco	133	84	82	97.6%	7895	3968	3927
S Juan Guarita	43	25	23	92.0%	2771	1495	1276
S Man Colohete	172	95	95	100.0%	10655	5667	4988
San Rafael	101	52	51	98.1%	10222	5276	4946
San Sebastian	227	111	110	99.1%	7835	4133	3702
Santa Cruz	150	61	59	96.7%	4815	2372	2443
Talgua	82	50	42	84.0%	8200	5679	2521
Tambla	59	38	36	94.7%	2257	1155	1102
Tomala	48	30	30	100.0%	5176	2599	2577
Valladolid	81	44	17	38.6%	3553	2911	642
Virginia	36	35	34	97.1%	2666	1356	1310
S Marcos Caiquin*	94	52	47	90.4%	4040	1998	2042
OCOTEPEQUE	1630	841	231	27.5%	102176	75414	26762
Ocotepeque	173	87	15	17.2%	15884	15135	749
Belen Gualcho	157	74	74	100.0%	11345	165	11180
Concepcion	116	47	47	100.0%	3793	276	3517
Dolores Merendon	44	59	0	0.0%	2272	2272	0
Fraternidad	86	33	0	0.0%	2239	2239	0
La Encarnacion	35	20	3	15.0%	3841	3836	5
La Labor	104	46	2	4.3%	6420	6418	2
Lucerna	120	46	13	28.3%	3577	1631	1946
Mercedes	96	48	0	0.0%	6000	6000	0
San Fernando	49	29	29	100.0%	4988	20	4968

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Area in Km ²	No. of Places	Places with Minorities	% of Places With Minorities	Total Population	Otros (Ladinos)	Minority Population
S Fco del Valle	110	54	4	7.4%	6115	6099	16
San Jorge	61	26	26	100.0%	3915	112	3803
San Marcos	165	99	9	9.1%	14029	13953	76
Santa Fe	65	34	2	5.9%	3679	3677	2
Sensenti	120	69	3	4.3%	8259	8255	4
Sinuapa	131	70	4	5.7%	5820	5326	494
OLANCHO	24057	2990	260	8.7%	384881	381530	3351
Juticalpa	2606	447	46	10.3%	84641	84413	228
Campamento	392	94	6	6.4%	14774	14743	31
Catacamas	7174	470	50	10.6%	79184	78876	308
Concordia	268	71	1	1.4%	6267	6264	3
Dulce Nomb Culmi	2925	167	37	22.2%	22599	21039	1560
El Rosario	143	38	4	10.5%	3765	3759	6
Esquipulas Norte	523	94	3	3.2%	6425	6422	3
Gualaco	2364	199	11	5.5%	17271	17255	16
Guarizama	169	49	1	2.0%	6658	6654	4
Guata	680	92	13	14.1%	9446	9424	22
Guayape	422	90	9	10.0%	11348	11319	29
Jano	363	64	1	1.6%	3032	3029	3
La Union	556	87	5	5.7%	6326	6311	15
Mangulile	433	132	4	3.0%	7618	7611	7
Manto	517	95	5	5.3%	10189	10183	6
Salama	338	58	1	1.7%	6306	6303	3
San Esteban	1953	185	24	13.0%	20010	18993	1017
S Fco Becerra	333	66	3	4.5%	6861	6858	3
S Fco de La Paz	534	162	8	4.9%	15520	15495	25
S Maria del Real	231	37	5	13.5%	8931	8901	30
Silca	256	62	5	8.1%	6882	6876	6
Yocon	243	98	6	6.1%	9153	9146	7
Patuca*	635	133	12	9.0%	21675	21656	19
STA BARBARA	5024	2220	416	18.7%	327343	314308	13035
Santa Barbara	296	122	31	25.4%	29272	27306	1966
Arada	108	65	31	47.7%	7953	6929	1024
Atima	200	63	28	44.4%	11976	11451	525
Azacuapa	222	78	5	6.4%	16152	16101	51
Ceguaca	61	30	22	73.3%	3833	1931	1902
Conce del Norte	135	90	5	5.6%	7740	7732	8
Conce del Sur	63	45	1	2.2%	5342	5341	1
Chinda	68	53	1	1.9%	3969	3968	1

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Area in Km ²	No. of Places	Places with Minorities	% of Places With Minorities	Total Population	Otros (Ladinos)	Minority Population
El Nispero	79	29	24	82.8%	6422	4489	1933
Gualala	72	47	8	17.0%	4509	4289	220
Ilama	179	73	70	95.9%	8189	4249	3940
Macuelizo	251	123	20	16.3%	25614	25388	226
Naranjito	130	77	8	10.4%	10204	10192	12
Nuevo Celilac	165	65	6	9.2%	6475	6456	19
Pettoa	210	102	2	2.0%	9521	9515	6
Proteccion	149	81	11	13.6%	13321	13289	32
Quimistan	732	197	19	9.6%	29761	29707	54
S Fco de Ojuera	196	51	8	15.7%	5364	5336	28
S Jose de Colinas	243	142	15	10.6%	15871	15842	29
San Luis	381	170	19	11.2%	23229	23126	103
San Marcos	223	83	7	8.4%	12347	12336	11
San Nicolas	87	58	11	19.0%	10740	10723	17
S Pedro Zacapa	228	69	26	37.7%	8373	7920	453
S Vicen Centenario	84	39	2	5.1%	3147	3139	8
Santa Rita	41	8	4	50.0%	2567	2559	8
Trinidad	161	129	12	9.3%	15897	15879	18
Las Vegas	106	81	15	18.5%	17496	17063	433
Nueva Frontera*	155	50	5	10.0%	12059	12052	7
VALLE	1665	752	80	10.6%	141811	141077	734
Nacaome	528	221	21	9.5%	46780	46742	38
Alianza	215	42	5	11.9%	6923	6916	7
Amapala	81	63	10	15.9%	9687	9656	31
Aramecina	109	67	2	3.0%	6035	6033	2
Caridad	58	39	0	0.0%	3542	3542	0
Goascoran	201	88	15	17.0%	13262	13231	31
Langue	144	112	19	17.0%	18445	18097	348
S Fco de Coray	96	67	4	6.0%	8547	8547	
San Lorenzo	235	53	4	7.5%	28586	28313	273
YORO	7781	2072	366	17.7%	440231	431024	9207
Yoro	2277	525	135	25.7%	64425	59451	4974
Arenal	169	45	6	13.3%	4806	4797	9
El Negrito	514	166	26	15.7%	35651	35462	189
El Progreso	537	213	29	13.6%	147369	146891	478
Jocon	347	88	2	2.3%	7449	7444	5
Morazan	518	124	44	35.5%	32592	31497	1095
Olanchito	2028	394	44	11.2%	78776	77675	1101
Santa Rita	149	36	7	19.4%	17165	17111	54

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Area in Km ²	No. of Places	Places with Minorities	% of Places With Minorities	Total Population	Otros (Ladinos)	Minority Population
Sulaco	237	100	5	5.0%	13292	13284	8
Victoria	715	279	42	15.1%	25584	24969	615
Yorito	290	102	26	25.5%	13122	12443	679
HONDURAS	112,457	27,825	7,411	26.6%	6,076,885	5,635,672	441,213
*One of the nine new municipios since 1988.							

Table 1-b. Honduras: Settlement components of the 2001 national census, by department and municipio.

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Census Units (Named Places)	Barrios/ Colonias	Caserios	Aldeas	Cabeceras Municipales	Named Caserios without Residents	Places with Residents	% Places without Residents
ATLANTIDA	1143	254	664	217	8	27	1116	2.4%
La Ceiba	252	182	54	15	1	9	243	3.6%
El Porvenir	53	0	40	12	1	1	52	1.9%
Esparta	105	0	74	30	1	2	103	1.9%
Juitapa	165	6	128	30	1	1	164	0.6%
La Masica	133	9	105	18	1	0	133	0.0%
San Francisco	32	0	20	11	1	1	31	3.1%
Tela	320	46	198	75	1	7	313	2.2%
Arizona	83	11	45	26	1	6	77	7.2%
COLON	991	83	780	118	10	34	957	3.4%
Trujillo	176	13	154	8	1	6	170	3.4%
Balfate	76	0	58	17	1	4	72	5.3%
Iriona	166	0	155	10	1	4	162	2.4%
Limon	59	0	56	2	1	6	53	10.2%
Saba	48	13	21	13	1	1	47	2.1%
Santa Fe	40	0	36	3	1	3	37	7.5%
Sta Rosa Aguan	34	0	32	1	1	3	31	8.8%
Sonaguera	137	16	82	38	1	3	134	2.2%
Tocoa	144	34	92	17	1	3	141	2.1%
Bonito Oriental	111	7	94	9	1	1	110	0.9%
COMAYAGUA	1786	142	1360	263	21	85	1701	4.8%
Comayagua	358	57	261	39	1	14	344	3.9%
Ajuterique	42	10	28	3	1	0	42	0.0%
El Rosario	93	6	74	12	1	3	90	3.2%
Esquias	117	0	110	6	1	3	114	2.6%

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Census Units (Named Places)	Barrios/ Colonias	Caserios	Aldeas	Cabeceras Municipales	Named Caserios without Residents	Places with Residents	% Places without Residents
Humuya	26	0	23	2	1	5	21	19.2%
La Libertad	134	17	96	20	1	4	130	3.0%
Lamani	68	0	60	7	1	4	64	5.9%
La Trinidad	35	0	28	6	1	3	32	8.6%
Lejamani	12	0	11	0	1	0	12	0.0%
Meambar	108	0	82	25	1	1	107	0.9%
Minas de Oro	110	0	99	10	1	14	96	12.7%
Ojos de Agua	80	0	62	17	1	2	78	2.5%
San Jeronimo	98	0	80	17	1	5	93	5.1%
San Jose de Com.	39	0	26	12	1	3	36	7.7%
San Jose Potrero	44	0	36	7	1	4	40	9.1%
San Luis	45	0	32	12	1	1	44	2.2%
San Sebastian	45	0	42	2	1	6	39	13.3%
Siguatepeque	144	45	70	28	1	4	140	2.8%
Villa S Antonio	80	7	67	5	1	5	75	6.3%
Las Lajas	34	0	23	10	1	2	32	5.9%
Taulabe	74	0	50	23	1	2	72	2.7%
COPAN	1627	83	1206	315	23	86	1541	5.3%
Sta Rosa Copan	126	22	83	20	1	3	123	2.4%
Cabanas	58	0	36	21	1	2	56	3.4%
Concepcion	41	0	29	11	1	2	39	4.9%
Copan Ruinas	136	0	86	49	1	1	135	0.7%
Corquin	80	0	71	8	1	3	77	3.8%
Cucuyagua	72	0	64	7	1	11	61	15.3%
Dolores	29	0	19	9	1	1	28	3.4%
Dulce Nombre	16	6	3	6	1	0	16	0.0%
El Paraiso	102	11	64	26	1	1	101	1.0%
Florida	145	10	98	36	1	1	144	0.7%
La Jigua	63	0	52	10	1	6	57	9.5%
La Union	100	0	91	8	1	6	94	6.0%
Nueva Arcadia	101	20	68	12	1	6	95	5.9%
San Agustin	39	0	35	3	1	5	34	12.8%
San Antonio	38	0	24	13	1	1	37	2.6%
San Jeronimo	32	0	24	7	1	1	31	3.1%
San Jose	40	0	34	5	1	15	25	37.5%
San Juan Opoa	62	0	47	14	1	5	57	8.1%
San Nicolas	63	6	50	6	1	4	59	6.3%
San Pedro	48	0	42	5	1	6	42	12.5%
Santa Rita	173	8	133	31	1	2	171	1.2%

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Census Units (Named Places)	Barrios/ Colonias	Caserios	Aldeas	Cabeceras Municipales	Named Caserios without Residents	Places with Residents	% Places without Residents
Trinidad de Copan	45	0	39	5	1	4	41	8.9%
Veracruz	18	0	14	3	1	0	18	0.0%
CORTES	2366	757	1323	274	12	67	2299	2.8%
San Pedro Sula	653	432	168	52	1	11	642	1.7%
Choloma	310	80	188	41	1	5	305	1.6%
Omoa	145	29	88	27	1	4	141	2.8%
Pimienta	36	14	20	1	1	4	32	11.1%
Potrillos	52	21	23	7	1	0	52	0.0%
Puerto Cortes	205	46	121	37	1	5	200	2.4%
S Ant Cortes	137	9	105	22	1	5	132	3.6%
S Fco Yojoa	60	0	51	8	1	2	58	3.3%
San Manuel	108	15	82	10	1	6	102	5.6%
Sta Cruz Yojoa	297	15	234	47	1	16	281	5.4%
Villanueva	256	36	200	19	1	9	247	3.5%
La Lima	107	60	43	3	1	0	107	0.0%
CHOLUTECA	2549	128	2223	182	16	80	2469	3.1%
Choluteca	460	78	356	25	1	15	445	3.3%
Apacilagua	154	0	146	7	1	3	151	1.9%
Concepcio d. Maria	168	0	135	32	1	3	165	1.8%
Duyure	56	0	50	5	1	1	55	1.8%
El Corpus	228	0	211	16	1	5	223	2.2%
El Triunfo	169	13	145	10	1	0	169	0.0%
Marcovia	167	0	147	19	1	6	161	3.6%
Morolica	169	0	163	5	1	15	154	8.9%
Namasigue	100	0	91	8	1	0	100	0.0%
Orocuina	144	0	135	8	1	2	142	1.4%
Pespire	241	11	219	10	1	9	232	3.7%
S Ant Flores	42	0	35	6	1	0	42	0.0%
San Isidro	44	0	40	3	1	2	42	4.5%
San Jose	53	0	47	5	1	1	52	1.9%
S Marcos Colon	310	26	266	17	1	13	297	4.2%
S Ana Yusguare	44	0	37	6	1	5	39	11.4%
EL PARAISO	2453	96	2125	213	19	100	2353	4.1%
Yuscaran	115	8	89	17	1	9	106	7.8%
Alauca	80	0	66	13	1	4	76	5.0%
Danli	700	49	614	36	1	20	680	2.9%
El Paraiso	149	22	114	12	1	2	147	1.3%

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Census Units (Named Places)	Barrios/ Colonias	Caserios	Aldeas	Cabeceras Municipales	Named Caserios without Residents	Places with Residents	% Places without Residents
Guinope	57	0	47	9	1	8	49	14.0%
Jacaleapa	16	5	8	2	1	2	14	12.5%
Liure	100	0	94	5	1	1	99	1.0%
Moroceli	131	0	116	14	1	13	118	9.9%
Oropoli	60	0	49	10	1	3	57	5.0%
Potreros	36	0	28	7	1	4	32	11.1%
S Ant Flores	67	0	58	8	1	5	62	7.5%
San Lucas	77	0	68	8	1	6	71	7.8%
San Matias	24	0	15	8	1	1	23	4.2%
Soledad	128	0	120	7	1	3	125	2.3%
Teupasenti	296	0	257	38	1	13	283	4.4%
Texiguat	138	0	130	7	1	2	136	1.4%
Vado Ancho	68	0	63	4	1	3	65	4.4%
Yauyupe	34	0	31	2	1	1	33	2.9%
Trojes	177	12	158	6	1	0	177	0.0%
FCO. MORAZAN	3424	618	2531	247	28	153	3271	4.5%
Distrito Central	1011	566	401	43	1	42	969	4.2%
Alubaren	44	0	40	3	1	1	43	2.3%
Cedros	179	0	167	11	1	16	163	8.9%
Curaren	166	0	150	15	1	2	164	1.2%
El Porvenir	102	0	94	7	1	14	88	13.7%
Guaimaca	167	18	136	12	1	3	164	1.8%
La Libertad	22	0	19	2	1	0	22	0.0%
La Venta	83	0	78	4	1	0	83	0.0%
Lepaterique	144	0	137	6	1	5	139	3.5%
Maraita	123	0	113	9	1	10	113	8.1%
Marale	118	0	107	10	1	8	110	6.8%
Nueva Armenia	57	0	50	6	1	5	52	8.8%
Ojojona	116	0	106	9	1	0	116	0.0%
Orica	84	0	77	6	1	7	77	8.3%
Reitoca	133	0	123	9	1	2	131	1.5%
Sabanagrande	172	0	158	13	1	2	170	1.2%
S Ant Oriente	83	0	71	11	1	5	78	6.0%
S Buenaventura	42	0	38	3	1	2	40	4.8%
San Ignacio	35	2	26	6	1	5	30	14.3%
S Juan Flores	118	15	83	19	1	5	113	4.2%
San Miguelito	36	0	33	2	1	1	35	2.8%
Santa Ana	62	0	56	5	1	2	60	3.2%
Santa Lucia	42	0	36	5	1	1	41	2.4%

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Census Units (Named Places)	Barrios/ Colonias	Caserios	Aldeas	Cabeceras Municipales	Named Caserios without Residents	Places with Residents	% Places without Residents
Talanga	98	2	80	15	1	6	92	6.1%
Tatumbula	58	0	52	5	1	1	57	1.7%
Valle de Angeles	57	15	35	6	1	1	56	1.8%
Villa de San Francisco	22	0	17	4	1	1	21	4.5%
Vallecillo	51	0	49	1	1	6	45	11.8%
GRACIAS A DIOS	376	19	288	63	6	45	331	12.0%
Puerto Lempira	188	12	145	30	1	18	170	9.6%
Brus Laguna	64	7	50	6	1	21	43	32.8%
Ahuas	13	0	7	5	1	0	13	0.0%
Juan Fco Bulnes	48	0	41	6	1	4	44	8.3%
Villeda Morales	41	0	28	12	1	2	39	4.9%
Wampusirpi	22	0	17	4	1	0	22	0.0%
INTIBUCA	1186	28	1032	109	17	27	1159	2.3%
La Esperanza	47	13	29	4	1	3	44	6.4%
Camasca	72	0	60	11	1	1	71	1.4%
Colomoncagua	94	0	84	9	1	2	92	2.1%
Concepcion	67	0	58	8	1	0	67	0.0%
Dolores	45	0	41	3	1	1	44	2.2%
Intibuca	135	11	104	19	1	0	135	0.0%
Jesus de Otoro	122	4	112	5	1	6	116	4.9%
Magdalena	32	0	30	1	1	0	32	0.0%
Masaguara	109	0	103	5	1	5	104	4.6%
San Antonio	73	0	65	7	1	1	72	1.4%
San Isidro	22	0	19	2	1	1	21	4.5%
San Juan	48	0	44	3	1	1	47	2.1%
S Marcos Sierra	43	0	39	3	1	0	43	0.0%
San Miguelito	74	0	69	4	1	4	70	5.4%
Santa Lucia	49	0	43	5	1	1	48	2.0%
Yamaranguila	87	0	73	13	1	1	86	1.1%
S Fco Opalaca	67	0	59	7	1	0	67	0.0%
ISLAS de la BAHIA	185	5	157	19	4	35	150	18.9%
Roatan	52	5	38	8	1	8	44	15.4%
Guanaja	47	0	43	3	1	9	38	19.1%
J S Guardiola	63	0	54	8	1	6	57	9.5%
Utila	23	0	22	0	1	12	11	52.2%

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Census Units (Named Places)	Barrios/ Colonias	Caserios	Aldeas	Cabeceras Municipales	Named Caserios without Residents	Places with Residents	% Places without Residents
LA PAZ	1126	31	979	97	19	50	1076	4.4%
La Paz	94	10	75	8	1	5	89	5.3%
Aguanqueterique	75	0	73	1	1	1	74	1.3%
Cabanas	51	0	46	4	1	1	50	2.0%
Cane	12	0	10	1	1	1	11	8.3%
Chinacla	43	0	35	7	1	1	42	2.3%
Guajiquiro	136	0	122	13	1	5	131	3.7%
Lauterique	29	0	25	3	1	1	28	3.4%
Marcala	87	21	63	2	1	4	83	4.6%
Mercedes Oriente	23	0	20	2	1	1	22	4.3%
Opatoro	78	0	71	6	1	6	72	7.7%
S Ant del Norte	48	0	43	4	1	1	47	2.1%
San Jose	48	0	44	3	1	0	48	0.0%
San Juan	31	0	26	4	1	0	31	0.0%
S Pedro Tutule	30	0	25	4	1	0	30	0.0%
Santa Ana	102	0	94	7	1	2	100	2.0%
Santa Elena	83	0	75	7	1	16	67	19.3%
Santa Maria	46	0	37	8	1	0	46	0.0%
Santiago Puringla	70	0	60	9	1	2	68	2.9%
Yarula	41	0	36	4	1	3	38	7.3%
LEMPIRA	2135	12	1819	276	28	55	2080	2.6%
Gracias	168	12	133	22	1	0	168	0.0%
Belen	51	0	46	4	1	1	50	2.0%
Candelaria	49	0	44	4	1	0	49	0.0%
Cololaca	112	0	107	4	1	15	97	13.4%
Erandique	137	0	122	14	1	5	132	3.6%
Gualcince	103	0	91	11	1	0	103	0.0%
Guarita	128	0	118	9	1	2	126	1.6%
La Campa	49	0	44	4	1	1	48	2.0%
La Igualala	86	0	59	26	1	0	86	0.0%
Las Flores	40	0	30	9	1	0	40	0.0%
La Union	43	0	37	5	1	0	43	0.0%
La Virtud	48	0	35	12	1	1	47	2.1%
Lepaera	149	0	104	44	1	13	136	8.7%
Mapulaca	33	0	28	4	1	2	31	6.1%
Piraera	105	0	95	9	1	0	105	0.0%
San Andres	144	0	136	7	1	1	143	0.7%
San Francisco	86	0	79	6	1	0	86	0.0%
S Juan Guarita	25	0	19	5	1	0	25	0.0%

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Census Units (Named Places)	Barrios/ Colonias	Caserios	Aldeas	Cabeceras Municipales	Named Caserios without Residents	Places with Residents	% Places without Residents
S Manuel Colohete	95	0	85	9	1	0	95	0.0%
San Rafael	53	0	44	8	1	1	52	1.9%
San Sebastian	114	0	107	6	1	3	111	2.6%
Santa Cruz	61	0	55	5	1	0	61	0.0%
Talgua	50	0	36	13	1	1	49	2.0%
Tambla	40	0	36	3	1	2	38	5.0%
Tomala	33	0	20	12	1	3	30	9.1%
Valladolid	44	0	32	11	1	2	42	4.5%
Virginia	35	0	30	4	1	0	35	0.0%
S Marcos Caiquin	54	0	47	6	1	2	52	3.7%
OCOTEPEQUE	836	30	680	110	16	58	778	6.9%
Ocotepeque	98	10	79	8	1	4	94	4.1%
Belen Gualcho	75	2	60	12	1	2	73	2.7%
Concepcion	47	0	43	3	1	5	42	10.6%
Dolores Merendon	25	0	23	1	1	0	25	0.0%
Fraternidad	34	0	30	3	1	0	34	0.0%
La Encarnacion	20	0	14	5	1	2	18	10.0%
La Labor	46	0	38	7	1	5	41	10.9%
Lucerna	46	0	42	3	1	4	42	8.7%
Mercedes	47	0	37	9	1	1	46	2.1%
San Fernando	29	0	20	8	1	0	29	0.0%
S Fco del Valle	54	0	48	5	1	6	48	11.1%
San Jorge	26	0	19	6	1	0	26	0.0%
San Marcos	111	13	84	13	1	11	100	9.9%
Santa Fe	34	0	26	7	1	2	32	5.9%
Sensenti	69	0	59	9	1	10	59	14.5%
Sinuapa	74	5	57	11	1	6	68	8.1%
OLANCHO	3136	148	2700	265	23	280	2856	8.9%
Juticalpa	501	55	394	51	1	36	465	7.2%
Campamento	105	12	83	9	1	6	99	5.7%
Catacamas	517	48	454	14	1	15	502	2.9%
Concordia	71	0	60	10	1	12	59	16.9%
Dulce Nombre Culmi	167	0	140	26	1	13	154	7.8%
El Rosario	38	0	30	7	1	8	30	21.1%
Esquipulas Norte	94	0	86	7	1	7	87	7.4%
Gualaco	199	0	187	11	1	11	188	5.5%
Guarizama	49	0	44	4	1	0	49	0.0%

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Census Units (Named Places)	Barrios/ Colonias	Caserios	Aldeas	Cabeceras Municipales	Named Caserios without Residents	Places with Residents	% Places without Residents
Guata	92	0	86	5	1	8	84	8.7%
Guayape	90	0	75	14	1	19	71	21.1%
Jano	64	0	56	7	1	14	50	21.9%
La Union	100	14	81	4	1	22	78	22.0%
Mangulile	132	0	116	15	1	11	121	8.3%
Manto	95	0	86	8	1	13	82	13.7%
Salama	58	0	50	7	1	23	35	39.7%
San Esteban	160	12	126	21	1	4	156	2.5%
S Fco Becerra	102	0	95	6	1	9	93	8.8%
S Fco de La Paz	168	7	148	12	1	33	135	19.6%
S Maria del Real	37	0	34	2	1	6	31	16.2%
Silca	62	0	56	5	1	4	58	6.5%
Yocon	98	0	89	8	1	5	93	5.1%
Patuca	137	0	124	12	1	1	136	0.7%
STA BARBARA	2371	144	1855	344	28	128	2243	5.4%
Santa Barbara	141	20	101	19	1	8	133	5.7%
Arada	77	13	53	10	1	7	70	9.1%
Atima	63	0	55	7	1	2	61	3.2%
Azacuapa	92	15	68	8	1	5	87	5.4%
Ceguaca	30	0	25	4	1	5	25	16.7%
Concepcion d. Norte	90	0	77	12	1	2	88	2.2%
Concepcion d. Sur	45	0	40	4	1	1	44	2.2%
Chinda	53	0	43	9	1	2	51	3.8%
El Nispero	29	0	22	6	1	2	27	6.9%
Gualala	47	0	39	7	1	4	43	8.5%
Ilama	83	0	70	12	1	8	75	9.6%
Macuelizo	125	3	92	29	1	5	120	4.0%
Naranjito	77	0	65	11	1	1	76	1.3%
Nuevo Celilac	65	0	58	6	1	4	61	6.2%
Pettoa	102	0	88	13	1	8	94	7.8%
Proteccion	81	0	67	13	1	4	77	4.9%
Quimistan	210	11	158	40	1	8	202	3.8%
S Fco de Ojuera	51	0	38	12	1	5	46	9.8%
S Jose de Colinas	152	11	109	31	1	4	148	2.6%
San Luis	182	13	152	16	1	3	179	1.6%
San Marcos	94	9	65	19	1	8	86	8.5%
San Nicolas	58	0	48	9	1	2	56	3.4%
S Pedro Zacapa	69	0	59	9	1	5	64	7.2%

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Census Units (Named Places)	Barrios/ Colonias	Caserios	Aldeas	Cabeceras Municipales	Named Caserios without Residents	Places with Residents	% Places without Residents
S Vicen Centenario	10	0	9	0	1	2	8	20.0%
Santa Rita	39	0	34	4	1	9	30	23.1%
Trinidad	145	17	106	21	1	6	139	4.1%
Las Vegas	103	23	73	6	1	5	98	4.9%
Nueva Frontera	58	9	41	7	1	3	55	5.2%
VALLE	797	48	663	77	9	29	768	3.6%
Nacaome	242	22	210	9	1	7	235	2.9%
Alianza	42	0	36	5	1	4	38	9.5%
Amapala	66	4	49	12	1	10	56	15.2%
Aramecina	67	0	55	11	1	1	66	1.5%
Caridad	39	0	34	4	1	1	38	2.6%
Goascoran	88	0	80	7	1	2	86	2.3%
Langue	112	0	106	5	1	0	112	0.0%
S Fco de Coray	67	0	51	15	1	1	66	1.5%
San Lorenzo	74	22	42	9	1	3	71	4.1%
YORO	2323	260	1807	245	11	99	2224	4.3%
Yoro	544	20	505	18	1	30	514	5.5%
Arenal	45	0	38	6	1	7	38	15.6%
El Negrito	182	18	137	26	1	3	179	1.6%
El Progreso	343	132	160	50	1	2	341	0.6%
Jocon	88	0	78	9	1	7	81	8.0%
Morazan	124	0	101	22	1	3	121	2.4%
Olanchito	435	42	323	69	1	19	416	4.4%
Santa Rita	57	22	21	13	1	0	57	0.0%
Sulaco	112	13	92	6	1	15	97	13.4%
Victoria	291	13	259	18	1	8	283	2.7%
Yorito	102	0	93	8	1	5	97	4.9%
HONDURAS	30810	2886	24192	3434	298	1438	29372	4.7%

Table 1-c. Honduras: Population groups, by department, 2001.

Department	Total Population	Otro (%)	Lenca	Misquito	Garifuna	Chorti	Negro Ingles	Tolupan	Pech	Tawahka
Atlántida	315041	294391 (93.4)	1075	495	15846	396	2639	68	84	47
Colón	218436	202029 (92.5)	160	300	14555	161	390	515	322	4
Comayagua	332314	320567 (96.5)	10896	82	239	179	86	139	65	61
Copán	276083	260345 (94.3)	203	35	180	15272	23	10	2	13
Cortés	1077538	1058648 (89.2)	5793	607	8638	1478	1268	180	441	485
Choluteca	364684	364342 (99.9)	72	2	180	54	21	8	3	2
El Paraíso	331351	330427 (99.7)	346	30	184	105	30	105	8	116
F. Morazán	1109900	1089305 (89.1)	16040	678	2088	527	435	654	90	83
Gracias a Dios	56679	6460 (11.4)	1001	47120	1175	15	148	24	117	619
Intibuca	175107	100804 (57.6)	73212	379	60	121	26	93	136	276
Islas Bahía	31552	22130 (70.1)	43	512	1912	22	6871	51	10	1
La Paz	147787	106800 (72.3)	40458	204	44	55	25	43	55	103
Lempira	243971	136971 (56.1)	105234	995	154	137	29	45	103	303
Ocotepeque	102176	75414 (73.8)	11244	45	37	15379	1	6	14	36
Olancho	384881	381530 (99.1)	507	25	176	75	71	27	2275	195
Sta Bárbara	327343	314308 (96.0)	12386	65	158	271	64	20	28	43
Valle	141811	141077 (99.5)	346	13	203	49	92	7	13	11
Yoro	440231	431024 (97.9)	491	20	619	157	151	7622	82	65
HONDURAS	6076885	5635672	279507	51607	46448	34453	12370	9617	3848	2463
%	100	92.74	4.6	0.85	0.76	0.57	0.2	0.16	0.06	0.04

Table 1-d. Honduras: Largest ethnic groups, by department, with percentages, 2001.

Department	Population Total	Minorities Total Population	Largest Minority	Population of Group	% Population Total	% Population of Minorities
Atlántida	315,041	21,550	Garífuna	15,846	5.0%	73.5%
Colón	218,436	16,407	Garífuna	14,555	6.7%	88.7%
Comayagua	332,314	11,747	Lenca	10,896	3.3%	92.8%
Copán	276,083	15,738	Chorti	15,272	5.5%	97.0%
Cortés	1,077,538	18,890	Garífuna	8,638	0.8%	45.7%
Choluteca	364,684	342	Garífuna	180	0.0%	52.6%
El Paraíso	331,351	924	Lenca	346	0.1%	37.4%
F. Morazán	1,109,900	20,595	Lenca	16,040	1.4%	77.9%
Gracias a Dios	56,679	50,219	Misquito	47,120	83.1%	93.8%
Intibucá	175,107	74,303	Lenca	73,212	41.8%	98.5%
Islas de la Bahía	31,552	9,422	Negro Ingles	6,871	21.8%	72.9%
La Paz	147,787	40,987	Lenca	40,458	27.4%	98.7%
Lempira	243,971	107,000	Lenca	105,234	43.1%	98.3%
Ocotepeque	102,176	26,762	Chorti	15,379	15.1%	57.5%
Olancho	384,881	3,351	Pech	2,275	0.6%	67.9%
Santa Bárbara	327,343	13,035	Lenca	12,386	3.8%	95.0%
Valle	141,811	734	Lenca	346	0.2%	47.1%
Yoro	440,231	9,207	Tolupan	7,622	1.7%	82.8%
HONDURAS	6,076,885	441,213	Lenca	279,507	4.6%	63.3%

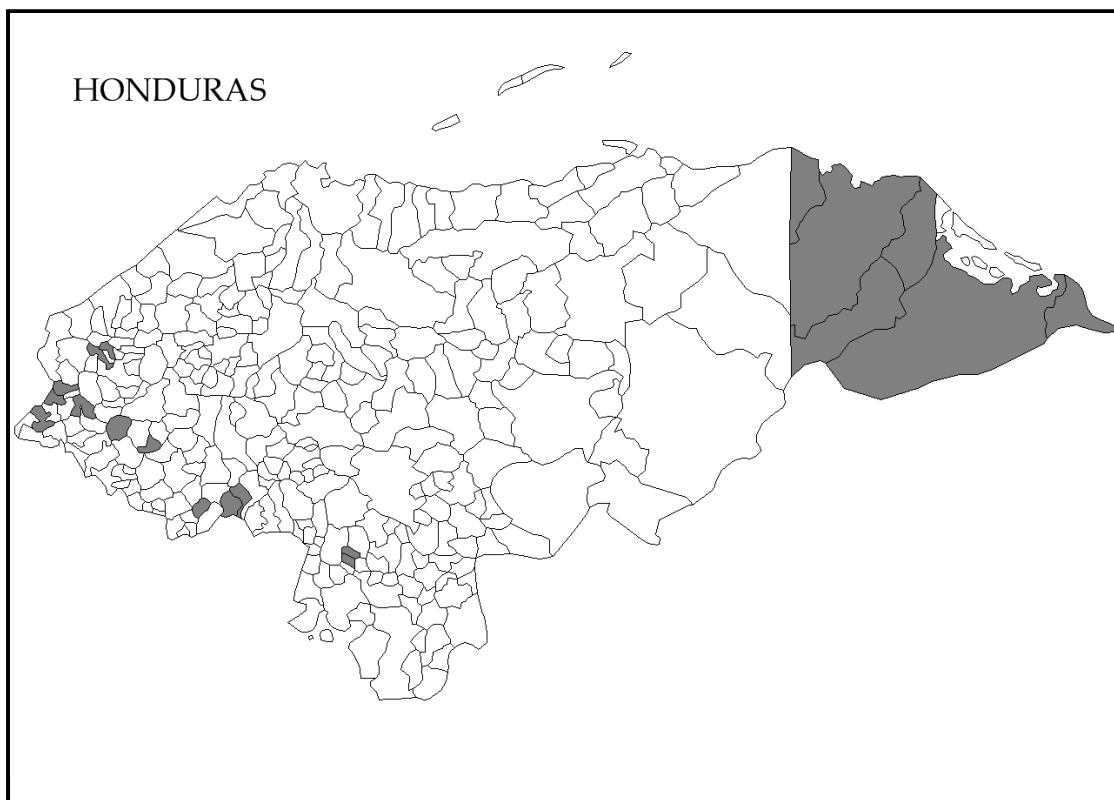
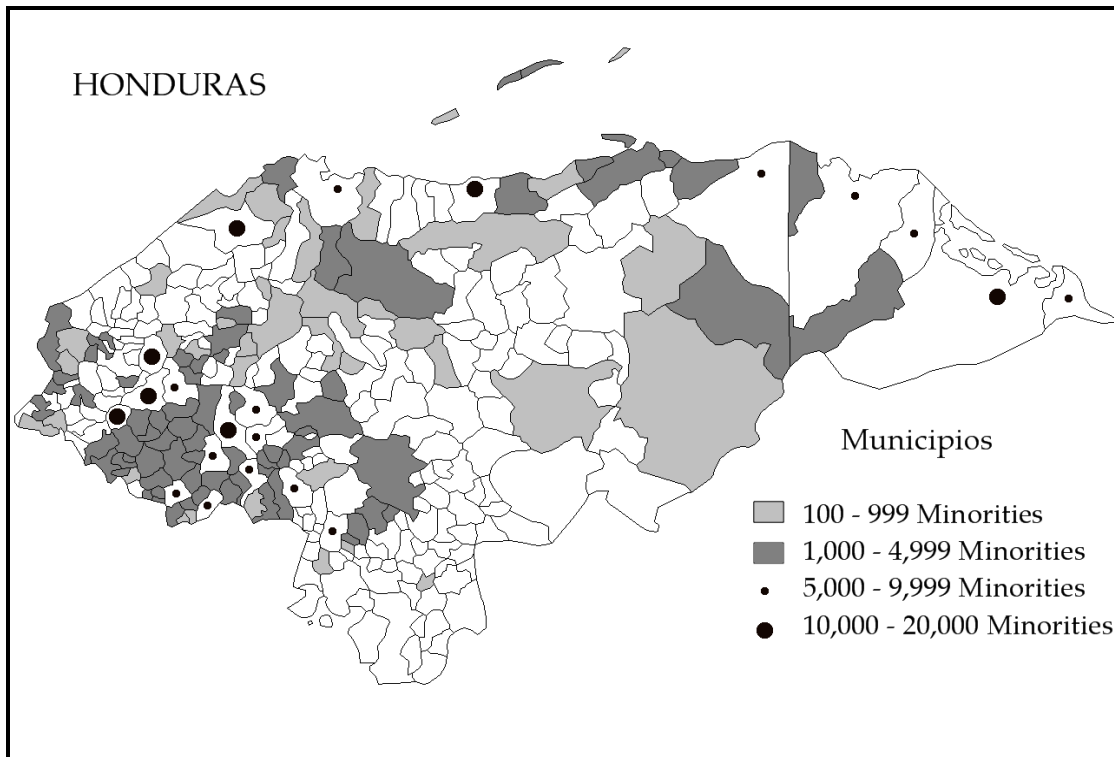
Table 1-e. Honduras: Population groups by department, with percentages, 2001.

Department	Pop. Total	Pop. Groups Total (%)	Lenca	Misquito	Garifuna	Chortí	Negro Inglés	Tolupan	Pech	Tawahka
Gracias a Dios	56679	50219 (88.6)	1001	47120	1175	15	148	24	117	619
Lempira	243971	107000 (43.9)	105234	995	154	137	29	45	103	303
Intibuca	175107	74303 (42.4)	73212	379	60	121	26	93	136	276
Islas Bahía	31552	9422 (29.9)	43	512	1912	22	6871	51	10	1
La Paz	147787	40987 (27.7)	40458	204	44	55	25	43	55	103
Ocatepeque	102176	26762 (26.2)	11244	45	37	15379	1	6	14	36
Colón	218436	16407 (7.5)	160	300	14555	161	390	515	322	4
Atlántida	315041	21550 (6.8)	1075	495	15846	396	2639	68	84	47
Copán	276083	15738 (5.7)	203	35	180	15272	23	10	2	13
Sta Bárbara	327343	13035 (4.0)	12386	65	158	271	64	20	28	43
Comayagua	332314	11747 (3.5)	10896	82	239	179	86	139	65	61
Yoro	440231	9207 (2.1)	491	20	619	157	151	7622	82	65
F. Morazán	1109900	20595 (1.8)	16040	678	2088	527	435	654	90	83
Cortés	1077538	18890 (1.75)	5793	607	8638	1478	1268	180	441	485
Olancho	384881	3351 (0.87)	507	25	176	75	71	27	2275	195
Valle	141811	734 (0.52)	346	13	203	49	92	7	13	11
El Paraíso	331351	924 (0.28)	346	30	184	105	30	105	8	116
Choluteca	364684	342 (0.09)	72	2	180	54	21	8	3	2
HONDURAS	6,076,885	441,213 (7.3)	279,507	51,607	46,448	34,453	12,370	9,617	3,848	2,463
% de Minorías		100	63.3	11.7	10.5	7.8	2.8	2.2	0.87	0.56

The Municipio Level and Ethnic Homelands

The 2001 national census of Honduras reported information from 298 municipios (table 1-f). In 133 municipios the largest minority population had at least 100 people (map 1-c). Lenca were the largest ethnic population in 85 municipios. The others were as follows: Chortí (largest in 15 municipios), Garífuna (largest in 12 municipios), Tolupán (in 9), Misquito (in 6), Negro Inglés (in 4), Pech (in 2), and Tawahka (in none). The *Otros* (Ladino) group, as will be discussed later, completely dominated the municipio populations, being the largest in 279, or 93.6% of all municipios. Ethnic populations were larger than Ladinos only in 7 Lenca municipios, 6 in Chortí lands, and in the 6 municipios of Gracias a Dios (map 1-d, table 1-f). Municipios with the largest number and highest proportion of each ethnic group are reported in table 1-g. Tables 1-h and 1-i list, according to percentages and population sizes, the 105 municipios that have at least 5% of a *grupo poblacional*.

Map 1-c. Honduras: Municipios with more than 100 ethnic minorities, 2001.



Map 1-d. Honduran municipios with more minority population than Ladino, 2001.

Table 1-f. Honduras: Population groups, by municipio, 2001.

DEPARTMENT	Garif	N. Ing.	Tol	Pech	Misquito	Lenca	Tawak	Chorti	Otro	Largest
Municipio	G	NI	TI	P	M	L	Tw	Ch	(Ladino)	Majority
										+ 2%
ATLANTIDA	15846	2639	68	84	495	1075	47	396	294391	G 5.0 %
La Ceiba	8440	2047	9	16	362	122	6	105	116483	G 6.6 %
El Porvenir	213	103	-	7	14	10	-	13	14077	-
Esparta	151	3	8	-	2	23	-	1	15298	-
Juitapa	998	27	1	-	11	203	2	23	26207	G 3.6 %
La Masica	50	12	1	-	2	15	1	43	22558	-
San Francisco	10	22	13	26	10	59	6	52	10485	-
Tela	5975	420	3	9	71	265	1	18	70269	G 7.8
Arizona*	9	5	33	26	23	378	31	141	19014	-
COLON	14555	390	515	322	300	160	4	161	202029	G 6.7 %
Trujillo	2330	170	4	77	123	25	1	24	40700	G 5.4 %
Balfate	744	49	6	1	2	7	-	-	9773	G 7.0 %
Iriona	5958	7	1	6	143	1	-	-	10528	G 35.8 %
Limon	1730	15	-	-	6	10	-	1	6569	G 20.8 %
Saba	11	26	5	1	6	16	-	6	19195	-
Santa Fe	2010	29	481	231	8	23	1	90	2730	G 35.9 %
Sta Rosa Aguan	1479	14	1	1	2	-	-	-	2290	G 39.1 %
Sonaguera	32	19	3	-	3	42	1	10	34161	-
Tocoa	236	33	1	5	7	9	1	14	52885	-
Bonito Oriental	25	28	13	-	-	27	-	16	23198	-
COMAYAGUA	239	86	139	65	82	10896	61	179	320567	L 3.3 %
Comayagua	96	36	6	2	30	3088	28	50	84138	L 3.5 %
Ajuterique	3	2	-	-	7	2474	4	-	6476	L 27.6 %
El Rosario	13	1	3	2	-	8	-	4	20582	-
Esquias	5	3	-	-	-	27	-	2	14305	-
Humuya	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1044	-
La Libertad	8	5	-	-	-	178	1	3	17456	-
Lamani	1	1	-	5	1	166	-	-	4785	L 3.4 %
La Trinidad	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3656	-
Lejamani	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	4023	-
Meambar	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	9903	-
Minas de Oro	3	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	10565	-
Ojos de Agua	4	1	-	-	-	56	-	3	8353	-
San Jeronimo	21	6	4	-	6	1251	-	22	13301	L 8.6 %
San Jose de Com.	3	-	-	-	1	12	-	1	5927	-
San Jose Potrero	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	5294	-
San Luis	6	-	102	18	1	24	-	8	7042	TL 1.4 %

DEPARTMENT	Garif	N. Ing.	Tol	Pech	Misquito	Lenca	Tawak	Chorti	Otro	Largest
Municipio	G	NI	TI	P	M	L	Tw	Ch	(Ladino)	Majority
										+ 2%
San Sebastian	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2704	-
Siguatepeque	48	22	24	37	31	3583	25	75	56310	L 6.0 %
Villa S Antonio	3	2	-	-	1	4	-	3	16745	-
Las Lajas	5	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	8524	-
Taulabe	10	2	-	-	-	11	1	3	19434	-
COPAN	180	23	10	2	35	203	13	15272	260345	Ch 5.5 %
Sta Rosa Copan	22	10	-	-	1	47	2	65	37164	-
Cabanas	7	-	-	-	20	3	-	155	9577	-
Concepcion	8	-	2	1	-	17	3	4264	1111	Ch 78.9 %
Copan Ruinas	9	-	2	-	4	5	-	3951	25407	Ch 13.5 %
Corquin	6	1	-	-	-	27	1	1	10639	-
Cucuyagua	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11367	-
Dolores	3	-	1	-	2	20	3	4794	83	Ch 97.7 %
Dulce Nombre	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4476	-
El Paraiso	6	1	-	-	-	4	-	6	18037	-
Florida	10	1	-	-	-	15	-	67	24890	-
La Jigua	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	7794	-
La Union	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	11398	-
Nueva Arcadia	15	2	-	-	-	11	-	4	27529	-
San Agustin	22	2	4	1	8	32	3	1531	1796	Ch 45.0 %
San Antonio	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	9461	-
San Jeronimo	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4528	-
San Jose	2	1	-	-	-	9	-	2	5241	-
San Juan Opoa	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7401	-
San Nicolas	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5736	-
San Pedro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5105	-
Santa Rita	17	3	-	-	-	4	1	423	23325	-
Trinidad	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	5657	-
Veracruz	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2623	-
CORTES	8638	1268	180	441	607	5793	485	1478	1058648	-
San Pedro Sula	4334	638	151	358	537	4965	457	597	503421	-
Choloma	360	33	11	10	19	88	8	311	151159	-
Omoa	246	8	1	2	6	110	-	1	29774	-
Pimienta	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	12452	-
Potrerrillos	132	20	1	5	1	162	4	81	17322	-
Puerto Cortes	2732	410	9	53	18	95	1	25	86818	G 3.0 %
S Ant Cortes	10	2	-	-	-	40	-	3	19103	-
S Fco Yojoa	17	-	1	-	-	11	-	1	13968	-

DEPARTMENT	Garif	N. Ing.	Tol	Pech	Misquito	Lenca	Tawak	Chorti	Otro	Largest
Municipio	G	NI	TI	P	M	L	Tw	Ch	(Ladino)	Majority
										+ 2%
San Manuel	70	8	1	-	1	4	-	-	30656	-
Sta Cruz Yojoa	46	18	2	9	20	290	13	439	60624	-
Villanueva	105	29	-	-	3	24	2	13	80486	-
La Lima	582	102	3	-	2	3	-	7	52895	-
CHOLUTECA	180	21	8	3	2	72	2	54	364342	-
Choluteca	86	14	-	-	2	32	2	24	120631	-
Apacilagua	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8947	-
Conce de Maria	14	1	-	1	-	4	-	4	24382	-
Duyure	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2750	-
El Corpus	2	1	-	1	-	6	-	6	21840	-
El Triunfo	15	1	-	-	-	6	-	4	35804	-
Marcovia	13	1	1	1	-	1	-	5	37802	-
Morolica	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5033	-
Namasigue	5	1	6	-	-	1	-	1	25130	-
Orocuina	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15947	-
Pespire	14	1	-	-	-	8	-	5	23304	-
S Ant Flores	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5347	-
San Isidro	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	3377	-
San Jose	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3393	-
S Marcos Colon	9	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	20481	-
S Ana Yusguare	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	10174	-
EL PARAISO	184	30	105	8	30	346	116	105	330427	-
Yuscaran	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	11376	-
Alauca	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7877	-
Danli	97	7	7	6	6	70	-	37	134906	-
El Paraiso	16	6	-	-	2	6	-	8	34615	-
Guinope	4	-	-	-	-	11	-	3	6918	-
Jacaleapa	1	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	3236	-
Liure	13	-	96	1	10	186	114	32	9255	L 1.9 %
Moroceli	7	2	-	-	-	2	-	16	11942	-
Oropoli	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5268	-
Potrerrillos	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3043	-
S Ant Flores	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4773	-
San Lucas	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6847	-
San Matias	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4096	-
Soledad	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	9532	-
Teupasenti	8	7	-	1	3	13	-	-	29487	-
Texiguat	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	8101	-

DEPARTMENT	Garif	N. Ing.	Tol	Pech	Misquito	Lenca	Tawak	Chorti	Otro	Largest
Municipio	G	NI	TI	P	M	L	Tw	Ch	(Ladino)	Majority
										+ 2%
Vado Ancho	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3595	-
Yauyupe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1339	-
Trojes	18	3	2	-	9	21	2	3	34221	-
FCO. MORAZAN	2088	435	654	90	678	16040	83	527	1089305	L 1.5 %
Distrito Central	1985	377	68	72	582	628	27	420	846068	-
Alubaren	5	2	-	7	4	2469	-	2	2464	L 49.9 %
Cedros	4	1	-	-	-	11	1	9	17695	-
Curaren	4	1	5	8	49	6752	20	1	10225	L 39.6 %
El Porvenir	6	2	-	-	-	7	-	1	14169	-
Guaimaca	10	4	1	-	1	5	-	20	20750	-
La Libertad	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2681	-
La Venta	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5720	-
Lepaterique	4	-	-	-	1	15	-	1	13390	-
Maraita	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5508	-
Marale	2	2	100	-	-	-	-	2	6850	T 1.4 %
Nueva Armenia	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	2361	-
Ojojona	1	-	-	-	4	1106	2	14	6937	L 13.7 %
Orica	4	-	464	-	-	2	-	-	10105	T 4.4 %
Reitoca	3	-	4	-	7	1238	21	17	8178	L 13.1 %
Sabanagrande	2	7	-	-	-	3	1	1	15428	-
S Ant Oriente	6	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	12046	-
S Buenaventura	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1941	-
San Ignacio	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	7108	-
S Juan Flores	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	10356	-
San Miguelito	2	-	1	-	10	949	-	1	941	L 49.8 %
Santa Ana	8	1	-	3	10	2833	10	5	5679	L 33.1 %
Santa Lucia	4	1	2	-	-	1	1	3	6680	-
Talanga	10	6	-	-	5	-	-	20	26835	-
Tatumbla	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4694	-
Valle de Angeles	5	11	9	-	4	8	-	2	10415	-
Villa de San Fco	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	3	7733	-
Vallecillo	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6349	-
GRACIAS A DIOS	1175	148	24	117	47120	1001	619	15	6460	M 83.1 %
Puerto Lempira	47	43	7	28	19124	70	7	6	4000	M 82.0 %
Brus Laguna	23	15	7	13	8548	35	4	2	823	M 90.3 %
Ahuas*	13	7	6	6	5889	24	2	-	92	M 97.5 %
Juan Fco Bulnes*	1082	38	2	54	2437	760	3	-	964	M 45.6 %
Villeda Morales*	4	44	1	15	8180	102	1	-	254	M 95.1 %
Wampusirpi*	6	1	1	1	2942	10	602	7	327	M 75.5 %

DEPARTMENT	Garif	N. Ing.	Tol	Pech	Misquito	Lenca	Tawak	Chorti	Otro	Largest
Municipio	G	NI	TI	P	M	L	Tw	Ch	(Ladino)	Majority
										+ 2%
INTIBUCA	60	26	93	136	379	73212	276	121	100804	L 41.8 %
La Esperanza	6	7	13	5	18	2572	8	10	4772	L 34.7 %
Camasca	-	1	-	-	5	1800	12	2	4562	L 28.2 %
Colomoncagua	1	-	3	7	29	7442	29	7	8013	L 47.9 %
Concepcion	1	-	1	2	9	4742	14	1	4726	L 49.9 %
Dolores	2	-	2	-	3	1243	5	13	2529	L 32.7 %
Intibuca	20	5	22	24	95	16012	56	15	22543	L 41.3 %
Jesus de Otoro	15	-	26	59	65	9885	50	18	10923	L 47.0 %
Magdalena	-	-	-	-	3	446	1	-	3629	L 10.9 %
Masaguara	-	-	5	2	30	6085	25	3	6300	L 48.9 %
San Antonio	2	6	2	5	13	1768	6	-	3264	L 34.9 %
San Isidro	2	-	1	2	2	1100	1	1	1953	L 35.9 %
San Juan	5	-	5	7	18	3880	15	43	4906	L 43.7 %
S Marcos Sierra	-	-	1	1	24	3040	7	-	3404	L 46.9 %
San Miguel	2	-	1	-	10	2051	12	1	2760	L 42.4 %
Santa Lucia	1	-	1	19	3	254	3	1	4738	L 5.1 %
Yamaranguila	3	7	9	2	42	7478	23	6	8191	L 47.5 %
S Fco Opalaca*	-	-	1	1	10	3414	9	-	3591	L 48.6 %
ISLAS BAHIA	1912	6871	51	10	512	43	1	22	22130	NI 21.8 %
Roatan	564	3756	16	3	175	9	-	15	12887	NI 21.6 %
Guanaja	94	634	1	-	144	1	-	-	3661	NI 14.0 %
J S Guardiola	1207	2317	29	5	190	19	-	7	3839	NI 30.4 %
Utila	47	164	5	2	3	14	1	-	1743	NI 8.3 %
LA PAZ	44	25	43	55	204	40458	103	55	106800	L 27.4 %
La Paz	14	12	18	29	40	1251	10	27	27626	L 4.3 %
Aguanqueterique	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	4638	-
Cabanas	-	-	-	2	2	960	3	1	1323	L 41.9 %
Cane	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	1	2221	-
Chinacla	2	-	6	1	12	2329	7	2	3464	L 40.0 %
Guajiquiro	5	2	3	3	17	5942	4	1	5992	L 49.6 %
Lauterique	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	2737	L 2.9 %
Marcala	5	3	9	5	28	6633	10	9	13732	L 32.5 %
Mercedes Oriente	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	1040	-
Opatoro	2	1	-	1	8	3384	2	3	3991	L 45.8 %
S Ant del Norte	1	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	2810	-
San Jose	1	1	1	-	18	2505	8	1	4707	L 34.6 %
San Juan	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1988	-
S Pedro Tutule	-	-	1	-	21	2558	2	1	2594	L 49.4 %

DEPARTMENT	Garif	N. Ing.	Tol	Pech	Misquito	Lenca	Tawak	Chorti	Otro	Largest
Municipio	G	NI	TI	P	M	L	Tw	Ch	(Ladino)	Majority
										+ 2%
Santa Ana	2	1	-	5	13	4626	23	1	4638	L 49.7 %
Santa Elena	3	1	2	2	14	3415	9	5	3378	L 50.0 %
Santa Maria	1	3	2	6	26	3853	15	1	4098	L 48.1 %
Santiago Puringla	5	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	13023	-
Yarula	-	-	1	-	5	2821	10	1	2800	L 50.0 %
LEMPIRA	154	29	45	103	995	1E+05	303	137	136971	L 43.1 %
Gracias	42	11	8	68	73	14555	34	42	16589	L 46.3 %
Belen	-	-	1	-	1	2117	3	9	2213	L 48.7 %
Candelaria	4	1	4	2	10	2763	2	5	3201	L 46.1 %
Cololaca	-	-	-	1	8	2592	10	1	2789	L 48.0 %
Erandique	8	2	1	-	12	4743	12	4	6644	L 41.5 %
Gualcince	2	-	1	-	7	3301	19	-	5978	L 35.5 %
Guarita	-	-	3	-	14	3771	6	-	3975	L 48.5 %
La Campa	1	1	1	1	1	1864	3	2	2265	L 45.0 %
La Iguala	26	-	3	10	31	8693	38	3	8814	L 49.3 %
Las Flores	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	7327	-
La Union	-	-	2	-	15	4242	8	13	5285	L 44.4 %
La Virtud	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	5975	-
Lepaera	5	-	6	8	584	13682	39	28	14096	L 48.1 %
Mapulaca	26	1	1	1	6	1828	4	8	1897	L 48.5 %
Piraera	1	2	3	8	38	5174	18	2	5899	L 46.4 %
San Andres	4	2	-	-	17	4770	15	1	5415	L 46.7 %
San Francisco	2	1	1	1	21	3893	8	-	3968	L 49.3 %
S Juan Guarita	1	-	-	-	1	1271	3	-	1495	L 45.9 %
S Man Colohete	7	-	2	-	20	4939	19	1	5667	L 46.4 %
San Rafael	10	3	2	1	35	4865	20	10	5276	L 47.6 %
San Sebastian	7	2	-	1	16	3665	7	4	4133	L 46.8 %
Santa Cruz	-	-	-	-	8	2430	5	-	2372	L 50.5 %
Talgua	1	1	-	-	19	2491	8	1	5679	L 30.4 %
Tambla	-	-	-	-	3	1094	4	1	1155	L 48.5 %
Tomala	1	-	3	-	20	2548	5	-	2599	L 49.2 %
Valladolid	2	-	-	-	8	623	9	-	2911	L 17.5 %
Virginia	1	1	3	1	14	1287	3	-	1356	L 48.3 %
S Marcos Caiquin*	-	-	-	-	13	2028	1	-	1998	L 50.2 %
OCOTEPEQUE	37	1	6	14	45	11244	36	15379	75414	Ch 15.1 %
Ocotepeque	7	-	-	-	2	3	1	736	15135	Ch 4.6 %
Belen Gualcho	1	-	4	11	38	11098	22	6	165	L 97.8 %
Concepcion	-	-	1	-	-	6	4	3506	276	Ch 92.4 %

DEPARTMENT	Garif	N. Ing.	Tol	Pech	Misquito	Lenca	Tawak	Chorti	Otro	Largest
Municipio	G	NI	TI	P	M	L	Tw	Ch	(Ladino)	Majority
										+ 2%
Dolores Merendon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2272	-
Fraternidad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2239	-
La Encarnacion	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3836	-
La Labor	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6418	-
Lucerna	1	1	-	-	-	33	1	1910	1631	Ch 53.4 %
Mercedes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6000	-
San Fernando	-	-	1	-	-	27	4	4936	20	Ch 99.0 %
S Fco del Valle	9	-	-	-	4	3	--	-	6099	-
San Jorge	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3799	112	Ch 97.0 %
San Marcos	6	-	-	3	1	63	1	2	13953	-
Santa Fe	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3677	-
Sensenti	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	8255	-
Sinuapa	3	-	-	-	-	5	2	484	5326	Ch 8.3 %
OLANCHO	176	71	27	2275	25	507	195	75	381530	-
Juticalpa	36	43	6	13	7	102	1	20	84413	-
Campamento	16	6	-	-	-	5	-	4	14743	-
Catacamas	29	4	-	15	3	210	30	17	78876	-
Concordia	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6264	-
Dulce Nomb Culmi	3	1	2	1294	10	87	162	1	21039	P 5.7 %
El Rosario	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	3759	-
Esquipulas Norte	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6422	-
Gualaco	7	4	-	-	-	4	-	1	17255	-
Guarizama	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	6654	-
Guata	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	9424	-
Guayape	4	-	6	1	-	15	-	3	11319	-
Jano	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3029	-
La Union	3	1	-	-	-	10	-	1	6311	-
Mangulile	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7611	-
Manto	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	10183	-
Salama	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	6303	-
San Esteban	15	4	12	950	1	20	1	14	18993	P 4.8 %
S Fco Becerra	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6858	-
S Fco de La Paz	20	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	15495	-
S Maria del Real	5	1	-	1	-	22	-	1	8901	-
Silca	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	6876	-
Yocon	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	9146	-
Patuca*	10	2	-	-	-	5	-	2	21656	-
STA. BARBARA	158	64	20	28	65	12386	43	271	314308	L 3.8 %
Santa Barbara	11	7	4	13	10	1908	5	8	27306	L 6.5 %

DEPARTMENT	Garif	N. Ing.	Tol	Pech	Misquito	Lenca	Tawak	Chorti	Otro	Largest
Municipio	G	NI	TI	P	M	L	Tw	Ch	(Ladino)	Majority
										+ 2%
Arada	3	-	2	-	5	994	6	14	6929	L 12.5 %
Atima	9	1	1	1	1	507	4	1	11451	L 4.2 %
Azacuapa	5	-	-	-	1	44	-	1	16101	-
Ceguaca	-	-	2	-	3	1896	-	1	1931	L 49.8 %
Conce del Norte	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7732	-
Conce del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5341	-
Chinda	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3968	-
El Nispero	2	-	-	-	5	1924	2	-	4489	L 30.0 %
Gualala	1	-	-	-	-	219	-	-	4289	L 4.9 %
llama	15	-	1	9	16	3894	5	-	4249	L 47.6 %
Macuelizo	13	8	6	-	-	21	1	177	25388	-
Naranjito	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	10192	-
Nuevo Celilac	7	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	6456	-
Petoa	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	9515	-
Proteccion	5	-	-	1	-	23	-	3	13289	-
Quimistan	12	4	-	1	-	23	1	13	29707	-
S Fco de Ojuera	3	1	-	-	-	24	-	-	5336	-
S Jose de Colinas	20	1	-	-	1	3	-	4	15842	-
San Luis	4	28	1	-	2	68	-	-	23126	-
San Marcos	4	1	-	-	-	4	-	2	12336	-
San Nicolas	8	1	-	-	-	7	-	1	10723	-
S Pedro Zacapa	3	3	1	2	5	422	2	15	7920	L 5.0 %
S Vicen Centenario	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	3139	-
Santa Rita	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	2559	-
Trinidad	3	1	1	-	1	7	-	5	15879	-
Las Vegas	14	5	1	1	15	364	15	18	17063	L 2.1 %
Nueva Frontera*	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	12052	-
VALLE	203	92	7	13	13	346	11	49	141077	-
Nacaome	12	3	1	-	2	4	-	16	46742	-
Alianza	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	6916	-
Amapala	21	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	9656	-
Aramecina	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	6033	-
Caridad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3542	-
Goascoran	14	-	-	4	2	1	1	9	13231	-
Langue	9	11	3	6	4	296	10	9	18097	L 1.6 %
S Fco de Coray	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	8547	-
San Lorenzo	142	76	3	2	5	42	-	3	28313	-
YORO	619	151	7622	82	20	491	65	157	431024	-
Yoro	30	19	4803	65	3	37	1	16	59451	TL 7.5 %

DEPARTMENT	Garif	N. Ing.	Tol	Pech	Misquito	Lenca	Tawak	Chorti	Otro	Largest
Municipio	G	NI	TI	P	M	L	Tw	Ch	(Ladino)	Majority
										+ 2%
Arenal	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4797	-
El Negrito	23	2	122	8	-	23	1	10	35462	-
El Progreso	244	73	10	3	13	64	21	50	146891	-
Jocon	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7444	-
Morazan	21	6	854	2	3	157	5	47	31497	TL 2.6
Olanchito	260	33	594	2	-	174	21	17	77675	-
Santa Rita	6	7	5	-	-	13	16	7	17111	-
Sulaco	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	13284	-
Victoria	16	6	571	1	1	17	-	3	24969	TL 2.7 %
Yorito	7	3	663	1	-	3	-	2	12443	TL 5.1 %
* One of nine new municipios since 1988										

Map 1-e. Honduran municipios with highest percentage of each ethnic group, 2001.

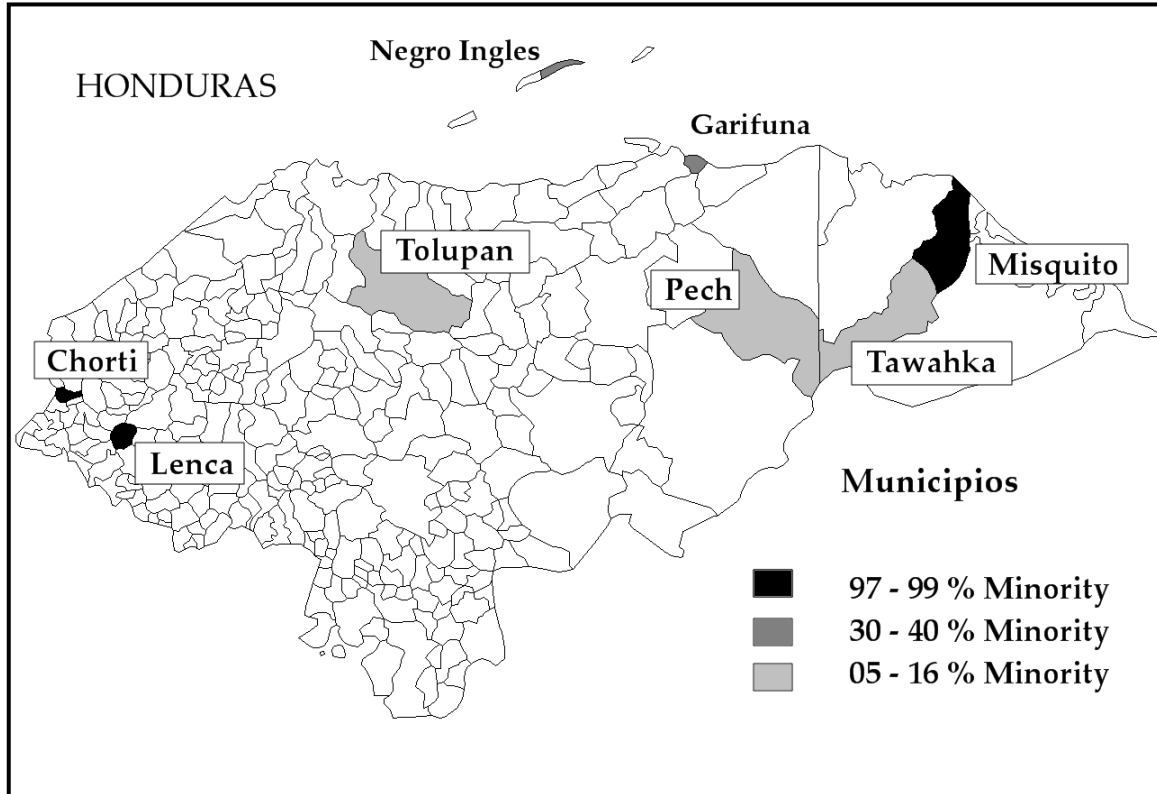


Table 1-g. Honduras: Ethno-geographical concentrations, by municipio, 2001.

Population Group	Population Total	Municipio with the most Representatives	Municipio with the largest Percentage
Otros	5,635,672	Distrito Central [846,068]	Five with [100%]
Lenca	279,507	Intibucá, Intibucá [16,012]	Belén Gualcho, Ocotepeque [98%]
Misquito	51,607	Puerto Lempira, GAD [19,124]	Ahuas, GAD [97.5%]
Garifuna	46,448	La Ceiba, Atlántida [8,440]	Santa Rosa de Aguán, Colón [98%]
Chorti	34,453	San Fernando, Ocotepeque [4,936]	San Fernando, Ocotepeque [99%]
Negro Ingles	12,370	Roatán, Islas Bahía [3,756]	José S. Guardiola, I. Bahía [30%]
Tolupan	9,617	Yoro, Yoro [4,803]	Santa Fé, Colón [8.9%] o Yoro, Yoro [7.5%]
Pech	3,848	Dulce N. de Culmí, Olancho [1,294]	Dulce N. de Culmí, Olancho [5.7%]
Tawahka	2,463	Wampusirpe, GAD [602]	Wampusirpe, GAD [15.5%]

Table 1-h. Honduras: Municipios ordered by % of major ethnic group, 2001.

Municipio (Department)	Ethnic Group	Population of Group	% of Municipio Total Population
San Fernando (Ocotepeque)	Chorti	4936	98.96
Belén Gualcho (Ocotepeque)	Lenca	11,098	97.82
Dolores (Copán)	Chorti	4794	97.72
Ahuas (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	5889	97.5
San Jorge (Ocotepeque)	Chorti	3799	97.04
Villeda Morales (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	8180	95.1
Concepción (Ocotepeque)	Chorti	3506	92.43
Brus Laguna (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	8548	90.3
Puerto Lempira (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	19,124	83
Concepción (Copán)	Chorti	4264	78.88
Wampusirpe (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	2942	75.5
Lucerna (Ocotepeque)	Chorti	1910	53.4
Santa Cruz (Lempira)	Lenca	2430	50.47
San Marcos de Caiquín (Lempira)	Lenca	2028	50.2
Virginia (Lempira)	Lenca	1287	50.2
Yarula (La Paz)	Lenca	2821	50.04
Santa Elena (La Paz)	Lenca	3415	50.01
Concepción (Intibuca)	Lenca	4742	49.94
Alubaren (F. Morazán)	Lenca	2469	49.85
San Miguelito (F. Morazán)	Lenca	949	49.84
Santa Ana (La Paz)	Lenca	4626	49.69

Municipio (Department)	Ethnic Group	Population of Group	% of Municipio Total Population
Guajiquiro, La Paz	Lenca	5942	49.64
Ceguaca, Santa Bárbara	Lenca	1896	49.47
San Pedro de Tutule, La Paz	Lenca	2558	49.41
La Iquala, Lempira	Lenca	8693	49.34
San Francisco, Lempira	Lenca	3893	49.31
Tomalá, Lempira	Lenca	2548	49.23
Masaguara, Intibuca	Lenca	6085	48.9
Belén, Lempira	Lenca	2117	48.73
San Francisco de Opalaca, Int.	Lenca	3414	48.59
Guarita, Lempira	Lenca	3771	48.54
Tambla, Lempira	Lenca	1094	48.47
Mapulaca, Lempira	Lenca	1828	48.46
Santa María, La Paz	Lenca	3853	48.13
Lepaera, Lempira	Lenca	13,682	48.09
Cololaca, Lempira	Lenca	2592	47.99
Colomoncagua, Intibucá	Lenca	7442	47.92
San Rafael, Lempira	Lenca	4865	47.59
Ilama, Santa Barbara	Lenca	3894	47.55
Yamaranguilla, Intibucá	Lenca	7478	47.45
Jésus de Otoro, Intibucá	Lenca	9885	46.98
San Marcos de la Sierra, Intibucá	Lenca	3040	46.94
San Sebastián, Lempira	Lenca	3665	46.78
San Andrés, Lempira	Lenca	4770	46.65
Piraera, Lempira	Lenca	5174	46.42
San Manuel Colohete, Lempira	Lenca	4939	46.35
Gracias, Lempira	Lenca	14,555	46.32
Candelaria, Lempira	Lenca	2763	46.11
San Juan Guarita, Lempira	Lenca	1271	45.87
Opatoro, La Paz	Lenca	3384	45.78
Juan F. Bulnes (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	2437	45.6
La Campa, Lempira	Lenca	1864	45.04
San Agustín (Copán)	Chorti	1531	45.04
La Union, Lempira	Lenca	4242	44.35
San Juan, Intibucá	Lenca	3880	43.7
San Miguelito, Intibucá	Lenca	2051	42.4
Cabañas, La Paz	Lenca	960	41.9
Erandique, Lempira	Lenca	4743	41.51

Municipio (Department)	Ethnic Group	Population of Group	% of Municipio Total Population
Intibucá, Intibucá	Lenca	16,012	41.28
Chinacla, La Paz	Lenca	2329	40
Curarén, F. Morazán	Lenca	6752	39.57
Santa Rosa de Aguán (Colón)	Garifuna	1479	39.05
San Isidro, Intibucá	Lenca	1100	35.92
Santa Fé (Colón)	Garifuna	2010	35.87
Iriona (Colón)	Garifuna	5958	35.8
Gualcince, Lempira	Lenca	3301	35.46
San Antonio, Intibucá	Lenca	1768	34.9
La Esperanza, Intibucá	Lenca	2572	34.71
San José, La Paz	Lenca	2505	34.59
Santa Ana, F. Morazán	Lenca	2833	33.14
Dolores, Intibucá	Lenca	1243	32.74
Marcala, La Paz	Lenca	6633	32.46
José Santos Guardiola (I. Bahía)	Negro Ingles	2317	30.4
Talgua, Lempira	Lenca	2491	30.38
El Nispero, Santa Bárbara	Lenca	1924	29.96
Camasca, Intibuca	Lenca	1800	28.2
Ajuterique, Comayagua	Lenca	2474	27.59
Roatán (Islas de la Bahía)	Negro Ingles	3756	21.6
Limón (Colón)	Garifuna	1730	20.77
Juan Francisco Bulnes (GAD)	Garifuna	1082	20.26
Valladolid, Lempira	Lenca	623	17.53
José Santos Guardiola (Is. Bahía)	Garifuna	1207	15.85
Wampusirpi, Gracias a Dios	Tawahka	602	15.5
Juan F. Bulnes, GAD	Lenca	760	14.23
Guanaja (Islas de la Bahía)	Negro Ingles	634	14
Ojojona, F. Morazán	Lenca	1106	13.72
Copán Ruinas (Copán)	Chorti	3951	13.45
Reitoca, F. Morazán	Lenca	1238	13.08
Arada, Santa Bárbara	Lenca	994	12.5
Magdalena, Intibucá	Lenca	446	10.93
Santa Fé (Colón)	Tolupan	481	8.9
San Jerónimo, Comayagua	Lenca	1251	8.56
Sinuapa (Ocotepeque)	Chorti	484	8.32
Utila (Islas de la Bahía)	Negro Ingles	164	8.3
Tela (Atlántida)	Garifuna	5975	7.76

Municipio (Department)	Ethnic Group	Population of Group	% of Municipio Total Population
Yoro (Yoro)	Tolupan	4,803	7.5
Balfate (Colón)	Garifuna	744	7.03
La Ceiba (Atlántida)	Garifuna	8440	6.61
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara	Lenca	1908	6.52
Siguatepeque, Comayagua	Lenca	3583	5.96
Dulce Nombre de Culmí, Olancho	Pech	1294	5.7
Trujillo (Colón)	Garifuna	2330	5.36
Santa Lucía, Intibucá	Lenca	254	5.06
Yorito, Yoro	Tolupan	663	5.05
San Pedro Zacapa, Santa Bárbara	Lenca	422	5.04

Table 1-i. Honduras: Municipios ordered by population of major ethnic group, 2001.

Municipio, Department	Ethnic Group	Population of Group	% of Municipio Total Population
Puerto Lempira (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	19,124	83
Intibucá, Intibucá	Lenca	16,012	41.28
Gracias, Lempira	Lenca	14,555	46.32
Lepaera, Lempira	Lenca	13,682	48.09
Belén Gualcho, Ocotepeque	Lenca	11,098	97.82
Jésus de Otoro, Intibucá	Lenca	9885	46.98
La Iquala, Lempira	Lenca	8693	49.34
Brus Laguna (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	8548	90.3
La Ceiba (Atlántida)	Garifuna	8440	6.61
Villeda Morales (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	8180	95.1
Yamaranguilla, Intibucá	Lenca	7478	47.45
Colomoncagua, Intibucá	Lenca	7442	47.92
Curarén, F. Morazán	Lenca	6752	39.57
Marcala, La Paz	Lenca	6633	32.46
Masaguara, Intibuca	Lenca	6085	48.9
Tela (Atlántida)	Garifuna	5975	7.76
Iriona (Colón)	Garifuna	5958	35.8
Guajiquiro, La Paz	Lenca	5942	49.64
Ahuas (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	5889	97.5
Piraera, Lempira	Lenca	5174	46.42
San Manuel Colohete, Lempira	Lenca	4939	46.35

Municipio, Department	Ethnic Group	Population of Group	% of Municipio Total Population
San Fernando (Ocotepeque)	Chorti	4936	98.96
San Rafael, Lempira	Lenca	4865	47.59
Yoro (Yoro)	Tolupan	4803	7.5
Dolores (Copán)	Chorti	4794	97.72
San Andrés, Lempira	Lenca	4770	46.65
Erandique, Lempira	Lenca	4743	41.51
Concepción, Intibuca	Lenca	4742	49.94
Santa Ana, La Paz	Lenca	4626	49.69
Concepción (Copán)	Chorti	4264	78.88
La Union, Lempira	Lenca	4242	44.35
Copán Ruinas (Copán)	Chorti	3951	13.45
Ilama, Santa Barbara	Lenca	3894	47.55
San Francisco, Lempira	Lenca	3893	49.31
San Juan, Intibucá	Lenca	3880	43.7
Santa María, La Paz	Lenca	3853	48.13
San Jorge (Ocotepeque)	Chorti	3799	97.04
Guarita, Lempira	Lenca	3771	48.54
Roatán (Islas de la Bahía)	Negro Ingles	3756	21.6
San Sebastián, Lempira	Lenca	3665	46.78
Siguetepeque, Comayagua	Lenca	3583	5.96
Concepción (Ocotepeque)	Chorti	3506	92.43
Santa Elena, La Paz	Lenca	3415	50.01
San Francisco de Opalaca, Int.	Lenca	3414	48.59
Opatoro, La Paz	Lenca	3384	45.78
Gualcinco, Lempira	Lenca	3301	35.46
San Marcos de la Sierra, Intibucá	Lenca	3040	46.94
Wampusirpe (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	2942	75.5
Santa Ana, F. Morazán	Lenca	2833	33.14
Yarula, La Paz	Lenca	2821	50.04
Candelaria, Lempira	Lenca	2763	46.11
Cololaca, Lempira	Lenca	2592	47.99
La Esperanza, Intibucá	Lenca	2572	34.71
San Pedro de Tutule, La Paz	Lenca	2558	49.41
Tomalá, Lempira	Lenca	2548	49.23
San José, La Paz	Lenca	2505	34.59
Talgua, Lempira	Lenca	2491	30.38
Ajuterique, Comayagua	Lenca	2474	27.59

Municipio, Department	Ethnic Group	Population of Group	% of Municipio Total Population
Alubaren, F. Morazán	Lenca	2469	49.85
Juan F. Bulnes (Gracias a Dios)	Misquito	2437	45.6
Santa Cruz, Lempira	Lenca	2430	50.47
Trujillo (Colón)	Garifuna	2330	5.36
Chinacla, La Paz	Lenca	2329	40
José Santos Guardiola (I. Bahía)	Negro Ingles	2317	30.4
Belén, Lempira	Lenca	2117	48.73
San Miguelito, Intibucá	Lenca	2051	42.4
San Marcos de Caiquín, Lempira	Lenca	2028	50.2
Santa Fé (Colón)	Garifuna	2010	35.87
El Nispero, Santa Bárbara	Lenca	1924	29.96
Lucerna (Ocotepeque)	Chorti	1910	53.4
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara	Lenca	1908	6.52
Ceguaca, Santa Bárbara	Lenca	1896	49.47
La Campa, Lempira	Lenca	1864	45.04
Mapulaca, Lempira	Lenca	1828	48.46
Camasca, Intibuca	Lenca	1800	28.2
San Antonio, Intibucá	Lenca	1768	34.9
Limón (Colón)	Garifuna	1730	20.77
San Agustín (Copán)	Chorti	1531	45.04
Santa Rosa de Aguán (Colón)	Garifuna	1479	39.05
Dulce Nombre de Culmí, Olancho	Pech	1294	5.7
Virginia, Lempira	Lenca	1287	50.2
San Juan Guarita, Lempira	Lenca	1271	45.87
San Jerónimo, Comayagua	Lenca	1251	8.56
Dolores, Intibucá	Lenca	1243	32.74
Reitoca, F. Morazán	Lenca	1238	13.08
José Santos Guardiola (Is. Bahía)	Garifuna	1207	15.85
Ojojona, F. Morazán	Lenca	1106	13.72
San Isidro, Intibucá	Lenca	1100	35.92
Tambla, Lempira	Lenca	1094	48.47
Juan Francisco Bulnes (GAD)	Garifuna	1082	20.26
Arada, Santa Bárbara	Lenca	994	12.5
Cabañas, La Paz	Lenca	960	41.9
San Miguelito, F. Morazán	Lenca	949	49.84
Juan F. Bulnes, GAD	Lenca	760	14.23
Balfate (Colón)	Garifuna	744	7.03

Municipio, Department	Ethnic Group	Population of Group	% of Municipio Total Population
Yorito, Yoro	Tolupan	663	5.05
Guanaja (Islas de la Bahía)	Negro Ingles	634	14
Valladolid, Lempira	Lenca	623	17.53
Wampusirpi, Gracias a Dios	Tawahka	602	15.5
Sinuapa (Ocotepeque)	Chorti	484	8.32
Santa Fé (Colón)	Tolupan	481	8.9
Magdalena, Intibucá	Lenca	446	10.93
San Pedro Zacapa, Santa Bárbara	Lenca	422	5.04
Santa Lucía, Intibucá	Lenca	254	5.06
Utila (Islas de la Bahía)	Negro Ingles	164	8.3

Each *grupo poblacional* has a geographical core, or heartland, that can be tentatively identified at the municipio level. (Maps showing these distributions can be seen in later sections for each group.) Documenting the population that occupies its native lands is an important consideration, because the degree to which members of the group have moved from their homeland indicates the propensity of the group to become acculturated into the dominant Ladino culture of Honduras. As can be seen in table 1-j members of the smaller groups leave their homelands in greater proportions than do those of the larger groups. For example, 96% of the Lenca still live in their seven native departments, while only 31% of the Tawahka remain in Mosquitia.

Table 1-j. Honduras: Distribution of minority populations, 2001.

Group	Population Total	Remaining In Native Lands	In Largest Cities*	In Other Locations
Lenca	279,507	269,324 (96.4%)	5,547 (2%)	4,636 (1.7%)
Misquito	51,607	47,120 (91.3%)	1,428 (2.8%)	3,059 (5.9%)
Garifuna	46,448	35,118 (75.6%)	11,299 (24.3%)	5,225 (11.2%)
Chorti	34,453	30,651 (89%)	1,042 (3%)	2,760 (8%)
Negro Ingles	12,370	9,918 (80.2%)	2,960 (23.9%)	1,478 (11.9%)
Tolupan	9,617	8,356 (86.9%)	209 (2.2%)	1,052 (10.9%)
Pech	3,848	2,406 (62.5%)	440 (11.4%)	1,002 (26%)
Tawahka	2,463	764 (31%)	487 (19.8%)	1,212 (49.2%)
* Distrito Central, San Pedro Sula, La Ceiba.				

It might be expected, therefore, that culture change and indeed even "cultural extinction" will occur among the Tawahka before it does for the Lenca. The process of acculturation

of minorities into a “national” culture is rarely halted. In great part modernization in Honduras includes migration in search of better opportunities in education and employment.

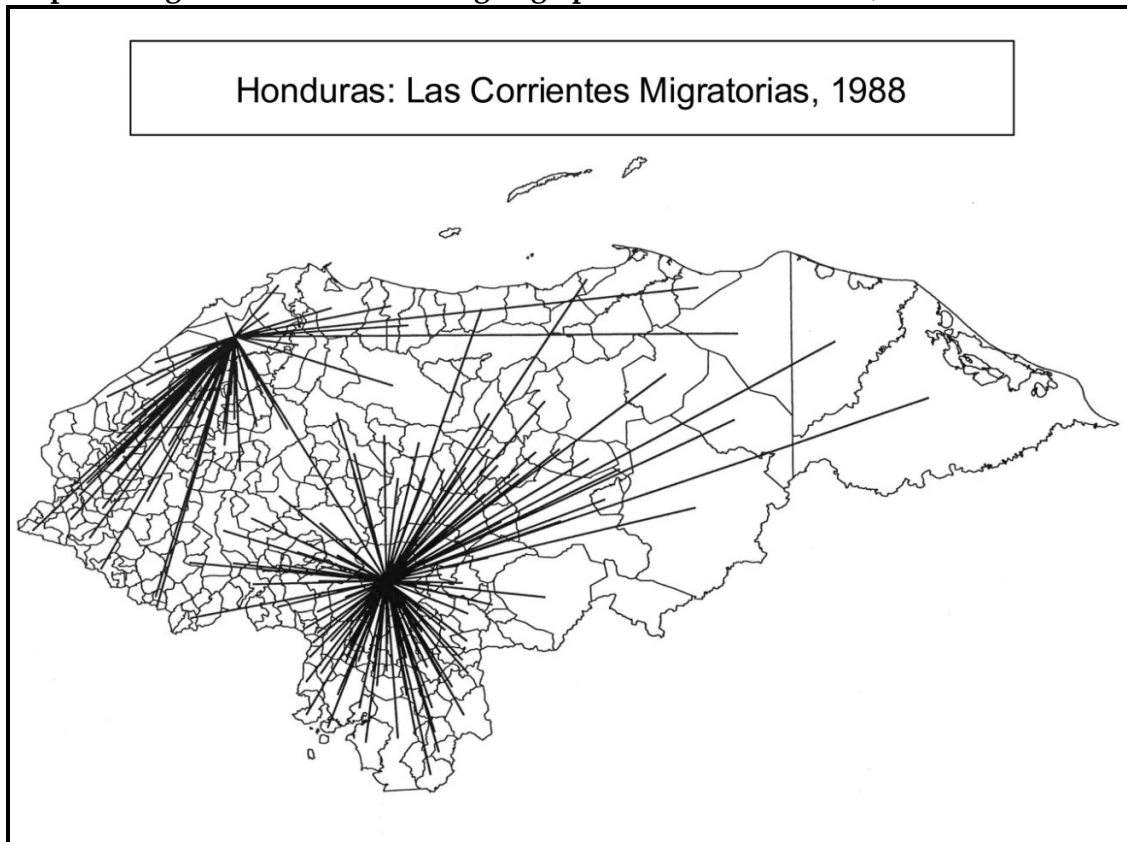
Leaving the Homelands: The Urbanization of Minorities

During the last few decades minority populations have left their traditional homelands in increasing numbers. For the most part the migrants have entered the largest settlements in Honduras. The three largest Honduran centers -- Tegucigalpa, San Pedro Sula, and La Ceiba – have been magnets for minorities seeking better employment and educational opportunities table (1-k). This movement by minority populations is similar to that by other Hondurans. Samson’s study of the 1988 census indicates a similar pattern (map 1-f; Samson *et al* 2009: 67).

As can be seen in table 1-k, almost one-fourth the Garífuna and Negro Ingles populations live in the three largest cities. The Pech and Tawahka are now 10-20% urbanized, while only 2-3% of the Lenca, Tol, Chortí and Tolupán have left native lands for the larger cities. Primary factors in explaining these proportions include predominant migration streams (as shown in map 1-f) and sizes of the urban places. For example, La Ceiba has the largest minority proportion (6.8%) because it is relatively near several minority homelands and has the least population of the largest places.

Table 1-k. Minority populations in the largest Honduran cities, 2001.

Group	Distrito Central	San Pedro Sula	La Ceiba	Totals	% of the Grupo
Lenca	534	4,893	120	5,547	2
Misquito	548	530	350	1,428	2.8
Garífuna	1,901	4,204	5,194	11,299	24.3
Chortí	402	543	97	1,042	3
Negro Inglés	363	611	1,986	2,960	23.9
Tolupán	59	147	3	209	2.2
Pech	71	353	16	440	11.4
Tawahka	26	455	6	487	19.8
Totals	3,904	11,736	7,772	23,412	

Map 1-f. Migration streams into Tegucigalpa and San Pedro Sula, 1988.

Los "Otros" – Los Ladinos

Any discussion of ethnic diversity in Honduras must emphasize, as a first consideration, that the country is overwhelmingly Ladino.

Honduras is a Ladino country. According to the 2001 census, the great majority of Hondurans, almost 93%, speak only Spanish, wear "Western" clothing, attend public schools, learn at home basic country-wide folklore, and participate in the social, economic, and political systems of the country. The Ladinos are a dominating majority.

For the purposes of the national census of 2001, the Ladinos were denominated as "Otros." However, aside from the Hispano-Ladino population, often called *mestizos*, several other identifiable groups are included in the *grupo poblacional*, such as German-Hondurans, Chinese-Hondurans, Arabic-Hondurans, Jewish-Hondurans, and English-speaking Caucasoid Bay Islanders. These groups and their roles in Honduras have been

considered in several publications (Amaya Banegas 1997, 2000, 2002, 2007; Argueta 1992; Barahona 1991; Davidson 1974; Euraque 1994, 1996, 2004; González 1992; Infante 1993; Joya 1991; Warantz 1983)

Previous Censuses: Settlement Terminology and Population Characteristics

Determining ethnicity is not an obvious or easy matter. When population groups continue to use their native languages, occupy the same territory for centuries, or live within legally designated "native lands" their ethnicity is not often disputed. On the other hand, in the past, ethnic identity was often determined solely by a census worker who made a decision based on physical appearance (*raza*) of the resident.

In the case of the 2001 census in Honduras, residents alone determined their status. Self-determination is a well-respected and widely-accepted reason to establish ethnic identity (Davidson and Counce 1898: 37). Still, one needs to be aware that self-determination alone is not always a perfect manifestation of ethnic identity. Throughout Honduras, the continuum between "purely indigenous" and completely acculturated "Hispanicized Ladino" exists. Often it is the case, as Anne Chapman (1985: 13) learned several decades ago for the Lenca, that some of all indigenous peoples in Honduras might be best thought of as "campesinos of an indigenous tradition." Obviously, ethnic identity is often a matter of great relativity. Honduran censuses have been inconsistent in reporting information concerning ethnicity and its indicators such as race and language (see especially Euraque 2003: 20-23; 2008).

Since the early colonial period, demographical information has been collected in Honduras. The earliest records, almost always recorded by priests, indicate tribute populations (*tributarios*) by settlement: those of 1549 (Cerrato), 1582 (Contreras Guebara), 1590 (Valverde), 1592 (Anon.), 1685 (Anon.), 1733 (Anon.), 1784 (Anon.), and 1803 (Guerra) are the most complete. The famous census ordered by Obispo Fernando Cadiñanos (1791), incorporated ecclesiastical and economic data, without mentioning ethnicity. Governor Ramón Anguiano in his *matricula* (1801) specifically noted indigenous populations near Spanish settlements, but could only guess at the number of natives in Mosquitia.

After Independence, although fairly complete government censuses were taken in 1821 (Anon.) and 1860 (Anon.), Hondurans normally consider only the last sixteen as official national censuses, beginning in 1881. Honduran interest in ethnicity, as indicated by "race" and non-Spanish language use, as reported in the national censuses, has varied greatly and in that way is consistent with data gathering throughout Latin America (Vandiver 1949).

XV (1988) The previous census, of 1988, did not consider race or ethnicity but did probe for language use. Residents "5 años y más" were asked (question V-A8): "Habla usted alguna de las siguientes lenguas – Garífuna, Jicaque, Paya, Misquito, Lenca, Sumo, Ninguna." Of the 3,514,312 Hondurans counted in the census only 48,798 (1.7% of those 5 years and older) said they spoke one of the languages. The revised final population was 4,248,562.

According to the raw figures presented in the *1988 Códigos Geográficos por Departamento, Municipio, Aldea y Caserío* (19 volumes, 725 pages), **28,038 populated places** were reported (18 cabeceras departamentales, 272 cabeceras municipales, 3,406 aldeas and 24,342 caserios). Few comparisons can be drawn between the 1988 and 2001 censuses. See tables 1-l, 1-m, 1-n.

Table 1-l. Honduras: Political divisions and settlement categories, national census, 1988.

Political Divisions			Settlement Types				
Departament	Municipios	Aldeas	Department Cabecera	Municipio Cabeceras	Aldeas	Caserios	Total
Atlantida	8	231	1	7	223	730	961
Colon	10	136	1	9	126	616	752
Comayagua	21	284	1	20	264	1391	1676
Copan	23	336	1	22	313	1235	1571
Cortes	12	288	1	11	268	1324	1604
Choluteca	16	195	1	15	179	2231	2426
El Paraiso	19	234	1	18	215	1998	2232
Fran.co Morazan	28	276	1	27	248	2540	2816
Gracias a Dios	2	67	1	1	65	160	227
Intibuca	16	126	1	15	110	1148	1274
Islas de la Bahia	4	23	1	3	19	148	171
La Paz	19	114	1	18	95	1036	1150
Lempira	27	287	1	26	260	1885	2172
Ocotepeque	16	109	1	15	93	811	920
Olancho	22	289	1	21	267	2662	2951
Santa Barbara	27	359	1	26	332	1918	2277
Valle	9	86	1	8	77	715	801
Yoro	11	263	1	10	252	1794	2057
HONDURAS	290	3703	18	272	3406	24342	28038

Table 1-m. Honduras: Language use, population 5 years and more, by municipio, 1988.

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Population 1988	No Indígena	Garífuna	Jicaque (Tolupán)	Paya (Pech)	Misquito	Lenca	Sumo (Tawahka)
ATLANTIDA	189,018	182,511	6,320	38	3	92	38	16
El Porvenir	7,969	7,883	77	1	0	6	2	0
Esparta	26,294	26,116	173	5	0	0	0	0
Jutiapa	14,972	14,648	315	2	1	4	1	1
La Ceiba	64,750	62,073	2,559	11	1	66	25	15
La Masica	13,558	13,521	29	2	1	4	1	0
San Francisco	7,499	7,490	3	0	0	5	1	0
Tela	53,976	50,780	3,164	17	0	7	8	0
COLON	115,233	106,329	8,618	56	22	182	21	5
Aguan, Santa Rosa	2,970	1,638	1,321	1	0	10	0	0
Balfate	5,745	5,400	337	3	0	5	0	0
Iriona	6,474	3,593	2,740	29	1	111	0	0
Limon	4,115	2,706	1,395	2	0	6	4	2
Santa Fe	2,517	1,372	1,140	2	0	1	1	1
Saba	11,677	11,550	113	2	1	6	3	2
Sonaguera	23,314	23,128	176	2	1	3	4	0
Tocoa	26,874	26,829	30	8	0	3	4	0
Trujillo	20,936	19,523	1,353	5	19	32	4	0
Bonita Oriental	10,611	10,590	13	2	0	5	1	0
COMAYAGUA	188,031	187,435	151	45	243	84	68	5
Ajuterique	5,496	5,494	1	0	0	0	1	0
Comayagua	47,726	47,575	93	10	0	26	21	1
El Rosario	10,701	10,685	4	2	0	9	1	0
Esquias	8,442	8,437	2	1	0	2	0	0
Humuya	619	619	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Libertad	11,039	11,019	11	5	0	3	1	0
Lamani	2,868	2,867	1	0	0	0	0	0
La Trinidad	2,118	2,116	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lejamani	2,480	2,479	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meambar	5,975	5,968	0	3	0	3	0	1
Minas de Oro	6,939	6,928	5	4	0	2	0	0
Ojos de Agua	1,721	1,716	1	3	0	0	0	1
San Jeronimo	7,851	7,814	0	4	0	3	28	0
S Jose Comayagua	4,032	4,026	3	2	0	1	0	0
S Jose del Potrero	3,564	3,563	0	0	0	0	1	0
San Sebastian	1,703	1,701	1	1	0	0	0	0
Siguatepeque	30,990	30,959	10	4	0	14	3	0

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Population 1988	No Indígena	Garífuna	Jicaque (Tolupán)	Paya (Pech)	Misquito	Lenca	Sumo (Tawahka)
Villa de S Antonio	9,244	8,985	6	1	243	5	4	0
San Luis	4,311	4302	7	0	2	0	0	0
Las Lajas	7,635	7624	2	4	0	2	3	0
Taulabe	12,577	12558	4	1	0	10	4	0
COPAN	171,527	171,386	36	46	0	35	20	4
Cabanas	5,499	5493	2	2	0	0	1	1
Concepcion	3,010	3005	1	2	0	2	0	0
Copan Ruinas	17,189	17177	5	4	0	1	2	0
Corquin	6,117	6116	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cucuyagua	6,256	6247	0	1	0	6	1	1
Dolores	3,099	3097	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dulce Nombre	3,216	3214	0	1	0	0	1	0
El Paraiso	11,732	11718	4	6	0	3	1	0
Florida	18,729	18719	3	2	0	3	2	0
La Union	5,878	5871	0	1	0	5	1	0
Nueva Arcadia	15,440	15433	3	2	0	1	1	0
San Agustin	2,027	2025	1	1	0	0	0	0
San Antonio	6,667	6663	0	2	0	1	1	0
San Jeronimo	3,051	3045	0	5	0	0	0	1
San Jose	3,516	3512	1	0	0	3	0	0
San Juan de Opoa	4,819	4811	1	5	0	0	2	0
San Nicolas	3,990	3988	0	1	0	1	0	0
San Pedro	3,039	3036	1	0	0	0	2	0
Santa Rita	13,535	13528	0	3	0	2	2	0
Santa Rosa Copan	23,733	23708	12	5	0	4	3	1
Trinidad de Copan	4,109	4108	0	1	0	0	0	0
Veracruz	1,604	1602	1	0	0	1	0	0
La Jigua	5,272	5270	0	1	0	1	0	0
CORTES	535,190	532028	2699	172	14	154	105	18
Choloma	53,160	53044	69	14	2	12	16	3
Omoa	17,812	17732	71	2	1	4	2	0
Pimienta	5,110	5102	4	4	0	0	0	0
Potrerosillos	9,779	9768	3	4	1	1	2	0
Puerto Cortes	49,407	47943	1419	12	1	18	14	0
S. Antonio de Cortes	12,550	12536	3	4	0	4	3	0
S. Francisco de Yojoa	8,654	8643	6	1	0	3	1	0
San Manuel	13,694	13689	3	1	0	1	0	0
San Pedro Sula	266,558	265,362	944	104	8	81	46	13

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Population 1988	No Indígena	Garífuna	Jicaque (Tolupán)	Paya (Pech)	Misquito	Lenca	Sumo (Tawahka)
Santa Cruz de Yojoa	33,666	33,604	23	12	1	15	11	0
Villanueva	27,155	27130	10	2	0	7	5	1
La Lima	37,645	37475	144	12	0	8	5	1
CHOLUTECA	233,294	232882	118	122	1	98	56	17
Apacilagua	6,913	6905	0	1	0	4	3	0
Concepcion Maria	17,877	17865	7	2	0	1	2	0
Choluteca	70,116	69959	53	28	0	45	17	14
Duyure	2,206	2205	0	0	0	0	1	0
El Corpus	16,690	16666	1	6	0	7	10	0
El Triunfo	20,915	20888	4	14	0	6	2	1
Marcovia	23,003	22966	14	13	0	9	1	0
Morolica	3,611	3597	0	2	0	6	6	0
Namesigue	13,792	13780	3	5	1	0	2	1
Orocuina	11,672	11650	8	7	0	4	3	0
Pespire	17,533	17490	13	24	0	6	0	0
S. Antonio de Flores	3,768	3760	2	1	0	2	3	0
San Isidro	2,642	2633	2	6	0	1	0	0
San Jose	2,419	2412	1	6	0	0	0	0
San Marcos Colon	14,605	14582	7	4	0	5	6	1
Yusguare	5,531	5523	3	3	0	2	0	0
EL PARAISO	201,166	200,974	44	49	0	47	31	21
Alauca	5,133	5131	1	0	0	1	0	0
Danli	78,381	78303	19	21	0	25	12	1
El Paraiso	21,801	21777	8	5	0	8	3	0
Guinope	4,435	4433	1	0	0	0	1	0
Jacaleapa	2,114	2114	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liure	6,888	6879	0	1	0	1	7	0
Moroceli	6,305	6302	0	1	0	1	1	0
Oropoli	3,812	3811	0	0	0	1	0	0
Potrerillos	1,927	1926	1	0	0	0	0	0
S. Antonio de Flores	3,446	3442	0	0	0	4	0	0
San Lucas	4,756	4754	1	0	0	0	1	0
San Matias	2,676	2675	1	0	0	0	0	0
Soledad	7,346	7344	1	1	0	0	0	0
Teupasenti	16,100	16085	2	6	0	2	5	0
Texiguat	5,937	5931	1	4	0	1	0	0
Vado Ancho	2,444	2442	1	1	0	0	0	0
Yauyupe	989	989	0	0	0	0	0	0

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Population 1988	No Indígena	Garífuna	Jicaque (Tolupán)	Paya (Pech)	Misquito	Lenca	Sumo (Tawahka)
Yuscaran	7,247	7239	5	1	0	1	0	1
Trojes	19,429	19397	2	8	0	2	1	19
FCO. MORAZAN	659,597	657596	1144	237	14	376	139	91
Alubaren	3,103	3095	5	2	0	1	0	0
Cedros	12,655	12618	18	7	0	8	3	1
Curaren	10,888	10870	3	6	0	5	4	0
Distrito Central	497,846	496,195	990	120	14	319	118	90
El Porvenir	9,923	9902	11	4	0	5	1	0
Guaimaca	10,194	10166	14	9	0	2	3	0
La Libertad	1,828	1827	0	0	0	1	0	0
La Venta	4,247	4244	1	0	0	0	2	0
Lepaterique	8,078	8059	4	11	0	3	1	0
Maraita	4,166	4160	3	0	0	2	1	0
Marale	5,440	5431	1	5	0	3	0	0
Nueva Armenia	2,128	2128	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ojojona	5,218	5207	2	7	0	2	0	0
Orica	6,599	6581	6	1	0	11	0	0
Reitoca	6,035	6017	4	12	0	1	1	0
Sabanagrande	9,868	9823	25	19	0	1	0	0
S. Antonio Oriente	6,262	6253	5	2	0	1	1	0
San Buenaventura	1,490	1481	6	3	0	0	0	0
San Ignacio	5,587	5579	4	2	0	2	0	0
San Juan de Flores	5,909	5908	1	0	0	0	0	0
San Miguelito	1,489	1489	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Ana	4,993	4990	1	0	0	2	0	0
Santa Lucia	3,376	3372	4	0	0	0	0	0
Talanga	15,175	15148	13	10	0	4	0	0
Tatumbra	2,831	2822	4	4	0	1	0	0
Valle de Angeles	5,398	5388	3	2	0	1	4	0
Villa San Francisco	4,516	4502	8	5	0	1	0	0
Vallecillo	4,355	4341	8	6	0	0	0	0
GRACIAS A DIOS	26,883	4606	787	20	12	21438	18	2
Brus Laguna	7,360	1036	729	14	11	5570	0	0
Puerto Lempira	19,523	3570	58	6	1	15868	18	2
INTIBUCA	96,947	96816	38	35	0	27	23	8
Camasca	4,385	4379	1	5	0	0	0	0
Colomoncagua	9,176	9163	6	4	0	3	0	0

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Population 1988	No Indígena	Garífuna	Jicaque (Tolupán)	Paya (Pech)	Misquito	Lenca	Sumo (Tawahka)
Concepcion	6,805	6797	2	5	0	0	1	0
Dolores	1,981	1981	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intibuca	19,327	19296	10	5	0	2	10	4
Jesus de Otoro	10,912	10901	4	2	0	3	0	2
La Esperanza	4,703	4679	8	2	0	10	2	2
Magdalena	2,716	2714	1	0	0	1	0	0
Masaguara	6,790	6784	1	0	0	2	3	0
San Antonio	3,751	3749	1	1	0	0	0	0
San Isidro	1,533	1532	1	0	0	0	0	0
San Juan	3,466	3463	0	1	0	2	0	0
S. Marcos de la Sierra	3,421	3417	1	2	0	1	0	0
San Miguelito	2,477	2476	0	0	0	0	1	0
Santa Lucia	3,715	3710	0	4	0	0	1	0
Yamaranguila	11,789	11775	2	4	0	3	5	0
ISLAS DE LA BAHIA	17,544	15888	1360	3	0	288	5	0
Guanaja	3,369	3213	75	0	0	81	0	0
Santos Guardiola	4,587	3589	923	0	0	74	1	0
Roatan	8,308	7834	343	3	0	124	4	0
Utila	1,280	1252	19	0	0	9	0	0
LA PAZ	82,543	82357	55	69	1	25	33	3
Aguanqueterique	3,136	3131	1	4	0	0	0	0
Cabanas	1,335	1333	1	0	0	1	0	0
Cane	1,564	1562	1	0	0	0	1	0
Chinacla	2,605	2598	0	3	0	1	3	0
Guajiquiro	7,286	7268	5	4	0	5	4	0
Lauterique	2,214	2213	0	0	0	0		0
La Paz	15,833	15787	20	7	1	6	11	1
Marcala	8,557	8539	5	11	0	1		0
Mercedes Oriente	729	728	1	0	0	0	0	0
Opatoro	5,133	5125	1	6	0	1	0	0
S. Antonio del Norte	2,527	2520	1	4	0	2	0	0
San Jose	3,870	3865	2	0	0	1	2	0
San Juan	1,436	1427	2	6	0	1	0	0
San Pedro de Tutule	3,042	3032	4	2	0	2	2	0
Santa Ana	5,276	5258	1	8	0	3	5	1
Santa Elena	3,502	3500	1	1	0	0	0	0
Santa Maria	4,678	4664	3	6	0	1	3	1
Santiago Puringla	7,236	7226	5	5	0	0	0	0
Yarula	2,584	2581	1	2	0	0	0	0

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Population 1988	No Indígena	Garífuna	Jicaque (Tolupán)	Paya (Pech)	Misquito	Lenca	Sumo (Tawahka)
LEMPIRA	138,232	138003	59	106	1	44	19	0
Belen	2,037	2037	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candelaria	3,844	3840	1	2	0	1	0	0
Colohete	5,650	5645	0	5	0	0	0	0
Cololaca	3,066	3064	1	1	0	0	0	0
Erandique	6,401	6392	2	6	0	0	1	0
Gracias	15,066	15016	10	13	0	22	5	0
Gualcince	5,752	5744	5	3	0	0	0	0
Guarita	5,169	5155	3	9	0	2	0	0
La Campa	4,434	4422	2	6	0	0	4	0
La Iguala	9,963	9933	12	13	0	4	1	0
Las Flores	3,938	3927	1	10	0	0	0	0
La Union	5,624	5618	2	3	0	1	0	0
La Virtud	4,466	4438	1	5	0	2	0	0
Lepaera	14,487	14476	5	5	1	0	0	0
Mapulaca	2,398	2396	2	0	0	0	0	0
Piraera	6,952	6933	6	9	0	4	0	0
San Andres	5,935	5931	0	3	0	0	1	0
San Francisco	4,512	4506	1	4	0	0	1	0
San Juan Guarita	1,896	1892	2	1	0	0	1	0
San Rafael	5,687	5682	0	1	0	2	2	0
San Sebastian	4,503	4497	2	2	0	1	1	0
Santa Cruz	2,596	2593	0	0	0	3	0	0
Talgua	4,640	4639	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tambla	1,538	1535	0	2	0	1	0	0
Tomala	3,034	3030	0	2	0	0	2	0
Valladolid	2,738	2736	0	1	0	1	0	0
Virginia	1,926	1926	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCOTEPEQUE	58,977	58873	20	33	0	35	11	5
Belen Gualcho	6,097	6094	1		0	0	1	1
Concepcion	2,234	2233	0	0	0	0	1	0
Dolores Merendon	1,045	1038	0	7	0	0	0	0
La Fraternidad	1,044	1043	0	0	0	0	0	1
La Encarnacion	2,726	2723	1	0	0	1	1	0
La Labor	3,537	3530	0	5	0	0	2	0
Lucerna	2,137	2136	1	0	0	1	1	0
Mercedes	3,196	3189	4	1	0	1	1	0
Ocotepeque	10,297	10255	7	6	0	27	1	1
San Fernando	3,172	3170	0	2	0	0	0	0

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Population 1988	No Indígena	Garífuna	Jicaque (Tolupán)	Paya (Pech)	Misquito	Lenca	Sumo (Tawahka)
S. Francisco del Valle	3,454	3443	2	7	0	0	1	1
San Jorge	2,149	2147	1	0	0	1	0	0
San Marcos	7,138	7129	2	4	0	1	2	0
Santa Fe	2,185	2182	0	1	0	2	0	0
Sensenti	5,270	5267	1	0	0	1	1	0
Sinuapa	3,296	3294	0	0	0	0	0	2
OLANCHO	222,044	220914	118	132	604	177	41	58
Campamento	8,374	8359	11	1	0	2	1	0
Catacamas	41,886	41654	44	38	3	99	17	31
Concordia	4,576	4567	4	1	1	3	0	0
Dulce Nombre Culmi	11,382	11160	2	6	211	2	0	1
El Rosario	2,312	2312	0	0	0	0	0	0
Esquipulas del Norte	2,985	2983	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gualaco	8,974	8960	3	3	0	5	2	1
Guarizama	4,309	4303	0	3	0	2	0	1
Guata	5,599	5590	3	3	0	3	0	0
Guayape	9,342	9329	2	1	0	3	6	1
Jano	1,729	1729	0	0	0	0	0	0
Juticalpa	58,387	58262	33	44	1	30	9	8
La Union	3,325	3323	1	1	0	0	0	0
Mangulile	4,885	4877	0	3	0	2	0	3
Manto	7,142	7113	6	6	0	11	1	5
Salama	4,938	4935	0	0	0	1	2	0
San Esteban	10,892	10493	0	2	388	1	1	7
S. Francisco Becerra	4,573	4571	0	0	0	1	1	0
S. Francisco la Paz	10,601	10586	3	6	0	5	1	0
Santa Maria del Real	5,193	5179	4	8	0	2	0	0
Silca	4,699	4697	1	1	0	0	0	0
Yocon	5,941	5932	0	4	0	2	0	0
SANTA BARBARA	220,202	219914	56	82	4	34	68	44
Arada	5,569	5563	1	2	0	2	0	3
Atima	7,117	7113	2	0	0	0	1	1
Azacualpa	11,296	11285	3	5	0	3	0	0
Ceguaca	2,671	2630	0	1	0	0	1	39
Colinas, San Jose	12,859	12839	7	11	0	2	0	0
Concepcion del Norte	5,915	5911	2	1	1	0	0	0
Concepcion del Sur	2,884	2878	1	5	0	0	0	0
Chinda	3,184	3181	0	0	0	3	0	0

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Population 1988	No Indígena	Garífuna	Jicaque (Tolupán)	Paya (Pech)	Misquito	Lenca	Sumo (Tawahka)
El Nispero	4,703	4696	0	0	0	0	7	0
Gualala	3,325	3325	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ilama	5,480	5474	0	4	0	0	2	0
Macuelizo	24,567	24538	3	13	0	1	11	1
Naranjito	7,570	7565	1	1	0	0	3	0
Nuevo Celilac	4,475	4468	2	3	0	1	1	0
Petoa	6,265	6263	1	0	0	0	1	0
Proteccion	6,696	6688	1	3	0	2	1	1
Quimistan	18,476	18451	6	13	0	5	1	0
S. Francisco de Ojuera	3,777	3773	0	1	0	0	2	1
San Luis	14,361	14345	3	5	0	3	5	0
San Marcos	8,655	8644	4	5	0	0	2	0
San Nicolas	6,701	6681	3	1	0	2	14	0
S. Vicente Centenario	1,714	1712	2	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Barbara	18,876	18858	5	2	2	3	6	0
Santa Rita	2,458	2455	0	0	1	0	0	2
Trinidad	10,896	10894	0	1	0	0	1	0
Zacapa, San Pedro	5,958	5951	1	1	0	1	4	0
Las Vegas	13,754	13733	8	4	0	7	2	0
VALLE	94,853	94754	35	25	0	15	19	5
Alianza	6351	6345	6	0	0	0	0	0
Amapala	6276	6263	9	1	0	1	2	0
Aramecina	4513	4511	0	1	0	1	0	0
Caridad	2683	2678	1	0	0	1	3	0
Coray, San Francisco	5597	5588	2	2	0	0	5	0
Goascoran	10057	10048	5	2	0	1	1	0
Langué	12332	12320	2	5	0	4	1	0
Nacaome	30381	30359	7	4	0	4	4	3
San Lorenzo	16663	16642	3	10	0	3	3	2
YORO	263032	262258	362	285	6	44	64	13
Arenal	3359	3355	2	0	0	1	1	0
El Negrito	21873	21839	8	13	0	2	11	0
El Progreso	86968	86818	94	14	3	9	21	9
Jocon	4920	4914	3	0	0	1	2	0
Morazan	19193	19052	6	127	1	2	5	0
Olanchito	47673	47409	227	15	1	12	7	2
Santa Rita	11591	11571	5	4	0	8	3	0
Sulaco	8596	8583	1	1	0	2	7	2

DEPARTMENT Municipio	Population 1988	No Indígena	Garífuna	Jicaque (Tolupán)	Paya (Pech)	Misquito	Lenca	Sumo (Tawahka)
Victoria	157781	15753	6	15	0	2	5	0
Yorito	7397	7383	2	12	0	0	0	0
Yoro	35681	35581	8	84	1	5	2	0
HONDURAS	3,514,313	3,465,523	22020	1555	925	23195	779	315

Table 1-n. Honduras: Language use, population 5 years and more, by department, 1988.

Department	Total	Ninguna (Ladino)	Lenca	Misquito	Garifuna	Jicaque (Tolupan)	Paya (Pech)	Sumo (Tawahka)
Atlantida	189,018	182,511	38	92	6,320	38	3	16
Colon	115,233	106,329	21	182	8,618	56	22	5
Comayagua	188,031	187,435	68	84	151	45	243	5
Copan	171,527	171,386	20	35	36	46	0	4
Cortes	535,190	532,028	105	154	2,699	172	14	18
Cholteca	233,294	232,882	56	98	118	122	1	17
El Paraiso	201,166	200,974	31	47	44	49	0	21
Fran Morazan	659,597	657,596	139	376	1,144	237	14	91
Gracias a Dios	26,883	4,606	18	21,438	787	20	12	2
Intibuca	96,947	96,816	23	27	38	35	0	8
Islas de la Bahia	17,789	11,775	5	288	1,360	3	0	0
La Paz	82,543	82,357	33	25	55	69	1	3
Lempira	138,232	138,003	19	44	59	106	1	0
Ocoatepeque	58,977	58,873	11	35	20	33	0	5
Olancho	222,044	220,914	41	177	118	132	604	58
Sta Barbara	220,202	219,914	68	34	56	82	4	44
Valle	94,853	94,754	19	15	35	25	0	5
Yoro	263,032	262,258	64	44	362	285	6	13
HONDURAS	3,514,312	3,465,523	779	23,195	22,020	1,555	925	315

It is difficult to find much value in this language census. Some validity exists for the geographical distributions of the Garífuna and Misquito and for the Paya (Pech) of Olancho. However, the report of "243 Paya" in La Villa San Antonio, Comayagua, was proved to be in error during field investigations there. The Lenca, who are widely believed to speak very few or no indigenous words (Herranz 1996; Campbell 1976, 1978), were scattered incorrectly over the country in the 1988 census. The Sumo (Tawahka) also are placed poorly – more in Distrito Central and Olancho than in their homeland in Gracias a Dios. However, the worst aspect of the language census is the report of the Jicaque, whose speakers reportedly lived throughout the country in

significant numbers. This might be explained because the term "*jicaque*" has numerous meanings in Honduras and might have been interpreted as simply meaning "rural or rustic speech or a description of behavior that is rude" by some respondents. The term is often used in a joking manner. The Chortí language was not included in the 1988 census and at the time was known to be virtually absent in Honduras (Samson 1989, 1993a). For one study based on this badly flawed census see Ponce (1993).

XIV (1974) **23,117 places** were reported in the census (Fiallos 1989: 25). Nothing of ethnographical interest was specifically mentioned.

XIII (1961) No ethnic data were included in this census (Honduras DGEC 1962).

XII (1950) This *censo de población* was taken on June 18, 1950, (Honduras DGEC 1952). Places enumerated included 245 *cabeceras municipales*, 1,606 *aldeas*, and 6,970 *caseríos*.

XI (1945) The census of June 24, 1945 was not published until 1947. "*Raza por sexos*" was one of the items in the census (Honduras DGE 1947). For the country, 80,660 "*indios*," 6.7% of the 1,200,542 total population, were recorded ("*Formula E*," p. 9).

X (1940) June 30, 1940 is the date of the census. It was published as an *informe* of Gobernación, Justicia, Sanidad y Beneficencia, 1940-1941 (Honduras DGEC [1942]). "*Indios*" numbered 105,752, or 9.5 % of the 1,107,859 total population.

IX (1935) This count, carried out on June 30, 1935, included *raza* as a feature. The material was published on May 2, 1936 (Honduras DGEC 1936). 89,665 Hondurans, or 9.3% of the total population of approximately 962,000, were reported as "*indígenas*."

VIII (1930) *Raza* was used a category in this census, which was taken on June 29, 1930 and published July 31, 1931. Information was recorded according to urban and rural "areas"(Honduras DGE [1930]). Of the 854,184 residents 85,769 (10.4%) were classified as "*indígenas*."

VII (1926) At the time of this census, December 26, 1926, there were approximately 39,000 *indígenas*, in 17 *departamentos*, 26 *ciudades*, 14 *villas*, 279 *pueblos*, 888 *aldeas*, and 1,910 *caseríos* [total = **3,117 places**] (Martínez López 1930: 9, 51; Honduras DGE 1927).

VI (1916) This detailed census, which contained figures at the *pueblo* and *caserío* level, was undertaken on December 17, 1916 (Honduras DGE 1916, 1917). Populations of "*indios*" can be estimated from "*nacimientos por raza*" figures in Honduras DGE 1917: 7 (cuadro núm. 2) -- the national population was 605,997.

V (1910) The census taken on December 18, 1910 was published only as an abstract in 1911 (Honduras DGE 1911). "*Las tribus de sambos, payas y sumos que habitan la region de*

La Mosquitia, y las de los jicaques de Yoro, . . . no fueron empadronadas (p. 4). Materials from a census of 1905 are also published herein.

By late 1915, Ramírez F. (1917: 610) was able to release details: "ladinos 341,653 (61.1%); indios 90,469 (16.2%); mestizos 53,889 (9.6%); blancos 27,980 (5.0%); negros 19,176 (3.4%); mulatos 18,274 (3.3%) and amarillos 7,416 (1.3%)" for a total population of 558,857.

IV (1901) The IV Censo Nacional de Población was taken on December 31, 1901 and published in August 1902. It was generally believed to be "muy incomplete" because so many people did not live in settlements. No racial categories appeared in the results of 489,367 total population.

III (1895) The *Pliogo de Empadronamiento* for this incomplete census asked two significant ethnic questions: (2) "*De qué raza es?*" and (12) "*Qué idioma ó qué dialecto habla?*" At least 31 terms were used to answer the *raza* inquiry: *Amarillo(a), Americano(a), Blanco(a), Caribe, Caucaicano(a), Centro-Americano(a), Cobriso(a), Español(a), Hicaca, Hicaque, Hispano-Americano(a), Indígena(a), Indio(a), Ladino(a), Mestizo(a), Misto(a), Moreno(a), Mulato(a), Negro(a), Palla, Paya, Sajon(a), Sambo(a), Selvatico(a), Sumo(a), Trigueno(a), Ycaca, Ycaquez, Yndije, Yndio(a), y Zambo(a)*; nine languages were mentioned: *Castellano, Español, Hicaque, Inglés, Moreno, Mosquito, Paya, Sumo, and Zambo*. At least **3,162 places**, occupied by 398,877 people, were listed in the census. For details see Davidson 2002a.

One year later, the *División Político Territorial* (Honduras DGE 1896: 97), undoubtedly taken from the 1895 census, lists **3,028 "lugares habitados."**

II (1887) Under the able direction of Antonio R. Vallejo the first detailed census of Honduras was conducted on June 15, 1887. The initial population count for the country was 331,917, of which 20.6% or 68,325 were "*indígenas*." Later the total figure was found to be incomplete because of defects, especially in the "*pueblos indígenas*." By December, 1887, a final population of 381,938 inhabitants living in 56,737 dwellings was accepted (Vallejo 1888: iii). Vallejo and his co-workers had recorded information from 22 *ciudades*, 9 *villas*, 179 *pueblos*, 679 *aldeas*, and 427 *caseríos*--in all, **1,316 settlements**. The population categories are limited to "*indígenas ó ladinos*" and "*urban ó rural*" (Vallejo 1893:148-59).

I (1881) Vallejo (1882) published what is known of the 1881 census, organized in twelve *departamentos*. Settlement terminology included 53 *círculos* and **1,236 settlements**: 205 *municipios* and 1,031 *aldeas y caserios* (p. 137, 147). The total population of 307,289 lived in 65,710 houses. It was noted that many Hondurans who lived in isolated areas, especially *indígenas*, were not counted (p. 136).



Yarula, hilltop village of La Paz, 1991.



Intibucá, Intibucá, 2008.



Lepaterique/Ojojona *guancasco*; meeting of saints at Surcos de Caña, 2005.

2. The Lenca

The mountainous southwestern region of Honduras has been the homeland of the Lenca people for centuries. They are by far the largest indigenous group in Honduras (279,507), accounting for 63.3% of all minority populations and 4.6% of the Honduran total population. Lenca form the largest indigenous component in eight departments (table 1-b). They are a strong majority in Comayagua (93%), Francisco Morazán (78%), Intibucá (98.5%), La Paz (98.7%), Lempira (98.3%), and Santa Bárbara (95%), but are very slight in numbers in El Paraíso (346 Lenca/37%) and Valle (346 Lenca/47%). Also, they are a major presence in extreme eastern Ocotepeque, only because of Belén Gualcho, the municipio with the largest proportion of Lenca (99%).

In seventy municipios Lenca comprise more than 5% of the population (mapa 2-a, table 2-a). Additionally, 23 municipios have more than 100 residents, including San Pedro Sula, the largest Lenca settlement (4,965). Within their homeland, Intibucá (3,311), Jesús de Otoro (2,949), Gracias (2,710), and Belén Gualcho (2,114) are the only places of over 2,000 Lenca residents (table 2-b).

Of the 737 settlements of over 100 Lenca, the overwhelming majority (650) have a population of 100-200 (table 2-c). Fifty-five places are 300-500 in size, 18 towns have 500-1000 Lencas, and eleven settlements are occupied by over 1,000 Lencas. The smaller towns are also high in their proportion of Lenca in the total population. Seven places are all-Lenca, 47 towns are over 90% Lenca, and 320 settlements are over 50% Lenca (table 3-d).

Although they are below the +100 threshold, a few Lenca places have been included in the tables because of their anomalous situations. Generally, they are the locations of Lenca out-migration over the last decade. However, their ethnic composition is by no means determined with certainty. For example, in Fuente de Jacob, a small village in Juan Francisco Bulnes, Gracias a Dios, the census reports an all-Lenca place of 57 people. Fields investigations in 2001 (the year of this census), on the other hand, found that the place was founded in 1984 by ladinos from the nearby coast (Palacios) (Fraser 2003: 60). The map of Herlihy and Leake, based on 1992 field research, also lists Fuente de Jacob as "Ladino."

**** Important Note: Ethnic data were not available for 57 places in the municipio of Intibucá, Intibucá, within nine "areas" (Quebrada Honda, Río Blanco, Río Colorado, Río Grande Norte, San José, San Nicolas, San Pedro, Santa Catarina, Togopala).**

Map 2-a. The Lenca: Most important municipios, 2001.

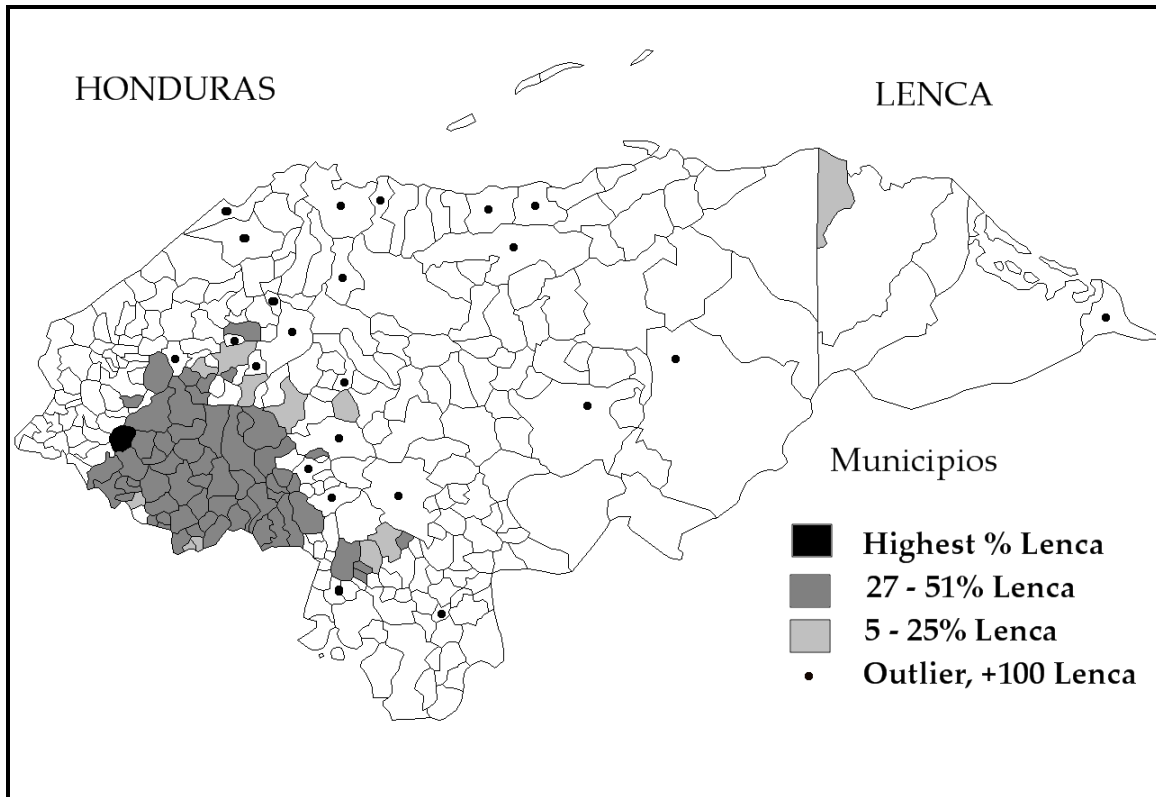


Table 2-a. The Lenca: Most important municipios, 2001.

Municipios: (+5% Lenca)	Population Lenca (%)	Municipios: (-5% Lenca y + 100 Lenca)	Population Lenca (%)
Belén Gualcho, Ocotepeque	11,098 (97.82)	San Pedro Sula, Cortés	4965 (0.96)
Santa Cruz, Lempira	2430 (50.47)	Comayagua, Comayagua	3088 (3.53)
Virginia, Lempira	1287 (50.20)	La Paz, La Paz	1251 (4.31)
San Marcos de Caiquín, Lempira	2028 (50.20)	Dist. Central, Fran. Morazán	628 (0.07)
Yarula, La Paz	2821 (50.04)	Atima, Santa Bárbara	507 (4.23)
Santa Elena, La Paz	3415 (50.01)	Arizona, Atlántida	378 (1.92)
Concepción, Intibuca	4742 (49.94)	Las Vegas, Santa Barbara	364 (2.08)
Alubaren, F. Morazán	2469 (49.85)	Langue, Valle	296 (1.60)
San Miguelito, F. Morazán	949 (49.84)	Santa Cruz de Yojoa, Cortés	290 (0.47)
Santa Ana, La Paz	4626 (49.69)	Jutiapa, Atlántida	265 (0.34)
Guajiquiro, La Paz	5942 (49.64)	Tela, Atlántida	265 (0.34)
Ceguaca, Santa Bárbara	1896 (49.47)	Gualala, Santa Bárbara	219 (4.86)
San Pedro de Tutule, La Paz	2558 (49.41)	Catacamas, Olancho	210 (0.27)
La Iguala, Lempira	8693 (49.34)	Liure, El Paraíso	186 (1.92)

Municipios: (+5% Lenca)	Population Lenca (%)	Municipios: (-5% Lenca y + 100 Lenca)	Population Lenca (%)
San Francisco, Lempira	3893 (49.31)	La Libertad, Comayagua	178 (1.01)
Tomalá, Lempira	2548 (49.23)	Olancho, Yoro	174 (0.22)
Masaguara, Intibuca	6085 (48.9)	Lamaní, Comayagua	166 (3.35)
Belén, Lempira	2117 (48.73)	Potrerrillos, Cortés	162 (0.91)
San Francisco de Opalaca, Int.	3414 (48.59)	Morazán, Yoro	157 (0.48)
Guarita, Lempira	3771 (48.54)	La Ceiba, Atlántida	122 (0.10)
Tambla, Lempira	1094 (48.47)	Omoa, Cortés	110 (0.36)
Mapulaca, Lempira	1828 (48.46)	Villeda Morales, GAD	102 (1.19)
Santa María, La Paz	3853 (48.13)	Juticalpa, Olancho	102 (0.12)
Lepaera, Lempira	13,682 (48.09)		
Cololaca, Lempira	2592 (47.99)		
Colomoncagua, Intibucá	7442 (47.92)		
San Rafeal, Lempira	4865 (47.59)		
Ilama, Santa Barbara	3894 (47.55)		
Yamaranguilla, Intibucá	7478 (47.45)		
Jésus de Otoro, Intibucá	9.885 (46.98)		
San Marcos de la Sierra, Intibucá	3040 (46.94)		
San Sebastián, Lempira	3665 (46.78)		
San Andrés, Lempira	4770 (46.65)		
Piraera, Lempira	5174 (46.42)		
San Manuel Colohete, Lempira	4939 (46.35)		
Gracias, Lempira	14,555 (46.32)		
Candelaria, Lempira	2763 (46.11)		
San Juan Guarita, Lempira	1271 (45.87)		
Opatoro, La Paz	3384 (45.78)		
La Campa, Lempira	1864 (45.04)		
La Union, Lempira	4242 (44.35)		
San Juan, Intibucá	3880 (43.70)		
San Miguelito, Intibucá	2051 (42.40)		
Cabañas, La Paz	960 (41.90)		
Erandique, Lempira	4743 (41.51)		
Intibucá, Intibucá	16,012 (41.28)		
Chinacla, La Paz	2329 (40.00)		
Curarén, F. Morazán	6752 (39.57)		
San Isidro, Intibucá	1100 (35.92)		
Gualcinca, Lempira	3301 (35.46)		
San Antonio, Intibucá	1768 (34.90)		
La Esperanza, Intibucá	2572 (34.71)		
San José, La Paz	2505 (34.59)		
Santa Ana, F. Morazán	2833 (33.14)		

Municipios: (+5% Lenca)	Population Lenca (%)	Municipios: (-5% Lenca y + 100 Lenca)	Population Lenca (%)
Dolores, Intibucá	1243 (32.74)		
Marcala, La Paz	6633 (32.46)		
Talgua, Lempira	2491 (30.38)		
El Nispero, Santa Bárbara	1924 (29.96)		
Camasca, Intibuca	1800 (28.20)		
Ajuterique, Comayagua	2474 (27.59)		
Valladolid, Lempira	623 (17.53)		
Juan F. Bulnes, GAD	760 (14.23)		
Ojojona, F. Morazán	1106 (13.72)		
Reitoca, F. Morazán	1238 (13.08)		
Arada, Santa Bárbara	994 (12.50)		
Magdalena, Intibucá	446 (10.93)		
San Jerónimo, Comayagua	1251 (8.56)		
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara	1908 (6.52)		
Siguatepeque, Comayagua	3583 (5.96)		
Santa Lucía, Intibucá	254 (5.06)		
San Pedro Zacapa, Santa Bárbara	422 (5.04)		

Table 2-b. Settlements of +100 Lenca, ordered by size, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	4893	1.1%
Intibuca	Intibuca	INT	11995	3311	27.6%
Jesus de Otoro	Jesus de Otoro	INT	6427	2949	45.9%
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	2719	40.5%
Belen Gualcho	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	2182	2114	96.9%
La Esperanza	La Esperanza	INT	4978	1779	35.7%
Lepaera	Lepaera	LEM	2885	1344	46.6%
Marcala	Marcala	LA PAZ	8797	1338	15.2%
La Union	La Union	LEM	2824	1216	43.1%
Yaruchel	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	1022	1005	98.3%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	1000	1.9%
Siguatepeque	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	986	2.5%
San Pedro de Tutule	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	1728	853	49.4%
Ilama	Ilama	S. B.	1752	782	44.6%
La Rinconada	Lepaera	LEM	1545	767	49.6%
San Antonio del Playon	Ajuterique	COM	862	711	82.5%
La Libertad	Lepaera	LEM	1335	681	51.0%
Erandique	Erandique	LEM	1740	616	35.4%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Rincon	Siguatepeque	COM	1405	597	42.5%
Los Planes	Santa María	LA PAZ	621	583	93.9%
Jiquinlaca	Concepcion	INT	1148	581	50.6%
Ceguaca	Ceguaca	S. B.	1199	558	46.5%
San Rafael	San Rafael	LEM	1138	538	47.3%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	534	0.1%
San Luis de Planes	Santa Barbara	S. B.	1075	532	49.5%
La Lima	Gracias	LEM	1143	521	45.6%
Yamaranguila	Yamaranguila	INT	1092	517	47.3%
San Juan	San Juan	INT	1163	504	43.3%
Las Tejas	Lepaera	LEM	1054	502	47.6%
Taragual	La Iguala	LEM	964	487	50.5%
Cololaca	Cololaca	LEM	938	481	51.3%
Alubaren	Alubaren	F. M.	986	480	48.7%
Lagunas	La Iguala	LEM	457	453	99.1%
La Tejera	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	459	447	97.4%
El Nispero	El Nispero	S. B.	2393	437	18.3%
La Moaga	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	442	434	98.2%
Azucualpa	Yamaranguila	INT	888	434	48.9%
Arada	Arada	S. B.	2818	434	15.4%
El Magueyal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	434	432	99.5%
El Paraiso	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	437	428	97.9%
San Jose de Oriente	Ilama	S. B.	859	428	49.8%
La Laguna del Pedernal	Lepaera	LEM	821	414	50.4%
Ajuterique	Ajuterique	COM	4944	410	8.3%
San Sebastian [Colosuca]	San Sebastian	LEM	792	404	51.0%
San Antonio	San Rafael	LEM	787	403	51.2%
Tomala	Tomala	LEM	797	401	50.3%
La Florida	Marcala	LA PAZ	828	400	48.3%
Cementerá	Lepaera	LEM	811	398	49.1%
Las Penas	La Union	LEM	780	397	50.9%
Las Pavas	Santa María	LA PAZ	721	396	54.9%
La Asomada	Gracias	LEM	793	396	49.9%
Planes	Yamaranguila	INT	778	392	50.4%
Tierra Colorada	Yarula	LA PAZ	791	392	49.6%
Mapulaca	Mapulaca	LEM	793	385	48.5%
Colomoncagua	Colomoncagua	INT	758	379	50.0%
Concepcion	Concepcion	INT	735	377	51.3%
Choloma	Jesus de Otoro	INT	745	373	50.1%
Santa Ana	Colomoncagua	INT	705	371	52.6%
Piedra Larga	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	374	368	98.4%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San José	San José	LA PAZ	1348	367	27.2%
Queruco	San Rafael	LEM	719	358	49.8%
San Bartolo	La Union	LEM	719	351	48.8%
Santa María	Santa María	LA PAZ	673	347	51.6%
La Gocia	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	349	345	98.9%
El Pacayal	Siguatopeque	COM	354	340	96.0%
El Pedernal	San José	LA PAZ	729	337	46.2%
La Jagua	Lepaera	LEM	648	336	51.9%
San Francisco	Marcala	LA PAZ	732	336	45.9%
El Pelon de Ologosi	Intibuca	INT	721	334	46.3%
San Jose Lempira	San Rafael	LEM	686	326	47.5%
San Manuel Colohete	San Man. Colohete	LEM	677	323	47.7%
Los Puentes	Yarula	LA PAZ	619	318	51.4%
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara	S. B.	13896	318	2.3%
Gualciras	La Union	LEM	648	317	48.9%
Catulaca	Gracias	LEM	612	316	51.6%
La Mision	Gracias	LEM	1005	314	31.2%
Lentago	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	314	313	99.7%
El Chaquite	Lepaera	LEM	611	313	51.2%
La Laguna de Chiligatoro	Intibuca	INT	628	312	49.7%
Estancia	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	560	307	54.8%
Valladolid	Valladolid	LEM	645	305	47.3%
Agua Caliente Sur	San Juan	INT	596	300	50.3%
La Rinconada	Colomoncagua	INT	732	298	40.7%
Monte Verde	S Fco Opalaca	INT	584	293	50.2%
El Sifon	Ajuterique	COM	314	291	92.7%
Palacios Arriba	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	321	291	90.7%
Los Tablones	La Iguala	LEM	555	291	52.4%
Jacan [San Isidro]	Gracias	LEM	577	288	49.9%
Guarita	Guarita	LEM	565	286	50.6%
El Tabor	Intibuca	INT	677	286	42.2%
Monte Copado	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	532	285	53.6%
Gualan	Lepaera	LEM	550	285	51.8%
La Paz	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	285	1.8%
Arenales [Piedra Parada]	Curaren	F. M.	571	282	49.4%
Sigamane	Marcala	LA PAZ	589	282	47.9%
El Cipres	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	302	278	92.1%
Nueva Eden	Lepaera	LEM	543	278	51.2%
San Marcos	Colomoncagua	INT	562	278	49.5%
San Antonio	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	567	278	49.0%
Potreriillos	La Iguala	LEM	517	277	53.6%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
La Cuchilla	Curaren	F. M.	565	275	48.7%
El Eden	San Rafael	LEM	516	274	53.1%
San Isidro El Belloto	Lepaera	LEM	583	271	46.5%
San Jeronimo	El Nispero	S. B.	592	268	45.3%
Concepcion de Soluteca	La Paz	LA PAZ	732	268	36.6%
Llano Alegre	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	536	266	49.6%
El Matasano	La Iguala	LEM	570	265	46.5%
Suyande	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	268	264	98.5%
Queaterique	Intibuca	INT	634	264	41.6%
San Juan Garita	San Juan Garita	LEM	539	261	48.4%
Macuelizo [Hato Viejo]	San Antonio	INT	518	260	50.2%
Villami	Gracias	LEM	527	260	49.3%
La Union del Dorado	Santa Barbara	S. B.	542	260	48.0%
Llano Redondo	Lepaera	LEM	553	260	47.0%
La Florida	Opatoro	LA PAZ	605	260	43.0%
Victoria	Marcala	LA PAZ	496	259	52.2%
Col Lazos de Amistad	Comayagua	COM	308	258	83.8%
Campuca [El Camalote]	Gracias	LEM	498	258	51.8%
Azacualpa	Intibuca	INT	508	257	50.6%
Santa Ana	Santa Ana	F. M.	1055	257	24.4%
San Cristobal	Tomala	LEM	536	256	47.8%
Rio Blanco	La Iguala	LEM	565	256	45.3%
Rio Bonito	Siguatpeque	COM	973	254	26.1%
Las Vegas	La Iguala	LEM	500	253	50.6%
Las Lomas	Colomoncagua	INT	519	253	48.7%
El Tuyal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	259	252	97.3%
Santa Rosita	Siguatpeque	COM	656	252	38.4%
Jualaca	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	256	251	98.0%
Vados de San Antonio	Colomoncagua	INT	474	248	52.3%
La Germania	Siguatpeque	COM	388	246	63.4%
San Antonio Malsincal	La Union	LEM	509	246	48.3%
El Pastal	Marcala	LA PAZ	525	246	46.9%
Candelaria	Candelaria	LEM	767	246	32.1%
El Horno	Comayagua	COM	251	245	97.6%
Arenales	Lepaera	LEM	502	245	48.8%
Las Flores	Colomoncagua	INT	508	245	48.2%
San Juan	Ceguaca	S. B.	489	244	49.9%
El Cerrón	Marcala	LA PAZ	553	241	43.6%
Monquecagua	Intibuca	INT	489	240	49.1%
El Ocotillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	242	239	98.8%
El Pinal de Las Mercedes	Gracias	LEM	479	238	49.7%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Azacualpa	Tomala	LEM	502	238	47.4%
Terlaca	Guarita	LEM	516	237	45.9%
Arcamon	San M Caiquin	LEM	458	236	51.5%
San Lucas	San Francisco	LEM	481	236	49.1%
Las Arganas	Gracias	LEM	481	235	48.9%
San Antonio	Mapulaca	LEM	508	235	46.3%
Los Sosas	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	454	232	51.1%
Arenalitos	Santa María	LA PAZ	461	232	50.3%
El Mochito	Las Vegas	S. B.	1886	232	12.3%
San Isidro Canguacota	Cololaca	LEM	447	231	51.7%
Ocotillo Tierra Colorada	Lepaera	LEM	478	231	48.3%
La Rinconada	Gracias	LEM	428	230	53.7%
San Isidro de Jacan	La Iguala	LEM	482	229	47.5%
Chusquin	La Iguala	LEM	484	229	47.3%
San Francisco	San Francisco	LEM	490	229	46.7%
Santa Cruz	El Nispero	S. B.	807	227	28.1%
El Cerron	Concepcion	INT	457	226	49.5%
Las Crucitas	Lepaera	LEM	472	226	47.9%
El Cerron	Yamaranguila	INT	495	226	45.7%
San Jose de Cataulaca	San Juan	INT	494	225	45.5%
Santiago	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	439	224	51.0%
El Callejon	Colomoncagua	INT	441	224	50.8%
La Montanita No. 1	La Iguala	LEM	456	224	49.1%
Lagunetas	Masaguara	INT	459	224	48.8%
Plan Grande	La Iguala	LEM	465	224	48.2%
Azacualpita	Intibuca	INT	441	223	50.6%
San Antonio	San Antonio	INT	464	223	48.1%
San Miguelito	San Miguelito	F. M.	431	222	51.5%
Pinares	Intibuca	INT	474	222	46.8%
Lomas del Cordero	Comayagua	COM	241	221	91.7%
Fatima	San Jeronimo	COM	415	221	53.3%
Santa Fe Abajo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	221	51.3%
San Marcos	San Francisco	LEM	442	221	50.0%
San Isidro	San Isidro	INT	587	221	37.6%
La Cali	Santa Ana	F. M.	508	220	43.3%
Campanario No. 1	Masaguara	INT	418	219	52.4%
Santa Cruz	Intibuca	INT	408	218	53.4%
San José	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	447	218	48.8%
San Miguel	La Iguala	LEM	472	218	46.2%
Malguara	Intibuca	INT	433	217	50.1%
Rio Claro	Lepaera	LEM	439	217	49.4%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Las Flores	Marcala	LA PAZ	453	217	47.9%
Gualcea	Erandique	LEM	455	217	47.7%
La Canada	San Rafael	LEM	481	217	45.1%
El Pelon	San Juan	INT	447	216	48.3%
Babanato	Santa Ana	F. M.	463	215	46.4%
Suyapa	San Antonio	INT	763	215	28.2%
Los Planes	Marcala	LA PAZ	410	213	52.0%
San Rafael	Jesus de Otoro	INT	423	213	50.4%
San Lorenzo	Candelaria	LEM	423	213	50.4%
Llano de Maye	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	212	49.2%
San Pablo	Guarita	LEM	463	212	45.8%
El Mango	La Iguala	LEM	389	211	54.2%
El Apintal	Colomoncagua	INT	400	211	52.8%
El Carrizal	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	411	211	51.3%
Pueblo Viejo	Intibuca	INT	430	211	49.1%
Nueva Paz	La Iguala	LEM	388	210	54.1%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	Colomoncagua	INT	397	210	52.9%
El Potrero [Paraiso]	Piraera	LEM	400	209	52.3%
San Antonio	San Man. Colohete	LEM	395	208	52.7%
Santa Fe Arriba	Jesus de Otoro	INT	430	208	48.4%
Los Cerritos No. 1	Lepaera	LEM	394	207	52.5%
El Timbo	Ceguaca	S. B.	422	207	49.1%
El Playoncito	Ajuterique	COM	207	206	99.5%
Masaguara	Masaguara	INT	453	206	45.5%
Cocuade	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	205	204	99.5%
San Juan	Tomala	LEM	410	204	49.8%
Pueblo Viejo	Santa María	LA PAZ	396	203	51.3%
El Eden	Ceguaca	S. B.	392	202	51.5%
Buenos Aires	Lepaera	LEM	384	201	52.3%
Corante	San Man. Colohete	LEM	419	201	48.0%
Guacutao	San Man. Colohete	LEM	356	199	55.9%
San Marcos	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	381	199	52.2%
Los Encinos	Santa Ana	F. M.	403	199	49.4%
Zacate Blanco	Yarula	LA PAZ	386	198	51.3%
Santa Ana [Las Lomas]	Ceguaca	S. B.	388	197	50.8%
El Rodeo	Intibuca	INT	401	197	49.1%
La Jagua	San Juan	INT	506	197	38.9%
La Colonia	Ilama	S. B.	379	196	51.7%
Los Altos de Guanteque	Gracias	LEM	344	195	56.7%
Alpes Abajo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	195	51.6%
Quesungual	Erandique	LEM	337	192	57.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Tambla	Tambla	LEM	406	192	47.3%
El Derrumbado	La Iguala	LEM	342	191	55.8%
La Sorto	Intibuca	INT	370	191	51.6%
Azucualpa	San Juan	INT	382	191	50.0%
Suyapa	Opatoro	LA PAZ	386	191	49.5%
Planes de Muyen	Chinacla	LA PAZ	400	191	47.8%
Las Huertas	Yarula	LA PAZ	418	191	45.7%
Barrio Nuevo	Chinacla	LA PAZ	394	190	48.2%
San Pedrito	San Rafael	LEM	431	190	44.1%
Zacate Blanco	Yamaranguila	INT	484	190	39.3%
Los Cones	Belen	LEM	372	189	50.8%
Rancho Quemado	San Marcos Sierra	INT	402	189	47.0%
La Guayabita	La Iguala	LEM	412	189	45.9%
La Ceibita	S Fco Opalaca	INT	361	188	52.1%
El Rodeito	Gracias	LEM	410	188	45.9%
Quiraguira	Masaguara	INT	372	187	50.3%
Malsincales	Cololaca	LEM	383	186	48.6%
El Carrizal	Yamaranguila	INT	415	186	44.8%
El Copantillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	185	185	100.0%
Llano Larga	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	187	185	98.9%
El Paraiso	El Nispero	S. B.	364	185	50.8%
San Fernando	Yamaranguila	INT	369	185	50.1%
El Jicaro	Gracias	LEM	369	185	50.1%
San Jeronimo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	184	48.7%
El Aguacatal	Lepaera	LEM	352	183	52.0%
Agua Zarca	San Rafael	LEM	376	183	48.7%
El Cruce	Santa Ana	F. M.	454	183	40.3%
El Camalote	Santa María	LA PAZ	385	182	47.3%
Cristo Rey [Matasano]	Jesus de Otoro	INT	401	182	45.4%
El Ojo de Agua	Gracias	LEM	728	182	25.0%
El Carrizal	Erandique	LEM	367	181	49.3%
Cerro Verde	Colomoncagua	INT	383	181	47.3%
Talgua	Talgua	LEM	672	181	26.9%
Arizona	Arizona	ATL	4160	181	4.4%
La Angostura	Jesus de Otoro	INT	376	180	47.9%
El Zarzal	Gracias	LEM	297	179	60.3%
Plan Grande	Lepaera	LEM	371	179	48.2%
Cerro Grande	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	192	178	92.7%
El Sinai	San Rafael	LEM	357	178	49.9%
El Barrio	Lepaera	LEM	358	178	49.7%
San Antonio	Jesus de Otoro	INT	368	178	48.4%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Carmen	Lepaera	LEM	551	178	32.3%
Santa Cruz	Opatoro	LA PAZ	340	177	52.1%
Nueva Arcadia	Santa Ana	F. M.	360	177	49.2%
El Rodeito	La Iguala	LEM	322	176	54.7%
El Zarzal	San Juan	INT	376	176	46.8%
La Rodadora	Jesus de Otoro	INT	386	176	45.6%
El Pitillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	183	174	95.1%
Las Olominas	La Iguala	LEM	355	174	49.0%
El Llano de la Hamaca	Mapulaca	LEM	390	174	44.6%
Miratoro	Santa María	LA PAZ	359	173	48.2%
Mogola	Marcala	LA PAZ	368	173	47.0%
Nueva York	El Nispero	S. B.	340	172	50.6%
Santa Teresa	San Man. Colohete	LEM	341	172	50.4%
Santa Cruz	Marcala	LA PAZ	346	172	49.7%
Curaren	Curaren	F. M.	515	172	33.4%
La Puerta	La Iguala	LEM	331	171	51.7%
Lepaguare (El Bordo)	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	365	171	46.8%
Otatala	Masaguara	INT	366	171	46.7%
El Pelon	Yamaranguila	INT	366	171	46.7%
Guajiquiro	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	379	171	45.1%
Hojas Anchas	La Iguala	LEM	382	171	44.8%
Cacagua	Curaren	F. M.	325	170	52.3%
Las Crucitas	Santa María	LA PAZ	337	170	50.4%
Llano Grande	Concepcion	INT	357	170	47.6%
La Canoa	Gracias	LEM	469	170	36.2%
San Jose del Naranjo	San Man. Colohete	LEM	345	169	49.0%
Concordia	San Francisco	LEM	354	169	47.7%
Cuyulmite	Colomoncagua	INT	422	169	40.0%
Cerro Verde	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	169	168	99.4%
El Naranjo	San José	LA PAZ	283	168	59.4%
Ojos de Agua	S Fco Opalaca	INT	324	168	51.9%
Consolacion	Lepaera	LEM	351	168	47.9%
San Miguelito	Colomoncagua	INT	361	168	46.5%
Atima	Atima	S. B.	1647	168	10.2%
San Isidro	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	318	167	52.5%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	Camasca	INT	341	167	49.0%
Sunsunlaca	San Andres	LEM	402	167	41.5%
San Jose del Ocotol	Gracias	LEM	306	166	54.2%
Macuelizo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	320	166	51.9%
El Pericon	Yamaranguila	INT	338	166	49.1%
Las Lajas	Yamaranguila	INT	364	166	45.6%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Borbollon	Yamaranguila	INT	315	165	52.4%
Los Horconcillos	Tomala	LEM	331	165	49.8%
El Mozotal	Masaguara	INT	313	164	52.4%
La Colonia de Jagua	Lepaera	LEM	322	164	50.9%
Los Tablones	Alubaren	F. M.	327	164	50.2%
El Corozal	San Juan Garita	LEM	327	164	50.2%
El Sile	Gracias	LEM	338	164	48.5%
El Clarinero	Yamaranguila	INT	402	164	40.8%
Llano Grande	Virginia	LEM	332	163	49.1%
El Sitio	Mapulaca	LEM	285	162	56.8%
El Paisal	Intibuca	INT	365	162	44.4%
Camasca	Camasca	INT	1058	162	15.3%
El Pedregal	San Jeronimo	COM	161	161	100.0%
Samaria	San Jeronimo	COM	164	161	98.2%
Arenales	La Iguala	LEM	303	161	53.1%
El Naranjo [S. Lucia]	S Fco Opalaca	INT	311	161	51.8%
Las Pilas	Lepaera	LEM	320	161	50.3%
Jurtao	Erandique	LEM	321	161	50.2%
El Casteno	Colomocagua	INT	336	161	47.9%
La Danta	Masaguara	INT	348	161	46.3%
San Ramon	Talgua	LEM	544	161	29.6%
Las Mesitas	San Marcos Sierra	INT	313	160	51.1%
El Tablon	Gracias	LEM	315	160	50.8%
Las Flores [Los Hornos]	San Francisco	LEM	336	160	47.6%
Santa Rosita	Gracias	LEM	337	160	47.5%
Los Arrayanes	Masaguara	INT	344	160	46.5%
El Pinabetal	La Union	LEM	356	160	44.9%
Las Mesetas	Santa Ana	F. M.	412	160	38.8%
El Pinabetal	Talgua	LEM	662	160	24.2%
Llano de San Antonio	Yamaranguila	INT	301	159	52.8%
Santa Lucía	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	315	159	50.5%
El Escalon	Curaren	F. M.	319	159	49.8%
Ojaca	La Iguala	LEM	320	159	49.7%
Los Naranjos	San Juan	INT	367	159	43.3%
Las Lajas	Yarula	LA PAZ	306	158	51.6%
Malguarita	Intibuca	INT	338	158	46.7%
El Almendro	Colomocagua	INT	281	157	55.9%
El Rosario	Lepaera	LEM	298	157	52.7%
El Naranjo	Intibuca	INT	288	156	54.2%
Las Moras	Piraera	LEM	290	156	53.8%
Santa Ana	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	310	156	50.3%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Santiago	Concepcion	INT	342	156	45.6%
El Arco	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	155	155	100.0%
La Cidra	Comayagua	COM	156	155	99.4%
La Fe	Ilama	S. B.	318	155	48.7%
Manazapa	Intibuca	INT	333	155	46.5%
Olanchito	Olanchito	YORO	22626	155	0.7%
Llano Verde	Gracias	LEM	288	154	53.5%
El Potrero	Santa María	LA PAZ	302	154	51.0%
Piedra Gorda	Masaguara	INT	323	154	47.7%
El Portillon	San Marcos Sierra	INT	325	154	47.4%
Las Pilas de Canmaya	Lepaera	LEM	328	154	47.0%
La Loma del Guayabo	Gracias	LEM	304	153	50.3%
El Jicarillo [Chimisal]	San Man. Colohete	LEM	305	153	50.2%
El Matasanito	Lepaera	LEM	306	153	50.0%
Las Lajas	Alubaren	F. M.	318	153	48.1%
Quebrada de Lajas	Intibuca	INT	325	153	47.1%
La Crucita	Jesus de Otoro	INT	328	152	46.3%
Opatoro	Opatoro	LA PAZ	365	152	41.6%
El Aguacate	Talgua	LEM	388	152	39.2%
Yarumela	La Paz	LA PAZ	2818	152	5.4%
Palo Seco	Masaguara	INT	282	151	53.5%
El Desvio [El Portillo]	Ceguaca	S. B.	298	151	50.7%
San Antonio	Santa Cruz	LEM	312	151	48.4%
El Zacatón	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	314	151	48.1%
Virginia	Virginia	LEM	323	151	46.7%
El Picacho	Yamaranguila	INT	329	151	45.9%
Los Trapiches	Colomocagua	INT	333	151	45.3%
Limpia Cuchilla	Gracias	LEM	295	150	50.8%
Agua Caliente Norte	San Juan	INT	300	150	50.0%
El Cipresal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	154	149	96.8%
Pueblo Viejo	Colomocagua	INT	287	149	51.9%
El Zapote	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	149	50.2%
Las Huertas	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	303	149	49.2%
San Matías	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	312	149	47.8%
Azacualpita	Gracias	LEM	328	149	45.4%
El Camalote	Talgua	LEM	349	149	42.7%
Azacualpa	Candelaria	LEM	276	148	53.6%
Azuculapa	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	296	148	50.0%
El Rodeo de Quelacasque	Gracias	LEM	330	148	44.8%
San Jose de Quelacasque	Gracias	LEM	265	147	55.5%
Colomariagua [El Tablon]	Concepcion	INT	267	147	55.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Porvenir	Curaren	F. M.	277	147	53.1%
Agua Blanca	San M Caiquin	LEM	286	147	51.4%
El Zapote	Gracias	LEM	301	147	48.8%
Suyapa	San Rafael	LEM	321	147	45.8%
La Tejera	Talgua	LEM	333	147	44.1%
Candelarita	Piraera	LEM	300	146	48.7%
Santo Tomas	Erandique	LEM	320	146	45.6%
San Francisco	San Sebastian	LEM	397	146	36.8%
Las Cuevitas	Concepcion	INT	279	145	52.0%
Union Praga	Jesus de Otoro	INT	284	145	51.1%
Santa Elena	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	302	145	48.0%
Piraera	Piraera	LEM	474	145	30.6%
Plan del Jarro	Lepaera	LEM	272	144	52.9%
El Campanario	San Rafael	LEM	276	144	52.2%
Monte Grande	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	284	144	50.7%
Altos de las Mesas	Alubaren	F. M.	287	144	50.2%
Coclan	Jesus de Otoro	INT	299	144	48.2%
Guanizales	Marcala	LA PAZ	299	144	48.2%
Torola	San Man. Colohete	LEM	302	144	47.7%
San Antonio	Masaguara	INT	303	144	47.5%
Cerro Colorado	San Man. Colohete	LEM	304	144	47.4%
Suyapita [Pichigual N. 1]	Piraera	LEM	322	144	44.7%
Guanteque	Gracias	LEM	268	143	53.4%
El Joril	Piraera	LEM	281	143	50.9%
El Potrero San Francisco	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	143	48.1%
Portillo del Banadero	Masaguara	INT	307	143	46.6%
Las Marias	Cabañas	LA PAZ	321	143	44.5%
El Liquidambar	Masaguara	INT	280	142	50.7%
El Durrumbado	San Marcos Sierra	INT	283	142	50.2%
San Juan	Piraera	LEM	284	142	50.0%
Opalaca	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	285	142	49.8%
Los llanos	Chinacla	LA PAZ	287	142	49.5%
Plan del Socorro	Lepaera	LEM	292	142	48.6%
El Cipres	Intibuca	INT	365	142	38.9%
Buenos Aires	Comayagua	COM	200	141	70.5%
Los Horcones	Yamaranguila	INT	268	141	52.6%
Los Patios	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	292	141	48.3%
Laguna Seca	Yamaranguila	INT	262	140	53.4%
Sequire	Yamaranguila	INT	268	140	52.2%
Las Huertas	La Iguala	LEM	268	140	52.2%
Magdalena	San Francisco	LEM	292	140	47.9%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Palo Blanco	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	294	140	47.6%
La Cumbre	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	306	140	45.8%
Belen	Belen	LEM	332	140	42.2%
El Sombrio	Colomoncagua	INT	252	139	55.2%
El Cipres	San Man. Colohete	LEM	268	139	51.9%
Arenales	Santa María	LA PAZ	289	139	48.1%
Gualinga	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	295	139	47.1%
San Rafael	Colomoncagua	INT	299	139	46.5%
Cansincamon	Talgua	LEM	281	138	49.1%
El Pericón	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	285	138	48.4%
El Picacho	Masaguara	INT	289	138	47.8%
Consolaca	Gracias	LEM	289	138	47.8%
Los Puentes	Opatoro	LA PAZ	299	138	46.2%
San Rafael	Ajuterique	COM	138	137	99.3%
Col. Concepcion	San Jeronimo	COM	151	137	90.7%
San Juanillo	Masaguara	INT	257	137	53.3%
Las Hortensias	Yamaranguila	INT	270	137	50.7%
Plan de Barrios	S Fco Opalaca	INT	270	137	50.7%
Valle de Angeles	Opatoro	LA PAZ	278	137	49.3%
San Juan de la Cruz	Ilama	S. B.	281	137	48.8%
El Zurzular	Santa Ana	F. M.	258	136	52.7%
Guajiquirito	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	287	136	47.4%
Hacienda Vieja	Curaren	F. M.	309	136	44.0%
Magdalena	Magdalena	INT	888	136	15.3%
El Copantillo	San Andres	LEM	269	135	50.2%
El Bailadero	Cabañas	LA PAZ	275	135	49.1%
Las Casitas	Masaguara	INT	276	135	48.9%
San Antonio	Opatoro	LA PAZ	277	135	48.7%
Yupe	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	279	135	48.4%
Hoja Blanca	Concepcion	INT	281	135	48.0%
Las Canadas	Candelaria	LEM	286	135	47.2%
San Jacinto	San Antonio	INT	304	135	44.4%
La Ceibita	San Juan	INT	265	134	50.6%
El Granadillo	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	265	134	50.6%
La Rinconada	Intibuca	INT	292	134	45.9%
Las Playas	La Iguala	LEM	306	134	43.8%
Quioco	La Iguala	LEM	251	133	53.0%
Las Pilas	San Marcos Sierra	INT	256	133	52.0%
San Jose	Dolores	INT	263	133	50.6%
Potrerito	Masaguara	INT	284	133	46.8%
Santa Cruz [Guasabasque]	Santa Cruz	LEM	291	133	45.7%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Arenales	Chinacla	LA PAZ	333	133	39.9%
El Aguatal	San José	LA PAZ	345	133	38.6%
El Crucillal	Ajuterique	COM	137	132	96.4%
El Guajiniquil	Concepcion	INT	270	132	48.9%
Quebrada Honda	Lepaera	LEM	271	132	48.7%
Los Jardines	Opatoro	LA PAZ	247	131	53.0%
Sisiguara	Marcala	LA PAZ	262	131	50.0%
Potrero Sucio	San Jeronimo	COM	272	131	48.2%
Las Minas	Colomocagua	INT	287	131	45.6%
El Refugio	Gracias	LEM	287	131	45.6%
Yuena	Lepaera	LEM	265	130	49.1%
El Hondable	Colomocagua	INT	271	130	48.0%
El Terrero del Guayabal	Jesus de Otoro	INT	271	130	48.0%
San Antonio	Gracias	LEM	283	130	45.9%
Agua Fria	San Sebastian	LEM	303	130	42.9%
San Miguel	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	263	129	49.0%
La Alondra	Erandique	LEM	284	129	45.4%
El Rodeo	Concepcion	INT	298	129	43.3%
La Montanita	San Juan	INT	283	128	45.2%
Carboneras	Comayagua	COM	139	127	91.4%
Ingrula	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	230	127	55.2%
Quiscamote	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	230	127	55.2%
El Adobal	La Iguala	LEM	235	127	54.0%
La Cangual	San Andres	LEM	244	127	52.0%
El Copante	Tomala	LEM	253	127	50.2%
Musula	Marcala	LA PAZ	255	127	49.8%
El Zarzal	Ilama	S. B.	260	127	48.8%
Estancias	Lepaera	LEM	263	127	48.3%
El Jutal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	130	126	96.9%
Aguanqueterique	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	231	126	54.5%
Santo Domingo	Colomocagua	INT	241	126	52.3%
Las Anonas	San Francisco	LEM	254	126	49.6%
San José	Opatoro	LA PAZ	256	126	49.2%
Rio del Naranjo	Belen	LEM	257	126	49.0%
El Matasano	Erandique	LEM	257	126	49.0%
Cedros de Mejiaca	Gracias	LEM	265	126	47.5%
Caulotales	Arada	S. B.	271	126	46.5%
San Marcos de la Sierra	San Marcos Sierra	INT	283	126	44.5%
El Achote	Langue	VALLE	141	125	88.7%
La Azacualpa	San M Caiquin	LEM	230	125	54.3%
El Cerro	Colomocagua	INT	239	125	52.3%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San Jose del Alto	Gracias	LEM	259	125	48.3%
El Pinal	Gracias	LEM	280	125	44.6%
Calucica	Concepcion	INT	228	124	54.4%
Saca de Agua	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	231	124	53.7%
El Guanacaste	San Marcos Sierra	INT	250	124	49.6%
Candelaria	Santa Cruz	LEM	261	124	47.5%
El Sauce	Opatoro	LA PAZ	266	124	46.6%
San Miguelito	San Miguelito	INT	278	124	44.6%
Chusmaya	Marcala	LA PAZ	227	123	54.2%
Zapote Alto	Ilama	S. B.	227	123	54.2%
Llano Redondo	San Juan	INT	244	123	50.4%
Cuquinca	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	257	123	47.9%
El Rodeo	San Miguelito	INT	263	123	46.8%
San Antonio	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	265	123	46.4%
Los Laureles	San Rafael	LEM	269	123	45.7%
Buena Vista Oriente	Jesus de Otoro	INT	272	123	45.2%
La Rinconada	Intibuca	INT	289	123	42.6%
El Triunfo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	122	122	100.0%
Las Cuevas	San Francisco	LEM	218	122	56.0%
Cecagua	Jesus de Otoro	INT	234	122	52.1%
San Jose de Pajapas	Lepaera	LEM	259	122	47.1%
Santa Lucia	La Iguala	LEM	266	122	45.9%
La Puerta [Membrillo 2]	Yamaranguila	INT	368	122	33.2%
San Isidro [Quiscamote]	La Union	LEM	234	121	51.7%
San Isidro	Camasca	INT	237	121	51.1%
San Isidro	San Sebastian	LEM	242	121	50.0%
El Guayabal	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	244	121	49.6%
San Antonio Chuchepeque	San Pedro Zacapa	S. B.	346	121	35.0%
Malsincales	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	123	120	97.6%
Santa Maria del Conce	S Fco Opalaca	INT	227	120	52.9%
Plan del Picacho	S Fco Opalaca	INT	246	120	48.8%
San Lorenzo	San Man. Colohete	LEM	248	120	48.4%
El Chaparral	Curaren	F. M.	278	120	43.2%
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	120	0.1%
El Calvario	Candelaria	LEM	191	119	62.3%
El Naranjal	Belen	LEM	209	119	56.9%
Yarula	Yarula	LA PAZ	225	119	52.9%
El Castano	Candelaria	LEM	236	119	50.4%
Las Camoterias	La Union	LEM	238	119	50.0%
La Miande	San Man. Colohete	LEM	253	119	47.0%
El Zapote	Tomala	LEM	254	119	46.9%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Las Quebradas	Santa Ana	F. M.	325	119	36.6%
Gualcince	Gualcince	LEM	345	119	34.5%
Quelepa	Ajuterique	COM	182	118	64.8%
Chilamon	San Antonio	INT	206	118	57.3%
Piedra Parada	Colomoncagua	INT	212	118	55.7%
El Guanacaste	Jesus de Otoro	INT	216	118	54.6%
El Mogote	San Rafael	LEM	222	118	53.2%
Santa Lucia [Guasquin]	Piraera	LEM	227	118	52.0%
San Jose	San Antonio	INT	241	118	49.0%
San Antonio	Alubaren	F. M.	245	118	48.2%
La Campa	La Campa	LEM	253	118	46.6%
El Pinal San Jose	Gracias	LEM	254	118	46.5%
Plan Verde	Concepcion	INT	267	118	44.2%
Masacan	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	117	117	100.0%
Morazán	Marcala	LA PAZ	229	117	51.1%
El Portillo	Gracias	LEM	234	117	50.0%
Catatao	Gracias	LEM	243	117	48.1%
La Cruz	San Man. Colohete	LEM	246	117	47.6%
El Zacatal [Suyapa]	S Fco Opalaca	INT	298	117	39.3%
Buena Vista	Lepaera	LEM	214	116	54.2%
Coalaca	San M Caiquin	LEM	219	116	53.0%
El Planon	Gracias	LEM	220	116	52.7%
San Antonio	San Juan	INT	232	116	50.0%
San Isidro [El Horno]	San Man. Colohete	LEM	258	116	45.0%
Azacualpa [de S. Ant.]	Dolores	INT	259	116	44.8%
La Iguala	La Iguala	LEM	267	116	43.4%
El Trapiche	Chinacla	LA PAZ	319	116	36.4%
San Antonio del Norte	Intibuca	INT	221	115	52.0%
El Aguacate	Intibuca	INT	222	115	51.8%
El Carrizal	Piraera	LEM	224	115	51.3%
Mejocote	Gracias	LEM	227	115	50.7%
Barandilla Arriba	Guarita	LEM	228	115	50.4%
Lagunetas	San Rafael	LEM	235	115	48.9%
Támara	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	236	115	48.7%
Linderos	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	236	115	48.7%
San Jose	Candelaria	LEM	237	115	48.5%
Guascotoro	Yamaranguila	INT	241	115	47.7%
El Limon	Gracias	LEM	248	115	46.4%
Cerro Bueno	San José	LA PAZ	253	115	45.5%
Llano Redondo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	115	114	99.1%
El Quebrachal	Concepcion	INT	189	114	60.3%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Santa Catarina	La Campa	LEM	224	114	50.9%
Cojores	Yarula	LA PAZ	225	114	50.7%
Hacienda Vieja	Colomoncagua	INT	227	114	50.2%
Sumurza	San Marcos Sierra	INT	233	114	48.9%
San Simon	San Andres	LEM	236	114	48.3%
El Guachipilincito	Concepcion	INT	237	114	48.1%
Llano Redondo	Intibuca	INT	237	114	48.1%
El Plan	Masaguara	INT	240	114	47.5%
Los Tablones	San Francisco	LEM	247	114	46.2%
Los Llanos	La Iguala	LEM	251	114	45.4%
Azacuapita	Reitoca	F. M.	254	114	44.9%
La Laguna	San José	LA PAZ	267	114	42.7%
Chinacla	Chinacla	LA PAZ	336	114	33.9%
El Caudate	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
San Jose Olosingo	Guarita	LEM	198	113	57.1%
Las Vegas	Virginia	LEM	208	113	54.3%
Las Mataras	La Campa	LEM	215	113	52.6%
Quesayguara	Yamaranguila	INT	217	113	52.1%
Lagunas de Pajapas	Lepaera	LEM	219	113	51.6%
Santa Rosita	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	221	113	51.1%
La Laguna	Erandique	LEM	238	113	47.5%
Las Canadas	Belen	LEM	260	113	43.5%
Los Laureles	Opatoro	LA PAZ	218	112	51.4%
Planitos	Santa María	LA PAZ	219	112	51.1%
Lodo Negro	San Marcos Sierra	INT	220	112	50.9%
San Marcos de Caiquin	San M Caiquin	LEM	221	112	50.7%
San Jose del Rosario	S Fco Opalaca	INT	241	112	46.5%
Lemanal	Talgua	LEM	244	112	45.9%
Cofradia El Sauce	Santa Ana	F. M.	245	112	45.7%
Joscamon	Erandique	LEM	247	112	45.3%
El Cutal	San Sebastian	LEM	263	112	42.6%
Casas Quemadas	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	211	111	52.6%
Corintio	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	215	111	51.6%
Mapitao	San Andres	LEM	215	111	51.6%
Buena Vista	San Marcos Sierra	INT	218	111	50.9%
Playitas	Lepaera	LEM	241	111	46.1%
San Marcos [Cedral]	La Union	LEM	255	111	43.5%
Los Planes de Ojuera	Belen	LEM	259	111	42.9%
San Juan	Piraera	LEM	259	111	42.9%
Las Delicias	San José	LA PAZ	292	111	38.0%
Platanares	Gracias	LEM	194	110	56.7%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Los Cones	Gracias	LEM	207	110	53.1%
El Nanzal	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	208	110	52.9%
Los Corrales	Lepaera	LEM	214	110	51.4%
Cunimisca	Curaren	F. M.	220	110	50.0%
Barrio Nuevo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	220	110	50.0%
La Union Lempira	S Fco Opalaca	INT	221	110	49.8%
Laguna Grande	San Miguelito	INT	224	110	49.1%
Las Delicias	Opatoro	LA PAZ	239	110	46.0%
El Naranjo	Intibuca	INT	242	110	45.5%
El Rancho	Santa Cruz	LEM	194	109	56.2%
Bonilla	Gracias	LEM	195	109	55.9%
El Sombrerito	Curaren	F. M.	217	109	50.2%
Maracia	Intibuca	INT	222	109	49.1%
Los Patios	Yamaranguila	INT	223	109	48.9%
La Entrada	Piraera	LEM	223	109	48.9%
Las Crucitas	Marcala	LA PAZ	232	109	47.0%
Plan de las Penas	San Juan Garita	LEM	241	109	45.2%
El Nuevo Porvenir	Yamaranguila	INT	242	109	45.0%
El Carrizal No. 1	Opatoro	LA PAZ	260	109	41.9%
El Jicaro	Alubaren	F. M.	231	108	46.8%
Jupual [Las Crucitas]	Erandique	LEM	250	108	43.2%
El Zapote	Santa Barbara	S. B.	272	108	39.7%
La Union	Intibuca	INT	197	107	54.3%
Medina	Yarula	LA PAZ	203	107	52.7%
Tres Cruces	Marcala	LA PAZ	209	107	51.2%
El Zapotillo	La Iguala	LEM	213	107	50.2%
Las Aradas	San Francisco	LEM	216	107	49.5%
Las Playas de Santa Fe	Catacamas	OLAN	306	107	35.0%
Banaderos	San Antonio	INT	227	106	46.7%
Pozo Negro	Masaguara	INT	230	106	46.1%
Las Aradas	La Paz	LA PAZ	231	106	45.9%
La Mica	Ilama	S. B.	236	106	44.9%
Yaruconte	Talgua	LEM	243	106	43.6%
La Joya	La Iguala	LEM	244	106	43.4%
Quebrada Las Vueltas	Intibuca	INT	273	106	38.8%
Zona Helada	San Jeronimo	COM	111	105	94.6%
El Rion	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	111	105	94.6%
Apamul	Curaren	F. M.	200	105	52.5%
Ojo de Agua No. 1	Jesus de Otoro	INT	204	105	51.5%
La Puerta	Belen	LEM	205	105	51.2%
Las Marias	San Francisco	LEM	208	105	50.5%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Zapotillo	S Fco Opalaca	INT	210	105	50.0%
El Paraiso	Magdalena	INT	219	105	47.9%
Yace	Yamaranguila	INT	222	105	47.3%
El Chimizal	La Union	LEM	222	105	47.3%
San Marcos	Curaren	F. M.	224	105	46.9%
San Antonio	Marcala	LA PAZ	228	105	46.1%
San Andres	San Andres	LEM	229	105	45.9%
Corral de Piedras	Marcala	LA PAZ	236	105	44.5%
Cacahuatal	Piraera	LEM	197	104	52.8%
El Paterno [Santa Rosa]	San Marcos Sierra	INT	201	104	51.7%
El Higuito	San Rafael	LEM	201	104	51.7%
El Carrizal No. 4	San Sebastian	LEM	204	104	51.0%
Llano de Agua	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	208	104	50.0%
Nuevo San Francisco	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	217	104	47.9%
El Peloncito de Ologosi	Intibuca	INT	220	104	47.3%
Aguanqueterique	Yarula	LA PAZ	222	104	46.8%
Malagua	Curaren	F. M.	246	104	42.3%
Gualala	Gualala	S. B.	560	104	18.6%
Llano de Maco	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	186	103	55.4%
Los Planes	Cololaca	LEM	187	103	55.1%
Sisama	Arizona	ATL	188	103	54.8%
El Carrizal [Lesquines]	San Juan	INT	192	103	53.6%
Las Ventanas	Jesus de Otoro	INT	195	103	52.8%
Agua Caliente	Gracias	LEM	199	103	51.8%
Iguanes	Yamaranguila	INT	209	103	49.3%
Guaspololo	Masaguara	INT	210	103	49.0%
Las Tranquitas	Marcala	LA PAZ	211	103	48.8%
Santa Rosa	Santa Cruz	LEM	222	103	46.4%
Concepcion	Erandique	LEM	233	103	44.2%
El Petatillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	107	102	95.3%
La Joya Grande	Colomocagua	INT	191	102	53.4%
Coquin	San Andres	LEM	193	102	52.8%
El Portillo del Espino	Concepcion	INT	198	102	51.5%
San Pedrito	Santa Cruz	LEM	198	102	51.5%
Cerro de Coros	Lepaera	LEM	200	102	51.0%
El Guanacaste	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	203	102	50.2%
Concepcion	San Rafael	LEM	205	102	49.8%
Marquira (Maiquira)	San Francisco	LEM	208	102	49.0%
Mezcalito	Marcala	LA PAZ	229	102	44.5%
Nejapa	El Nispero	S. B.	377	102	27.1%
Alto Pino	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	166	101	60.8%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Los Horcones	Gracias	LEM	176	101	57.4%
Quesuntega	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	186	101	54.3%
El Carrizalito	Erandique	LEM	195	101	51.8%
La Jagua	Masaguara	INT	198	101	51.0%
Los Cerritos No. 2	Lepaera	LEM	198	101	51.0%
El Copantillo	Masaguara	INT	203	101	49.8%
La Majada	Piraera	LEM	209	101	48.3%
El Tablon No. 1	Yamaranguila	INT	218	101	46.3%
Altamira	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	218	101	46.3%
Los Olivos	Yamaranguila	INT	219	101	46.1%
Nueva Esperanza	La Campa	LEM	219	101	46.1%
Llano Largo	La Iguala	LEM	220	101	45.9%
El Pinar	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	230	101	43.9%
Agua Salada	Comayagua	COM	403	101	25.1%
Calicanto	Curaren	F. M.	182	100	54.9%
Cruz Alta	Intibuca	INT	187	100	53.5%
Lavatorio	Yarula	LA PAZ	200	100	50.0%
Los Cerros	Mapulaca	LEM	207	100	48.3%
Las Marias	Magdalena	INT	290	100	34.5%
Barrio Sur	Omoa	CORT	765	96	12.5%
El Rodeo	Liure	E. P.	278	95	34.2%
Buena Vista	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	266	88	33.1%
Laguna de Bacalar	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	82	68	82.9%
Ibans	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	65	7.2%
Fuente de Jacob	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	57	57	100.0%
Limonales	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	55	21.4%
Tamara	Distrito Central	F. M.	2691	41	1.5%
Waritigni	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	35	77.8%
Candelaria (Togopala)	Intibuca	INT	742	?	?
Los Planes	Intibuca	INT	575	?	?
Loma de Enmedio	Intibuca	INT	526	?	?
El Cacao	Intibuca	INT	523	?	?
San Nicolas	Intibuca	INT	512	?	?
San Jose	Intibuca	INT	476	?	?
Los Encinos	Intibuca	INT	464	?	?
La Tejera	Intibuca	INT	443	?	?
Rio Grande (El Nance)	Intibuca	INT	440	?	?
La Posta	Intibuca	INT	437	?	?
Santa Catarina	Intibuca	INT	379	?	?
Cedros	Intibuca	INT	357	?	?

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Dulce Nombre	Intibuca	INT	303	?	?
La Zilimania	Intibuca	INT	283	?	?
Panina	Intibuca	INT	276	?	?
Cruz de Canrruga	Intibuca	INT	264	?	?
San Bartolo	Intibuca	INT	242	?	?
San Pedro	Intibuca	INT	229	?	?
Valle de Angeles	Intibuca	INT	224	?	?
El Rosario	Intibuca	INT	215	?	?
Villa Francia	Intibuca	INT	205	?	?
El Duraznito	Intibuca	INT	204	?	?
El Peloncito Sirati	Intibuca	INT	204	?	?
El Zapote	Intibuca	INT	196	?	?
Buena Vista	Intibuca	INT	192	?	?
San Antonio	Intibuca	INT	190	?	?
Rio Colorado	Intibuca	INT	184	?	?
Cofradia	Intibuca	INT	180	?	?
El Burreal	Intibuca	INT	168	?	?
Cruz de Santiago	Intibuca	INT	157	?	?
Liquidambalito	Intibuca	INT	155	?	?
Anonitas	Intibuca	INT	152	?	?
Las Crucitas	Intibuca	INT	150	?	?
Las Mercedes	Intibuca	INT	145	?	?
Guise	Intibuca	INT	144	?	?
Las Delicias	Intibuca	INT	133	?	?
La Chorrera	Intibuca	INT	122	?	?
Casas Viejas	Intibuca	INT	113	?	?
La Union	Intibuca	INT	108	?	?
La Rinconada	Intibuca	INT	105	?	?

Table 2-c. Settlements of +100 Lenca, ordered by proportion Lenca, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Pedregal	San Jeronimo	COM	161	161	100.0%
Fuente de Jacob	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	57	57	100.0%
El Copantillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	185	185	100.0%
El Arco	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	155	155	100.0%
El Caudate	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
Masacan	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	117	117	100.0%
El Triunfo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	122	122	100.0%
Lentago	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	314	313	99.7%
El Magueyal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	434	432	99.5%
El Playoncito	Ajuterique	COM	207	206	99.5%
Cocuade	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	205	204	99.5%
Cerro Verde	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	169	168	99.4%
La Cidra	Comayagua	COM	156	155	99.4%
San Rafael	Ajuterique	COM	138	137	99.3%
Llano Redondo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	115	114	99.1%
Lagunas	La Iguala	LEM	457	453	99.1%
Llano Larga	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	187	185	98.9%
La Gocia	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	349	345	98.9%
El Ocotillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	242	239	98.8%
Suyande	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	268	264	98.5%
Piedra Larga	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	374	368	98.4%
Yaruchel	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	1022	1005	98.3%
La Moaga	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	442	434	98.2%
Samaria	San Jeronimo	COM	164	161	98.2%
Jualaca	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	256	251	98.0%
El Paraiso	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	437	428	97.9%
El Horno	Comayagua	COM	251	245	97.6%
Malsincales	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	123	120	97.6%
La Tejera	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	459	447	97.4%
El Tuyal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	259	252	97.3%
El Jutal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	130	126	96.9%
Belen Gualcho	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	2182	2114	96.9%
El Cipresal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	154	149	96.8%
El Crucillal	Ajuterique	COM	137	132	96.4%
El Pacayal	Siguatopeque	COM	354	340	96.0%
El Petatillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	107	102	95.3%
El Pitillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	183	174	95.1%
Zona Helada	San Jeronimo	COM	111	105	94.6%
El Rion	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	111	105	94.6%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Los Planes	Santa María	LA PAZ	621	583	93.9%
Cerro Grande	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	192	178	92.7%
El Sifon	Ajuterique	COM	314	291	92.7%
El Cipres	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	302	278	92.1%
Lomas del Cordero	Comayagua	COM	241	221	91.7%
Carboneras	Comayagua	COM	139	127	91.4%
Col. Concepcion	San Jeronimo	COM	151	137	90.7%
Palacios Arriba	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	321	291	90.7%
El Achioté	Langue	VALLE	141	125	88.7%
Col Lazos de Amistad	Comayagua	COM	308	258	83.8%
Laguna de Bacalar	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	82	68	82.9%
San Antonio del Playon	Ajuterique	COM	862	711	82.5%
Waritigni	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	35	77.8%
Buenos Aires	Comayagua	COM	200	141	70.5%
Quelepa	Ajuterique	COM	182	118	64.8%
La Germania	Siguatopeque	COM	388	246	63.4%
El Calvario	Candelaria	LEM	191	119	62.3%
Alto Pino	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	166	101	60.8%
El Quebrachal	Concepcion	INT	189	114	60.3%
El Zarzal	Gracias	LEM	297	179	60.3%
El Naranja	San José	LA PAZ	283	168	59.4%
Los Horcones	Gracias	LEM	176	101	57.4%
Chilamon	San Antonio	INT	206	118	57.3%
San Jose Olosingo	Guarita	LEM	198	113	57.1%
Quesungual	Erandique	LEM	337	192	57.0%
El Naranjal	Belen	LEM	209	119	56.9%
El Sitio	Mapulaca	LEM	285	162	56.8%
Platanares	Gracias	LEM	194	110	56.7%
Los Altos de Guanteque	Gracias	LEM	344	195	56.7%
El Rancho	Santa Cruz	LEM	194	109	56.2%
Las Cuevas	San Francisco	LEM	218	122	56.0%
Guacutao	San Man. Colohete	LEM	356	199	55.9%
Bonilla	Gracias	LEM	195	109	55.9%
El Almendro	Colomoncagua	INT	281	157	55.9%
El Derrumbado	La Iguala	LEM	342	191	55.8%
Piedra Parada	Colomoncagua	INT	212	118	55.7%
San Jose de Quelasque	Gracias	LEM	265	147	55.5%
Llano de Maco	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	186	103	55.4%
Ingrula	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	230	127	55.2%
Quiscamote	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	230	127	55.2%
El Sombrio	Colomoncagua	INT	252	139	55.2%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Los Planes	Cololaca	LEM	187	103	55.1%
Colomarigua [El Tablon]	Concepcion	INT	267	147	55.1%
Calicanto	Curaren	F. M.	182	100	54.9%
Las Pavas	Santa María	LA PAZ	721	396	54.9%
Estancia	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	560	307	54.8%
Sisama	Arizona	ATL	188	103	54.8%
El Rodeito	La Iguala	LEM	322	176	54.7%
El Guanacaste	Jesus de Otoro	INT	216	118	54.6%
Aguanqueterique	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	231	126	54.5%
Calucica	Concepcion	INT	228	124	54.4%
La Azacualpa	San M Caiquin	LEM	230	125	54.3%
Las Vegas	Virginia	LEM	208	113	54.3%
La Union	Intibuca	INT	197	107	54.3%
Quesuntega	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	186	101	54.3%
San Jose del Ocotol	Gracias	LEM	306	166	54.2%
El Mango	La Iguala	LEM	389	211	54.2%
Buena Vista	Lepaera	LEM	214	116	54.2%
Chusmaya	Marcala	LA PAZ	227	123	54.2%
Zapote Alto	Ilama	S. B.	227	123	54.2%
El Naranja	Intibuca	INT	288	156	54.2%
Nueva Paz	La Iguala	LEM	388	210	54.1%
El Adobal	La Iguala	LEM	235	127	54.0%
Las Moras	Piraera	LEM	290	156	53.8%
La Rinconada	Gracias	LEM	428	230	53.7%
Saca de Agua	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	231	124	53.7%
El Carrizal [Lesquines]	San Juan	INT	192	103	53.6%
Azacualpa	Candelaria	LEM	276	148	53.6%
Potrerrillos	La Iguala	LEM	517	277	53.6%
Monte Copado	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	532	285	53.6%
Palo Seco	Masaguara	INT	282	151	53.5%
Cruz Alta	Intibuca	INT	187	100	53.5%
Llano Verde	Gracias	LEM	288	154	53.5%
Laguna Seca	Yamaranguila	INT	262	140	53.4%
Santa Cruz	Intibuca	INT	408	218	53.4%
La Joya Grande	Colomoncagua	INT	191	102	53.4%
Guanteque	Gracias	LEM	268	143	53.4%
San Juanillo	Masaguara	INT	257	137	53.3%
Fatima	San Jeronimo	COM	415	221	53.3%
El Mogote	San Rafael	LEM	222	118	53.2%
Los Cones	Gracias	LEM	207	110	53.1%
Arenales	La Iguala	LEM	303	161	53.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Eden	San Rafael	LEM	516	274	53.1%
El Porvenir	Curaren	F. M.	277	147	53.1%
Los Jardines	Opatoro	LA PAZ	247	131	53.0%
Quioco	La Iguala	LEM	251	133	53.0%
Coalaca	San M Caiquin	LEM	219	116	53.0%
Plan del Jarro	Lepaera	LEM	272	144	52.9%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	Colomoncagua	INT	397	210	52.9%
Yarula	Yarula	LA PAZ	225	119	52.9%
El Nanzal	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	208	110	52.9%
Santa Maria del Conce	S Fco Opalaca	INT	227	120	52.9%
Coquin	San Andres	LEM	193	102	52.8%
Llano de San Antonio	Yamaranguila	INT	301	159	52.8%
Las Ventanas	Jesus de Otoro	INT	195	103	52.8%
Cacahuatal	Piraera	LEM	197	104	52.8%
El Apintal	Colomoncagua	INT	400	211	52.8%
El Planon	Gracias	LEM	220	116	52.7%
El Zurzular	Santa Ana	F. M.	258	136	52.7%
Medina	Yarula	LA PAZ	203	107	52.7%
El Rosario	Lepaera	LEM	298	157	52.7%
San Antonio	San Man. Colohete	LEM	395	208	52.7%
Santa Ana	Colomoncagua	INT	705	371	52.6%
Los Horcones	Yamaranguila	INT	268	141	52.6%
Casas Quemadas	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	211	111	52.6%
Las Mataras	La Campa	LEM	215	113	52.6%
Los Cerritos No. 1	Lepaera	LEM	394	207	52.5%
San Isidro	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	318	167	52.5%
Apamul	Curaren	F. M.	200	105	52.5%
Los Tablones	La Iguala	LEM	555	291	52.4%
El Mozotal	Masaguara	INT	313	164	52.4%
Campanario No. 1	Masaguara	INT	418	219	52.4%
El Borbollon	Yamaranguila	INT	315	165	52.4%
Buenos Aires	Lepaera	LEM	384	201	52.3%
Vados de San Antonio	Colomoncagua	INT	474	248	52.3%
Cacagua	Curaren	F. M.	325	170	52.3%
El Cerro	Colomoncagua	INT	239	125	52.3%
Santo Domingo	Colomoncagua	INT	241	126	52.3%
El Potrero [Paraiso]	Piraera	LEM	400	209	52.3%
Sequire	Yamaranguila	INT	268	140	52.2%
Las Huertas	La Iguala	LEM	268	140	52.2%
San Marcos	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	381	199	52.2%
Victoria	Marcala	LA PAZ	496	259	52.2%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Campanario	San Rafael	LEM	276	144	52.2%
Cecagua	Jesus de Otoro	INT	234	122	52.1%
La Ceibita	S Fco Opalaca	INT	361	188	52.1%
Quesayguara	Yamaranguila	INT	217	113	52.1%
Santa Cruz	Opatoro	LA PAZ	340	177	52.1%
La Cangual	San Andres	LEM	244	127	52.0%
San Antonio del Norte	Intibuca	INT	221	115	52.0%
El Aguacatal	Lepaera	LEM	352	183	52.0%
Santa Lucia [Guasquin]	Piraera	LEM	227	118	52.0%
Las Cuevitas	Concepcion	INT	279	145	52.0%
Las Pilas	San Marcos Sierra	INT	256	133	52.0%
Los Planes	Marcala	LA PAZ	410	213	52.0%
Pueblo Viejo	Colomoncagua	INT	287	149	51.9%
Macuelizo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	320	166	51.9%
El Cipres	San Man. Colohete	LEM	268	139	51.9%
Ojos de Agua	S Fco Opalaca	INT	324	168	51.9%
La Jagua	Lepaera	LEM	648	336	51.9%
Gualan	Lepaera	LEM	550	285	51.8%
Campuca [El Camalote]	Gracias	LEM	498	258	51.8%
El Aguacate	Intibuca	INT	222	115	51.8%
El Carrizalito	Erandique	LEM	195	101	51.8%
El Naranjo [S. Lucia]	S Fco Opalaca	INT	311	161	51.8%
Agua Caliente	Gracias	LEM	199	103	51.8%
El Paterno [Santa Rosa]	San Marcos Sierra	INT	201	104	51.7%
El Higuito	San Rafael	LEM	201	104	51.7%
La Colonia	Ilama	S. B.	379	196	51.7%
San Isidro [Quiscamote]	La Union	LEM	234	121	51.7%
San Isidro Canguacota	Cololaca	LEM	447	231	51.7%
La Puerta	La Iguala	LEM	331	171	51.7%
Las Lajas	Yarula	LA PAZ	306	158	51.6%
Catulaca	Gracias	LEM	612	316	51.6%
Corintio	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	215	111	51.6%
Mapitao	San Andres	LEM	215	111	51.6%
La Sorto	Intibuca	INT	370	191	51.6%
Lagunas de Pajapas	Lepaera	LEM	219	113	51.6%
Alpes Abajo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	195	51.6%
Santa María	Santa María	LA PAZ	673	347	51.6%
El Eden	Ceguaca	S. B.	392	202	51.5%
Arcamon	San M Caiquin	LEM	458	236	51.5%
El Portillo del Espino	Concepcion	INT	198	102	51.5%
San Pedrito	Santa Cruz	LEM	198	102	51.5%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San Miguelito	San Miguelito	F. M.	431	222	51.5%
Ojo de Agua No. 1	Jesus de Otoro	INT	204	105	51.5%
Los Corrales	Lepaera	LEM	214	110	51.4%
Agua Blanca	San M Caiquin	LEM	286	147	51.4%
Los Laureles	Opatoro	LA PAZ	218	112	51.4%
Los Puentes	Yarula	LA PAZ	619	318	51.4%
El Carrizal	Piraera	LEM	224	115	51.3%
El Carrizal	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	411	211	51.3%
Zacate Blanco	Yarula	LA PAZ	386	198	51.3%
Concepcion	Concepcion	INT	735	377	51.3%
Cololaca	Cololaca	LEM	938	481	51.3%
Santa Fe Abajo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	221	51.3%
Pueblo Viejo	Santa María	LA PAZ	396	203	51.3%
El Chaquite	Lepaera	LEM	611	313	51.2%
La Puerta	Belen	LEM	205	105	51.2%
San Antonio	San Rafael	LEM	787	403	51.2%
Nueva Eden	Lepaera	LEM	543	278	51.2%
Tres Cruces	Marcala	LA PAZ	209	107	51.2%
Planitos	Santa María	LA PAZ	219	112	51.1%
Santa Rosita	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	221	113	51.1%
Las Mesitas	San Marcos Sierra	INT	313	160	51.1%
Los Sosas	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	454	232	51.1%
Morazán	Marcala	LA PAZ	229	117	51.1%
Union Praga	Jesus de Otoro	INT	284	145	51.1%
San Isidro	Camasca	INT	237	121	51.1%
Santiago	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	439	224	51.0%
La Libertad	Lepaera	LEM	1335	681	51.0%
La Jagua	Masaguara	INT	198	101	51.0%
Los Cerritos No. 2	Lepaera	LEM	198	101	51.0%
San Sebastian [Colosuca]	San Sebastian	LEM	792	404	51.0%
Cerro de Coros	Lepaera	LEM	200	102	51.0%
El Potrero	Santa María	LA PAZ	302	154	51.0%
El Carrizal No. 4	San Sebastian	LEM	204	104	51.0%
La Colonia de Jagua	Lepaera	LEM	322	164	50.9%
Buena Vista	San Marcos Sierra	INT	218	111	50.9%
Lodo Negro	San Marcos Sierra	INT	220	112	50.9%
Las Penas	La Union	LEM	780	397	50.9%
Santa Catarina	La Campa	LEM	224	114	50.9%
El Joril	Piraera	LEM	281	143	50.9%
Limpia Cuchilla	Gracias	LEM	295	150	50.8%
El Paraiso	El Nispero	S. B.	364	185	50.8%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Los Cones	Belen	LEM	372	189	50.8%
El Callejon	Colomoncagua	INT	441	224	50.8%
El Tablon	Gracias	LEM	315	160	50.8%
Santa Ana [Las Lomas]	Ceguaca	S. B.	388	197	50.8%
Las Hortensias	Yamaranguila	INT	270	137	50.7%
Plan de Barrios	S Fco Opalaca	INT	270	137	50.7%
El Liquidambar	Masaguara	INT	280	142	50.7%
Monte Grande	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	284	144	50.7%
San Marcos de Caiquin	San M Caiquin	LEM	221	112	50.7%
El Desvio [El Portillo]	Ceguaca	S. B.	298	151	50.7%
Cojores	Yarula	LA PAZ	225	114	50.7%
Mejocote	Gracias	LEM	227	115	50.7%
Guarita	Guarita	LEM	565	286	50.6%
Jiquinlaca	Concepcion	INT	1148	581	50.6%
Las Vegas	La Iguala	LEM	500	253	50.6%
Azacualpa	Intibuca	INT	508	257	50.6%
Nueva York	El Nispero	S. B.	340	172	50.6%
San Jose	Dolores	INT	263	133	50.6%
Azacualpita	Intibuca	INT	441	223	50.6%
La Ceibita	San Juan	INT	265	134	50.6%
El Granadillo	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	265	134	50.6%
Taragual	La Iguala	LEM	964	487	50.5%
Las Marias	San Francisco	LEM	208	105	50.5%
Santa Lucía	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	315	159	50.5%
Las Crucitas	Santa María	LA PAZ	337	170	50.4%
Santa Teresa	San Man. Colohete	LEM	341	172	50.4%
Barandilla Arriba	Guarita	LEM	228	115	50.4%
La Laguna del Pederal	Lepaera	LEM	821	414	50.4%
El Castano	Candelaria	LEM	236	119	50.4%
Llano Redondo	San Juan	INT	244	123	50.4%
Planes	Yamaranguila	INT	778	392	50.4%
San Rafael	Jesus de Otoro	INT	423	213	50.4%
San Lorenzo	Candelaria	LEM	423	213	50.4%
Agua Caliente Sur	San Juan	INT	596	300	50.3%
La Loma del Guayabo	Gracias	LEM	304	153	50.3%
Arenalitos	Santa María	LA PAZ	461	232	50.3%
Santa Ana	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	310	156	50.3%
Tomala	Tomala	LEM	797	401	50.3%
Las Pilas	Lepaera	LEM	320	161	50.3%
Quiraguira	Masaguara	INT	372	187	50.3%
El Guanacaste	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	203	102	50.2%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Zapotillo	La Iguala	LEM	213	107	50.2%
El Sombrerito	Curaren	F. M.	217	109	50.2%
Hacienda Vieja	Colomoncagua	INT	227	114	50.2%
El Copante	Tomala	LEM	253	127	50.2%
Macuelizo [Hato Viejo]	San Antonio	INT	518	260	50.2%
El Copantillo	San Andres	LEM	269	135	50.2%
El Durrumbado	San Marcos Sierra	INT	283	142	50.2%
Altos de las Mesas	Alubaren	F. M.	287	144	50.2%
Monte Verde	S Fco Opalaca	INT	584	293	50.2%
El Zapote	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	149	50.2%
El Jicarillo [Chimisal]	San Man. Colohete	LEM	305	153	50.2%
Jurtao	Erandique	LEM	321	161	50.2%
Los Tablones	Alubaren	F. M.	327	164	50.2%
El Corozal	San Juan Garita	LEM	327	164	50.2%
San Fernando	Yamaranguila	INT	369	185	50.1%
El Jicaro	Gracias	LEM	369	185	50.1%
Malguara	Intibuca	INT	433	217	50.1%
Choloma	Jesus de Otoro	INT	745	373	50.1%
Cunimisca	Curaren	F. M.	220	110	50.0%
Colomoncagua	Colomoncagua	INT	758	379	50.0%
Barrio Nuevo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	220	110	50.0%
San Antonio	San Juan	INT	232	116	50.0%
Agua Caliente Norte	San Juan	INT	300	150	50.0%
Azacualpa	San Juan	INT	382	191	50.0%
El Zapotillo	S Fco Opalaca	INT	210	105	50.0%
Llano de Agua	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	208	104	50.0%
Sisiguara	Marcala	LA PAZ	262	131	50.0%
Azaculapa	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	296	148	50.0%
Lavatorio	Yarula	LA PAZ	200	100	50.0%
El Portillo	Gracias	LEM	234	117	50.0%
Las Camoterias	La Union	LEM	238	119	50.0%
El Matasanito	Lepaera	LEM	306	153	50.0%
San Juan	Piraera	LEM	284	142	50.0%
San Marcos	San Francisco	LEM	442	221	50.0%
San Isidro	San Sebastian	LEM	242	121	50.0%
La Asomada	Gracias	LEM	793	396	49.9%
Jacan [San Isidro]	Gracias	LEM	577	288	49.9%
San Juan	Ceguaca	S. B.	489	244	49.9%
El Sinai	San Rafael	LEM	357	178	49.9%
Los Horconcillos	Tomala	LEM	331	165	49.8%
El Escalon	Curaren	F. M.	319	159	49.8%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San Jose de Oriente	Ilama	S. B.	859	428	49.8%
Opalaca	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	285	142	49.8%
Musula	Marcala	LA PAZ	255	127	49.8%
Queruco	San Rafael	LEM	719	358	49.8%
La Union Lempira	S Fco Opalaca	INT	221	110	49.8%
Concepcion	San Rafael	LEM	205	102	49.8%
San Juan	Tomala	LEM	410	204	49.8%
El Copantillo	Masaguara	INT	203	101	49.8%
El Barrio	Lepaera	LEM	358	178	49.7%
Santa Cruz	Marcala	LA PAZ	346	172	49.7%
Ojaca	La Iguala	LEM	320	159	49.7%
El Pinal de Las Mercedes	Gracias	LEM	479	238	49.7%
La Laguna de Chiligatoro	Intibuca	INT	628	312	49.7%
La Rinconada	Lepaera	LEM	1545	767	49.6%
Llano Alegre	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	536	266	49.6%
Las Anonas	San Francisco	LEM	254	126	49.6%
El Guanacaste	San Marcos Sierra	INT	250	124	49.6%
El Guayabal	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	244	121	49.6%
Tierra Colorada	Yarula	LA PAZ	791	392	49.6%
Las Aradas	San Francisco	LEM	216	107	49.5%
San Luis de Planes	Santa Barbara	S. B.	1075	532	49.5%
Suyapa	Oporoto	LA PAZ	386	191	49.5%
Los llanos	Chinacla	LA PAZ	287	142	49.5%
San Marcos	Colomoncagua	INT	562	278	49.5%
El Cerron	Concepcion	INT	457	226	49.5%
Rio Claro	Lepaera	LEM	439	217	49.4%
Arenales [Piedra Parada]	Curaren	F. M.	571	282	49.4%
Los Encinos	Santa Ana	F. M.	403	199	49.4%
San Pedro de Tutule	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	1728	853	49.4%
Villami	Gracias	LEM	527	260	49.3%
El Carrizal	Erandique	LEM	367	181	49.3%
Iguanés	Yamaranguila	INT	209	103	49.3%
Valle de Angeles	Oporoto	LA PAZ	278	137	49.3%
San José	Oporoto	LA PAZ	256	126	49.2%
Llano de Maye	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	212	49.2%
Las Huertas	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	303	149	49.2%
Nueva Arcadia	Santa Ana	F. M.	360	177	49.2%
El Rodeo	Intibuca	INT	401	197	49.1%
La Montanita No. 1	La Iguala	LEM	456	224	49.1%
El Pericon	Yamaranguila	INT	338	166	49.1%
Cansincamon	Talgua	LEM	281	138	49.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Laguna Grande	San Miguelito	INT	224	110	49.1%
Maracia	Intibuca	INT	222	109	49.1%
Llano Grande	Virginia	LEM	332	163	49.1%
El Bailadero	Cabañas	LA PAZ	275	135	49.1%
Monquecagua	Intibuca	INT	489	240	49.1%
Cementería	Lepaera	LEM	811	398	49.1%
Pueblo Viejo	Intibuca	INT	430	211	49.1%
San Lucas	San Francisco	LEM	481	236	49.1%
Yuena	Lepaera	LEM	265	130	49.1%
El Timbo	Ceguaca	S. B.	422	207	49.1%
San Miguel	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	263	129	49.0%
Guaspololo	Masaguara	INT	210	103	49.0%
Marquira (Maiquira)	San Francisco	LEM	208	102	49.0%
San Antonio	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	567	278	49.0%
Rio del Naranjo	Belen	LEM	257	126	49.0%
El Matasano	Erandique	LEM	257	126	49.0%
Las Olominas	La Iguala	LEM	355	174	49.0%
San Jose del Naranjo	San Man. Colohete	LEM	345	169	49.0%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	Camasca	INT	341	167	49.0%
San Jose	San Antonio	INT	241	118	49.0%
Lagunetas	San Rafael	LEM	235	115	48.9%
Sumurza	San Marcos Sierra	INT	233	114	48.9%
Gualciras	La Union	LEM	648	317	48.9%
Las Casitas	Masaguara	INT	276	135	48.9%
El Guajiniquil	Concepcion	INT	270	132	48.9%
Los Patios	Yamaranguila	INT	223	109	48.9%
La Entrada	Piraera	LEM	223	109	48.9%
Azacualpa	Yamaranguila	INT	888	434	48.9%
Las Arganas	Gracias	LEM	481	235	48.9%
El Zarzal	Ilama	S. B.	260	127	48.8%
El Zapote	Gracias	LEM	301	147	48.8%
San Bartolo	La Union	LEM	719	351	48.8%
Las Tranquitas	Marcala	LA PAZ	211	103	48.8%
Arenales	Lepaera	LEM	502	245	48.8%
Lagunetas	Masaguara	INT	459	224	48.8%
Plan del Picacho	S Fco Opalaca	INT	246	120	48.8%
San José	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	447	218	48.8%
San Juan de la Cruz	Ilama	S. B.	281	137	48.8%
Las Lomas	Colomoncagua	INT	519	253	48.7%
La Fe	Ilama	S. B.	318	155	48.7%
San Antonio	Opatoro	LA PAZ	277	135	48.7%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Támara	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	236	115	48.7%
Linderos	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	236	115	48.7%
Quebrada Honda	Lepaera	LEM	271	132	48.7%
Alubaren	Alubaren	F. M.	986	480	48.7%
San Jeronimo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	184	48.7%
La Cuchilla	Curaren	F. M.	565	275	48.7%
Agua Zarca	San Rafael	LEM	376	183	48.7%
Candelarita	Piraera	LEM	300	146	48.7%
Plan del Socorro	Lepaera	LEM	292	142	48.6%
Malsincales	Cololaca	LEM	383	186	48.6%
Mapulaca	Mapulaca	LEM	793	385	48.5%
San Jose	Candelaria	LEM	237	115	48.5%
El Sile	Gracias	LEM	338	164	48.5%
San Juan Garita	San Juan Garita	LEM	539	261	48.4%
El Pericón	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	285	138	48.4%
San Antonio	Santa Cruz	LEM	312	151	48.4%
Yupe	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	279	135	48.4%
San Lorenzo	San Man. Colohete	LEM	248	120	48.4%
Santa Fe Arriba	Jesus de Otoro	INT	430	208	48.4%
San Antonio	Jesus de Otoro	INT	368	178	48.4%
San Antonio Malsinca	La Union	LEM	509	246	48.3%
Ocotillo Tierra Colorada	Lepaera	LEM	478	231	48.3%
La Majada	Piraera	LEM	209	101	48.3%
El Pelon	San Juan	INT	447	216	48.3%
La Florida	Marcala	LA PAZ	828	400	48.3%
Los Cerros	Mapulaca	LEM	207	100	48.3%
San Simon	San Andres	LEM	236	114	48.3%
Estancias	Lepaera	LEM	263	127	48.3%
Los Patios	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	292	141	48.3%
San Jose del Alto	Gracias	LEM	259	125	48.3%
Plan Grande	Lepaera	LEM	371	179	48.2%
Las Flores	Colomoncagua	INT	508	245	48.2%
Barrio Nuevo	Chinacla	LA PAZ	394	190	48.2%
Miratoro	Santa María	LA PAZ	359	173	48.2%
Plan Grande	La Iguala	LEM	465	224	48.2%
San Antonio	Alubaren	F. M.	245	118	48.2%
Potrero Sucio	San Jeronimo	COM	272	131	48.2%
Coclan	Jesus de Otoro	INT	299	144	48.2%
Guanizales	Marcala	LA PAZ	299	144	48.2%
El Potrero San Francisco	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	143	48.1%
Catatao	Gracias	LEM	243	117	48.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Las Lajas	Alubaren	F. M.	318	153	48.1%
El Guachipilincito	Concepcion	INT	237	114	48.1%
Llano Redondo	Intibuca	INT	237	114	48.1%
Arenales	Santa María	LA PAZ	289	139	48.1%
El Zacatón	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	314	151	48.1%
San Antonio	San Antonio	INT	464	223	48.1%
Hoja Blanca	Concepcion	INT	281	135	48.0%
Santa Elena	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	302	145	48.0%
Corante	San Man. Colohete	LEM	419	201	48.0%
El Hondable	Colomoncagua	INT	271	130	48.0%
El Terrero del Guayabal	Jesus de Otoro	INT	271	130	48.0%
La Union del Dorado	Santa Barbara	S. B.	542	260	48.0%
El Paraiso	Magdalena	INT	219	105	47.9%
Magdalena	San Francisco	LEM	292	140	47.9%
Nuevo San Francisco	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	217	104	47.9%
El Casteno	Colomoncagua	INT	336	161	47.9%
Las Flores	Marcala	LA PAZ	453	217	47.9%
Las Crucitas	Lepaera	LEM	472	226	47.9%
Sigamane	Marcala	LA PAZ	589	282	47.9%
La Angostura	Jesus de Otoro	INT	376	180	47.9%
Consolacion	Lepaera	LEM	351	168	47.9%
Cuquinca	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	257	123	47.9%
San Cristobal	Tomala	LEM	536	256	47.8%
San Matías	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	312	149	47.8%
El Picacho	Masaguara	INT	289	138	47.8%
Consolaca	Gracias	LEM	289	138	47.8%
Planes de Muyen	Chinacla	LA PAZ	400	191	47.8%
Concordia	San Francisco	LEM	354	169	47.7%
Guascotoro	Yamaranguila	INT	241	115	47.7%
San Manuel Colohete	San Man. Colohete	LEM	677	323	47.7%
Gualcea	Erandique	LEM	455	217	47.7%
Torola	San Man. Colohete	LEM	302	144	47.7%
Piedra Gorda	Masaguara	INT	323	154	47.7%
Las Tejeras	Lepaera	LEM	1054	502	47.6%
Llano Grande	Concepcion	INT	357	170	47.6%
Palo Blanco	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	294	140	47.6%
Las Flores [Los Hornos]	San Francisco	LEM	336	160	47.6%
La Cruz	San Man. Colohete	LEM	246	117	47.6%
Cedros de Mejicapa	Gracias	LEM	265	126	47.5%
San Antonio	Masaguara	INT	303	144	47.5%
San Jose Lempira	San Rafael	LEM	686	326	47.5%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San Isidro de Jacan	La Iguala	LEM	482	229	47.5%
Candelaria	Santa Cruz	LEM	261	124	47.5%
El Plan	Masaguara	INT	240	114	47.5%
La Laguna	Erandique	LEM	238	113	47.5%
Santa Rosita	Gracias	LEM	337	160	47.5%
Azacualpa	Tomala	LEM	502	238	47.4%
Guajiquirito	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	287	136	47.4%
El Portillon	San Marcos Sierra	INT	325	154	47.4%
Cerro Colorado	San Man. Colohete	LEM	304	144	47.4%
Yamaranguila	Yamaranguila	INT	1092	517	47.3%
Chusquin	La Iguala	LEM	484	229	47.3%
Yace	Yamaranguila	INT	222	105	47.3%
El Chimizal	La Union	LEM	222	105	47.3%
Tambla	Tambla	LEM	406	192	47.3%
Valladolid	Valladolid	LEM	645	305	47.3%
San Rafael	San Rafael	LEM	1138	538	47.3%
El Peloncito de Ologosi	Intibuca	INT	220	104	47.3%
El Camalote	Santa María	LA PAZ	385	182	47.3%
Cerro Verde	Colomoncagua	INT	383	181	47.3%
Las Canadas	Candelaria	LEM	286	135	47.2%
Gualinga	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	295	139	47.1%
San Jose de Pajapas	Lepaera	LEM	259	122	47.1%
Quebrada de Lajas	Intibuca	INT	325	153	47.1%
La Miande	San Man. Colohete	LEM	253	119	47.0%
Llano Redondo	Lepaera	LEM	553	260	47.0%
Rancho Quemado	San Marcos Sierra	INT	402	189	47.0%
Mogola	Marcala	LA PAZ	368	173	47.0%
Las Crucitas	Marcala	LA PAZ	232	109	47.0%
Las Pilas de Canmaya	Lepaera	LEM	328	154	47.0%
San Marcos	Curaren	F. M.	224	105	46.9%
El Pastal	Marcala	LA PAZ	525	246	46.9%
El Zapote	Tomala	LEM	254	119	46.9%
Lepaguare (El Bordo)	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	365	171	46.8%
Aguanqueterique	Yarula	LA PAZ	222	104	46.8%
Pinares	Intibuca	INT	474	222	46.8%
Potrerito	Masaguara	INT	284	133	46.8%
El Zarzal	San Juan	INT	376	176	46.8%
El Rodeo	San Miguelito	INT	263	123	46.8%
El Jicaro	Alubaren	F. M.	231	108	46.8%
Virginia	Virginia	LEM	323	151	46.7%
Malguarita	Intibuca	INT	338	158	46.7%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San Francisco	San Francisco	LEM	490	229	46.7%
Otatala	Masaguara	INT	366	171	46.7%
El Pelon	Yamaranguila	INT	366	171	46.7%
Banaderos	San Antonio	INT	227	106	46.7%
La Campa	La Campa	LEM	253	118	46.6%
El Sauce	Opatoro	LA PAZ	266	124	46.6%
Lepaera	Lepaera	LEM	2885	1344	46.6%
Portillo del Banadero	Masaguara	INT	307	143	46.6%
Manazapa	Intibuca	INT	333	155	46.5%
Ceguaca	Ceguaca	S. B.	1199	558	46.5%
San Miguelito	Colomoncagua	INT	361	168	46.5%
Los Arrayanes	Masaguara	INT	344	160	46.5%
Caulotales	Arada	S. B.	271	126	46.5%
El Matasano	La Iguala	LEM	570	265	46.5%
San Rafael	Colomoncagua	INT	299	139	46.5%
San Isidro El Belloto	Lepaera	LEM	583	271	46.5%
San Jose del Rosario	S Fco Opalaca	INT	241	112	46.5%
El Pinal San Jose	Gracias	LEM	254	118	46.5%
Babanato	Santa Ana	F. M.	463	215	46.4%
San Antonio	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	265	123	46.4%
Santa Rosa	Santa Cruz	LEM	222	103	46.4%
El Limon	Gracias	LEM	248	115	46.4%
La Crucita	Jesus de Otoro	INT	328	152	46.3%
El Tablon No. 1	Yamaranguila	INT	218	101	46.3%
Altamira	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	218	101	46.3%
El Pelon de Ologosi	Intibuca	INT	721	334	46.3%
La Danta	Masaguara	INT	348	161	46.3%
San Antonio	Mapulaca	LEM	508	235	46.3%
El Pedernal	San José	LA PAZ	729	337	46.2%
San Miguel	La Iguala	LEM	472	218	46.2%
Los Puentes	Opatoro	LA PAZ	299	138	46.2%
Los Tablones	San Francisco	LEM	247	114	46.2%
Los Olivos	Yamaranguila	INT	219	101	46.1%
Nueva Esperanza	La Campa	LEM	219	101	46.1%
Pozo Negro	Masaguara	INT	230	106	46.1%
Playitas	Lepaera	LEM	241	111	46.1%
San Antonio	Marcala	LA PAZ	228	105	46.1%
Las Delicias	Opatoro	LA PAZ	239	110	46.0%
San Antonio	Gracias	LEM	283	130	45.9%
Terlaca	Guarita	LEM	516	237	45.9%
Llano Largo	La Iguala	LEM	220	101	45.9%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San Francisco	Marcala	LA PAZ	732	336	45.9%
Lemanal	Talgua	LEM	244	112	45.9%
El Picacho	Yamaranguila	INT	329	151	45.9%
La Rinconada	Intibuca	INT	292	134	45.9%
Las Aradas	La Paz	LA PAZ	231	106	45.9%
Jesus de Otoro	Jesus de Otoro	INT	6427	2949	45.9%
La Guayabita	La Iguala	LEM	412	189	45.9%
Santa Lucia	La Iguala	LEM	266	122	45.9%
El Rodeito	Gracias	LEM	410	188	45.9%
San Andres	San Andres	LEM	229	105	45.9%
Suyapa	San Rafael	LEM	321	147	45.8%
San Pablo	Guarita	LEM	463	212	45.8%
La Cumbre	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	306	140	45.8%
Los Laureles	San Rafael	LEM	269	123	45.7%
Cofradia El Sauce	Santa Ana	F. M.	245	112	45.7%
Santa Cruz [Guasabasque]	Santa Cruz	LEM	291	133	45.7%
Las Huertas	Yarula	LA PAZ	418	191	45.7%
El Cerron	Yamaranguila	INT	495	226	45.7%
Las Minas	Colomoncagua	INT	287	131	45.6%
El Refugio	Gracias	LEM	287	131	45.6%
Santo Tomas	Erandique	LEM	320	146	45.6%
Santiago	Concepcion	INT	342	156	45.6%
Las Lajas	Yamaranguila	INT	364	166	45.6%
La Rodadora	Jesus de Otoro	INT	386	176	45.6%
La Lima	Gracias	LEM	1143	521	45.6%
San Jose de Cataulaca	San Juan	INT	494	225	45.5%
Masaguara	Masaguara	INT	453	206	45.5%
El Naranjo	Intibuca	INT	242	110	45.5%
Cerro Bueno	San José	LA PAZ	253	115	45.5%
Azacualpita	Gracias	LEM	328	149	45.4%
La Alondra	Erandique	LEM	284	129	45.4%
Los Llanos	La Iguala	LEM	251	114	45.4%
Cristo Rey [Matasano]	Jesus de Otoro	INT	401	182	45.4%
Los Trapiches	Colomoncagua	INT	333	151	45.3%
Joscamon	Erandique	LEM	247	112	45.3%
Rio Blanco	La Iguala	LEM	565	256	45.3%
San Jeronimo	El Nispero	S. B.	592	268	45.3%
La Montanita	San Juan	INT	283	128	45.2%
Plan de las Penas	San Juan Garita	LEM	241	109	45.2%
Buena Vista Oriente	Jesus de Otoro	INT	272	123	45.2%
Guajiquiro	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	379	171	45.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
La Canada	San Rafael	LEM	481	217	45.1%
El Nuevo Porvenir	Yamaranguila	INT	242	109	45.0%
San Isidro [El Horno]	San Man. Colohete	LEM	258	116	45.0%
El Pinabetal	La Union	LEM	356	160	44.9%
La Mica	Ilama	S. B.	236	106	44.9%
Azacuapita	Reitoca	F. M.	254	114	44.9%
El Rodeo de Quelacasque	Gracias	LEM	330	148	44.8%
El Carrizal	Yamaranguila	INT	415	186	44.8%
Azacualpa [de S. Ant.]	Dolores	INT	259	116	44.8%
Hojas Anchas	La Iguala	LEM	382	171	44.8%
Suyapita [Pichigual N. 1]	Piraera	LEM	322	144	44.7%
El Pinal	Gracias	LEM	280	125	44.6%
Ilama	Ilama	S. B.	1752	782	44.6%
El Llano de la Hamaca	Mapulaca	LEM	390	174	44.6%
San Miguelito	San Miguelito	INT	278	124	44.6%
Las Marias	Cabañas	LA PAZ	321	143	44.5%
Mezcalito	Marcala	LA PAZ	229	102	44.5%
San Marcos de la Sierra	San Marcos Sierra	INT	283	126	44.5%
Corral de Piedras	Marcala	LA PAZ	236	105	44.5%
San Jacinto	San Antonio	INT	304	135	44.4%
El Paisal	Intibuca	INT	365	162	44.4%
Concepcion	Erandique	LEM	233	103	44.2%
Plan Verde	Concepcion	INT	267	118	44.2%
La Tejera	Talgua	LEM	333	147	44.1%
San Pedrito	San Rafael	LEM	431	190	44.1%
Hacienda Vieja	Curaren	F. M.	309	136	44.0%
El Pinar	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	230	101	43.9%
Las Playas	La Iguala	LEM	306	134	43.8%
Yaruconte	Talgua	LEM	243	106	43.6%
El Cerrón	Marcala	LA PAZ	553	241	43.6%
San Marcos [Cedral]	La Union	LEM	255	111	43.5%
Las Canadas	Belen	LEM	260	113	43.5%
La Iguala	La Iguala	LEM	267	116	43.4%
La Joya	La Iguala	LEM	244	106	43.4%
San Juan	San Juan	INT	1163	504	43.3%
Los Naranjos	San Juan	INT	367	159	43.3%
La Cali	Santa Ana	F. M.	508	220	43.3%
El Rodeo	Concepcion	INT	298	129	43.3%
Jupual [Las Crucitas]	Erandique	LEM	250	108	43.2%
El Chaparral	Curaren	F. M.	278	120	43.2%
La Union	La Union	LEM	2824	1216	43.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
La Florida	Opatoro	LA PAZ	605	260	43.0%
Agua Fria	San Sebastian	LEM	303	130	42.9%
Los Planes de Ojuera	Belen	LEM	259	111	42.9%
San Juan	Piraera	LEM	259	111	42.9%
La Laguna	San José	LA PAZ	267	114	42.7%
El Camalote	Talgua	LEM	349	149	42.7%
El Cutal	San Sebastian	LEM	263	112	42.6%
La Rinconada	Intibuca	INT	289	123	42.6%
El Rincon	Siguatopeque	COM	1405	597	42.5%
Malagua	Curaren	F. M.	246	104	42.3%
El Tabor	Intibuca	INT	677	286	42.2%
Belen	Belen	LEM	332	140	42.2%
El Carrizal No. 1	Opatoro	LA PAZ	260	109	41.9%
Opatoro	Opatoro	LA PAZ	365	152	41.6%
Queaterique	Intibuca	INT	634	264	41.6%
Sunsunlaca	San Andres	LEM	402	167	41.5%
El Clarinero	Yamaranguila	INT	402	164	40.8%
La Rinconada	Colomoncagua	INT	732	298	40.7%
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	2719	40.5%
El Cruce	Santa Ana	F. M.	454	183	40.3%
Cuyulmite	Colomoncagua	INT	422	169	40.0%
Arenales	Chinacla	LA PAZ	333	133	39.9%
El Zapote	Santa Barbara	S. B.	272	108	39.7%
El Zacatal [Suyapa]	S Fco Opalaca	INT	298	117	39.3%
Zacate Blanco	Yamaranguila	INT	484	190	39.3%
El Aguacate	Talgua	LEM	388	152	39.2%
La Jagua	San Juan	INT	506	197	38.9%
El Cipres	Intibuca	INT	365	142	38.9%
Las Mesetas	Santa Ana	F. M.	412	160	38.8%
Quebrada Las Vueltas	Intibuca	INT	273	106	38.8%
El Aguatal	San José	LA PAZ	345	133	38.6%
Santa Rosita	Siguatopeque	COM	656	252	38.4%
Las Delicias	San José	LA PAZ	292	111	38.0%
San Isidro	San Isidro	INT	587	221	37.6%
San Francisco	San Sebastian	LEM	397	146	36.8%
Las Quebradas	Santa Ana	F. M.	325	119	36.6%
Concepcion de Soluteca	La Paz	LA PAZ	732	268	36.6%
El Trapiche	Chinacla	LA PAZ	319	116	36.4%
La Canoa	Gracias	LEM	469	170	36.2%
La Esperanza	La Esperanza	INT	4978	1779	35.7%
Erandique	Erandique	LEM	1740	616	35.4%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San Antonio Chuचेpeque	San Pedro Zacapa	S. B.	346	121	35.0%
Las Playas de Santa Fe	Catacamas	OLAN	306	107	35.0%
Gualcince	Gualcince	LEM	345	119	34.5%
Las Marias	Magdalena	INT	290	100	34.5%
El Rodeo	Liure	E. P.	278	95	34.2%
Chinacla	Chinacla	LA PAZ	336	114	33.9%
Curaren	Curaren	F. M.	515	172	33.4%
La Puerta [Membrillo 2]	Yamaranguila	INT	368	122	33.2%
Buena Vista	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	266	88	33.1%
El Carmen	Lepaera	LEM	551	178	32.3%
Candelaria	Candelaria	LEM	767	246	32.1%
La Mision	Gracias	LEM	1005	314	31.2%
Piraera	Piraera	LEM	474	145	30.6%
San Ramon	Talgua	LEM	544	161	29.6%
Suyapa	San Antonio	INT	763	215	28.2%
Santa Cruz	El Nispero	S. B.	807	227	28.1%
Intibuca	Intibuca	INT	11995	3311	27.6%
San José	San José	LA PAZ	1348	367	27.2%
Nejapa	El Nispero	S. B.	377	102	27.1%
Talgua	Talgua	LEM	672	181	26.9%
Rio Bonito	Siguatepeque	COM	973	254	26.1%
Agua Salada	Comayagua	COM	403	101	25.1%
El Ojo de Agua	Gracias	LEM	728	182	25.0%
Santa Ana	Santa Ana	F. M.	1055	257	24.4%
El Pinabetal	Talgua	LEM	662	160	24.2%
Limonales	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	55	21.4%
Gualala	Gualala	S. B.	560	104	18.6%
El Nispero	El Nispero	S. B.	2393	437	18.3%
Arada	Arada	S. B.	2818	434	15.4%
Magdalena	Magdalena	INT	888	136	15.3%
Camasca	Camasca	INT	1058	162	15.3%
Marcala	Marcala	LA PAZ	8797	1338	15.2%
Barrio Sur	Omoa	CORT	765	96	12.5%
El Mochito	Las Vegas	S. B.	1886	232	12.3%
Atima	Atima	S. B.	1647	168	10.2%
Ajuterique	Ajuterique	COM	4944	410	8.3%
Ibans	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	65	7.2%
Yarumela	La Paz	LA PAZ	2818	152	5.4%
Arizona	Arizona	ATL	4160	181	4.4%
Siguatepeque	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	986	2.5%
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara	S. B.	13896	318	2.3%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	1000	1.9%
La Paz	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	285	1.8%
Tamara	Distrito Central	F. M.	2691	41	1.5%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	4893	1.1%
Olanchito	Olanchito	YORO	22626	155	0.7%
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	120	0.1%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	534	0.1%



Guajiquiro, La Paz: Sunday market, 1997.

Table 2-d. Settlements of +100 Lenca, ordered by political division, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	120	0.1%
Sisama	Arizona	ATL	188	103	54.8%
Arizona	Arizona	ATL	4160	181	4.4%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	1000	1.9%
Agua Salada	Comayagua	COM	403	101	25.1%
Carboneras	Comayagua	COM	139	127	91.4%
El Horno	Comayagua	COM	251	245	97.6%
Buenos Aires	Comayagua	COM	200	141	70.5%
La Cidra	Comayagua	COM	156	155	99.4%
Lomas del Cordero	Comayagua	COM	241	221	91.7%
Col Lazos de Amistad	Comayagua	COM	308	258	83.8%
Ajuterique	Ajuterique	COM	4944	410	8.3%
El Sifon	Ajuterique	COM	314	291	92.7%
El Crucillal	Ajuterique	COM	137	132	96.4%
San Antonio del Playon	Ajuterique	COM	862	711	82.5%
El Playoncito	Ajuterique	COM	207	206	99.5%
Quelepa	Ajuterique	COM	182	118	64.8%
San Rafael	Ajuterique	COM	138	137	99.3%
Col. Concepcion	San Jeronimo	COM	151	137	90.7%
Samaria	San Jeronimo	COM	164	161	98.2%
Zona Helada	San Jeronimo	COM	111	105	94.6%
Potrero Sucio	San Jeronimo	COM	272	131	48.2%
El Pedregal	San Jeronimo	COM	161	161	100.0%
Fatima	San Jeronimo	COM	415	221	53.3%
Siguatepeque	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	986	2.5%
El Pacayal	Siguatepeque	COM	354	340	96.0%
El Rincon	Siguatepeque	COM	1405	597	42.5%
La Germania	Siguatepeque	COM	388	246	63.4%
Rio Bonito	Siguatepeque	COM	973	254	26.1%
Santa Rosita	Siguatepeque	COM	656	252	38.4%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	4893	1.1%
Barrio Sur	Omoa	CORT	765	96	12.5%
El Rodeo	Liure	E. P.	278	95	34.2%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	534	0.1%
Tamara	Distrito Central	F. M.	2691	41	1.5%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Alubaren	Alubaren	F. M.	986	480	48.7%
Las Lajas	Alubaren	F. M.	318	153	48.1%
Altos de las Mesas	Alubaren	F. M.	287	144	50.2%
El Jicaro	Alubaren	F. M.	231	108	46.8%
Los Tablones	Alubaren	F. M.	327	164	50.2%
San Antonio	Alubaren	F. M.	245	118	48.2%
Curaren	Curaren	F. M.	515	172	33.4%
Cacagua	Curaren	F. M.	325	170	52.3%
Calicanto	Curaren	F. M.	182	100	54.9%
Malagua	Curaren	F. M.	246	104	42.3%
Cunimisca	Curaren	F. M.	220	110	50.0%
Apamul	Curaren	F. M.	200	105	52.5%
El Porvenir	Curaren	F. M.	277	147	53.1%
Hacienda Vieja	Curaren	F. M.	309	136	44.0%
Arenales [Piedra Parada]	Curaren	F. M.	571	282	49.4%
El Chaparral	Curaren	F. M.	278	120	43.2%
El Sombrerito	Curaren	F. M.	217	109	50.2%
San Marcos	Curaren	F. M.	224	105	46.9%
El Escalon	Curaren	F. M.	319	159	49.8%
La Cuchilla	Curaren	F. M.	565	275	48.7%
Azacuapita	Reitoca	F. M.	254	114	44.9%
San Miguelito	San Miguelito	F. M.	431	222	51.5%
Santa Ana	Santa Ana	F. M.	1055	257	24.4%
Babanato	Santa Ana	F. M.	463	215	46.4%
La Cali	Santa Ana	F. M.	508	220	43.3%
Las Mesetas	Santa Ana	F. M.	412	160	38.8%
Los Encinos	Santa Ana	F. M.	403	199	49.4%
El Cruce	Santa Ana	F. M.	454	183	40.3%
El Zurzular	Santa Ana	F. M.	258	136	52.7%
Las Quebradas	Santa Ana	F. M.	325	119	36.6%
Nueva Arcadia	Santa Ana	F. M.	360	177	49.2%
Cofradia El Sauce	Santa Ana	F. M.	245	112	45.7%
Liminales	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	55	21.4%
Palacios Arriba	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	321	291	90.7%
Laguna de Bacalar	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	82	68	82.9%
Buena Vista	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	266	88	33.1%
Ibans	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	65	7.2%
Fuente de Jacob	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	57	57	100.0%
Waritigni	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	35	77.8%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
La Esperanza	La Esperanza	INT	4978	1779	35.7%
Camasca	Camasca	INT	1058	162	15.3%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	Camasca	INT	341	167	49.0%
San Isidro	Camasca	INT	237	121	51.1%
Colomoncagua	Colomoncagua	INT	758	379	50.0%
Las Lomas	Colomoncagua	INT	519	253	48.7%
El Cerro	Colomoncagua	INT	239	125	52.3%
San Rafael	Colomoncagua	INT	299	139	46.5%
La Rinconada	Colomoncagua	INT	732	298	40.7%
Las Flores	Colomoncagua	INT	508	245	48.2%
Cuyulmite	Colomoncagua	INT	422	169	40.0%
El Apintal	Colomoncagua	INT	400	211	52.8%
El Callejon	Colomoncagua	INT	441	224	50.8%
Piedra Parada	Colomoncagua	INT	212	118	55.7%
Pueblo Viejo	Colomoncagua	INT	287	149	51.9%
El Almendro	Colomoncagua	INT	281	157	55.9%
El Casteno	Colomoncagua	INT	336	161	47.9%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	Colomoncagua	INT	397	210	52.9%
Las Minas	Colomoncagua	INT	287	131	45.6%
Los Trapiches	Colomoncagua	INT	333	151	45.3%
San Miguelito	Colomoncagua	INT	361	168	46.5%
San Marcos	Colomoncagua	INT	562	278	49.5%
Hacienda Vieja	Colomoncagua	INT	227	114	50.2%
La Joya Grande	Colomoncagua	INT	191	102	53.4%
Santa Ana	Colomoncagua	INT	705	371	52.6%
El Hondable	Colomoncagua	INT	271	130	48.0%
Santo Domingo	Colomoncagua	INT	241	126	52.3%
Vados de San Antonio	Colomoncagua	INT	474	248	52.3%
Cerro Verde	Colomoncagua	INT	383	181	47.3%
El Sombrio	Colomoncagua	INT	252	139	55.2%
Concepcion	Concepcion	INT	735	377	51.3%
Calucica	Concepcion	INT	228	124	54.4%
El Quebrachal	Concepcion	INT	189	114	60.3%
Colomaringua [El Tablon]	Concepcion	INT	267	147	55.1%
El Guachipilincito	Concepcion	INT	237	114	48.1%
El Guajiniquil	Concepcion	INT	270	132	48.9%
Hoja Blanca	Concepcion	INT	281	135	48.0%
Plan Verde	Concepcion	INT	267	118	44.2%
El Rodeo	Concepcion	INT	298	129	43.3%
Jiquinlaca	Concepcion	INT	1148	581	50.6%
Las Cuevitas	Concepcion	INT	279	145	52.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Llano Grande	Concepcion	INT	357	170	47.6%
Santiago	Concepcion	INT	342	156	45.6%
El Cerron	Concepcion	INT	457	226	49.5%
El Portillo del Espino	Concepcion	INT	198	102	51.5%
Azacualpa [de S. Ant.]	Dolores	INT	259	116	44.8%
San Jose	Dolores	INT	263	133	50.6%
Intibuca	Intibuca	INT	11995	3311	27.6%
Quebrada de Lajas	Intibuca	INT	325	153	47.1%
Azacualpa	Intibuca	INT	508	257	50.6%
Azacualpita	Intibuca	INT	441	223	50.6%
El Tabor	Intibuca	INT	677	286	42.2%
La Rinconada	Intibuca	INT	292	134	45.9%
Queaterique	Intibuca	INT	634	264	41.6%
Santa Cruz	Intibuca	INT	408	218	53.4%
El Naranjo	Intibuca	INT	242	110	45.5%
San Antonio del Norte	Intibuca	INT	221	115	52.0%
El Pelon de Ologosi	Intibuca	INT	721	334	46.3%
Maracia	Intibuca	INT	222	109	49.1%
El Peloncito de Ologosi	Intibuca	INT	220	104	47.3%
La Laguna de Chiligatoro	Intibuca	INT	628	312	49.7%
El Aguacate	Intibuca	INT	222	115	51.8%
El Paisal	Intibuca	INT	365	162	44.4%
La Sorto	Intibuca	INT	370	191	51.6%
Quebrada Las Vueltas	Intibuca	INT	273	106	38.8%
Malguara	Intibuca	INT	433	217	50.1%
Malguarita	Intibuca	INT	338	158	46.7%
Manazapa	Intibuca	INT	333	155	46.5%
El Naranjo	Intibuca	INT	288	156	54.2%
El Rodeo	Intibuca	INT	401	197	49.1%
Monquecagua	Intibuca	INT	489	240	49.1%
El Cipres	Intibuca	INT	365	142	38.9%
La Rinconada	Intibuca	INT	289	123	42.6%
Llano Redondo	Intibuca	INT	237	114	48.1%
La Union	Intibuca	INT	197	107	54.3%
Pueblo Viejo	Intibuca	INT	430	211	49.1%
Cruz Alta	Intibuca	INT	187	100	53.5%
Pinares	Intibuca	INT	474	222	46.8%
14938 - 14994	Intibuca	INT			
Jesus de Otoro	Jesus de Otoro	INT	6427	2949	45.9%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Buena Vista Oriente	Jesus de Otoro	INT	272	123	45.2%
El Potrero San Francisco	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	143	48.1%
El Terrero del Guayabal	Jesus de Otoro	INT	271	130	48.0%
La Angostura	Jesus de Otoro	INT	376	180	47.9%
La Crucita	Jesus de Otoro	INT	328	152	46.3%
Llano de Maye	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	212	49.2%
Coclan	Jesus de Otoro	INT	299	144	48.2%
Alpes Abajo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	195	51.6%
Macuelizo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	320	166	51.9%
Ojo de Agua No. 1	Jesus de Otoro	INT	204	105	51.5%
Barrio Nuevo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	220	110	50.0%
San Antonio	Jesus de Otoro	INT	368	178	48.4%
El Zapote	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	149	50.2%
Union Praga	Jesus de Otoro	INT	284	145	51.1%
San Jeronimo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	184	48.7%
Choloma	Jesus de Otoro	INT	745	373	50.1%
La Rodadora	Jesus de Otoro	INT	386	176	45.6%
San Rafael	Jesus de Otoro	INT	423	213	50.4%
Cecagua	Jesus de Otoro	INT	234	122	52.1%
Cristo Rey [Matasano]	Jesus de Otoro	INT	401	182	45.4%
El Guanacaste	Jesus de Otoro	INT	216	118	54.6%
Las Ventanas	Jesus de Otoro	INT	195	103	52.8%
Santa Fe Abajo	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	221	51.3%
Santa Fe Arriba	Jesus de Otoro	INT	430	208	48.4%
Magdalena	Magdalena	INT	888	136	15.3%
El Paraiso	Magdalena	INT	219	105	47.9%
Las Marias	Magdalena	INT	290	100	34.5%
Masaguara	Masaguara	INT	453	206	45.5%
Los Arrayanes	Masaguara	INT	344	160	46.5%
San Antonio	Masaguara	INT	303	144	47.5%
El Copantillo	Masaguara	INT	203	101	49.8%
El Plan	Masaguara	INT	240	114	47.5%
Lagunetas	Masaguara	INT	459	224	48.8%
Guaspololo	Masaguara	INT	210	103	49.0%
Palo Seco	Masaguara	INT	282	151	53.5%
Portillo del Banadero	Masaguara	INT	307	143	46.6%
Pozo Negro	Masaguara	INT	230	106	46.1%
Potrerito	Masaguara	INT	284	133	46.8%
Quiraguira	Masaguara	INT	372	187	50.3%
Campanario No. 1	Masaguara	INT	418	219	52.4%
El Liquidambar	Masaguara	INT	280	142	50.7%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Mozotal	Masaguara	INT	313	164	52.4%
El Picacho	Masaguara	INT	289	138	47.8%
La Danta	Masaguara	INT	348	161	46.3%
Las Casitas	Masaguara	INT	276	135	48.9%
Otatala	Masaguara	INT	366	171	46.7%
Piedra Gorda	Masaguara	INT	323	154	47.7%
San Juanillo	Masaguara	INT	257	137	53.3%
La Jagua	Masaguara	INT	198	101	51.0%
San Antonio	San Antonio	INT	464	223	48.1%
Banaderos	San Antonio	INT	227	106	46.7%
San Jacinto	San Antonio	INT	304	135	44.4%
San Jose	San Antonio	INT	241	118	49.0%
Chilamon	San Antonio	INT	206	118	57.3%
San Isidro	San Isidro	INT	587	221	37.6%
Macuelizo [Hato Viejo]	San Antonio	INT	518	260	50.2%
Suyapa	San Antonio	INT	763	215	28.2%
San Juan	San Juan	INT	1163	504	43.3%
Agua Caliente Sur	San Juan	INT	596	300	50.3%
El Carrizal [Lesquines]	San Juan	INT	192	103	53.6%
La Ceibita	San Juan	INT	265	134	50.6%
Llano Redondo	San Juan	INT	244	123	50.4%
San Antonio	San Juan	INT	232	116	50.0%
Agua Caliente Norte	San Juan	INT	300	150	50.0%
Azacualpa	San Juan	INT	382	191	50.0%
El Zarzal	San Juan	INT	376	176	46.8%
La Jagua	San Juan	INT	506	197	38.9%
La Montanita	San Juan	INT	283	128	45.2%
Los Naranjos	San Juan	INT	367	159	43.3%
San Jose de Cataulaca	San Juan	INT	494	225	45.5%
El Pelon	San Juan	INT	447	216	48.3%
San Marcos de la Sierra	S Marcos Sierra	INT	283	126	44.5%
Buena Vista	S Marcos Sierra	INT	218	111	50.9%
Lodo Negro	S Marcos Sierra	INT	220	112	50.9%
Rancho Quemado	S Marcos Sierra	INT	402	189	47.0%
Las Mesitas	S Marcos Sierra	INT	313	160	51.1%
Las Pilas	S Marcos Sierra	INT	256	133	52.0%
Sumurza	S Marcos Sierra	INT	233	114	48.9%
El Guanacaste	S Marcos Sierra	INT	250	124	49.6%
El Portillon	S Marcos Sierra	INT	325	154	47.4%
El Durrumbado	S Marcos Sierra	INT	283	142	50.2%
El Paterno [Santa Rosa]	S Marcos Sierra	INT	201	104	51.7%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San Miguelito	San Miguelito	INT	278	124	44.6%
El Rodeo	San Miguelito	INT	263	123	46.8%
Laguna Grande	San Miguelito	INT	224	110	49.1%
Yamaranguila	Yamaranguila	INT	1092	517	47.3%
El Pericon	Yamaranguila	INT	338	166	49.1%
El Tablon No. 1	Yamaranguila	INT	218	101	46.3%
Llano de San Antonio	Yamaranguila	INT	301	159	52.8%
Yace	Yamaranguila	INT	222	105	47.3%
Azacualpa	Yamaranguila	INT	888	434	48.9%
Las Hortensias	Yamaranguila	INT	270	137	50.7%
El Carrizal	Yamaranguila	INT	415	186	44.8%
Laguna Seca	Yamaranguila	INT	262	140	53.4%
El Cerron	Yamaranguila	INT	495	226	45.7%
El Borbollon	Yamaranguila	INT	315	165	52.4%
Los Patios	Yamaranguila	INT	223	109	48.9%
El Clarinero	Yamaranguila	INT	402	164	40.8%
La Puerta [Membrillo 2]	Yamaranguila	INT	368	122	33.2%
El Pelon	Yamaranguila	INT	366	171	46.7%
Los Olivos	Yamaranguila	INT	219	101	46.1%
Quesayguara	Yamaranguila	INT	217	113	52.1%
San Fernando	Yamaranguila	INT	369	185	50.1%
El Picacho	Yamaranguila	INT	329	151	45.9%
Iguanés	Yamaranguila	INT	209	103	49.3%
Las Lajas	Yamaranguila	INT	364	166	45.6%
Los Horcones	Yamaranguila	INT	268	141	52.6%
El Nuevo Porvenir	Yamaranguila	INT	242	109	45.0%
Planes	Yamaranguila	INT	778	392	50.4%
Guascotoro	Yamaranguila	INT	241	115	47.7%
Sequire	Yamaranguila	INT	268	140	52.2%
Zacate Blanco	Yamaranguila	INT	484	190	39.3%
Monte Verde	S Fco Opalaca	INT	584	293	50.2%
La Union Lempira	S Fco Opalaca	INT	221	110	49.8%
Plan del Picacho	S Fco Opalaca	INT	246	120	48.8%
El Naranjo [S. Lucia]	S Fco Opalaca	INT	311	161	51.8%
El Zacatal [Suyapa]	S Fco Opalaca	INT	298	117	39.3%
San Jose del Rosario	S Fco Opalaca	INT	241	112	46.5%
La Ceibita	S Fco Opalaca	INT	361	188	52.1%
Santa Maria del Conce	S Fco Opalaca	INT	227	120	52.9%
Ojos de Agua	S Fco Opalaca	INT	324	168	51.9%
Plan de Barrios	S Fco Opalaca	INT	270	137	50.7%
El Zapotillo	S Fco Opalaca	INT	210	105	50.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
La Paz	La Paz	LAPAZ	15889	285	1.8%
Concepcion de Soluteca	La Paz	LAPAZ	732	268	36.6%
Las Aradas	La Paz	LAPAZ	231	106	45.9%
Yarumela	La Paz	LAPAZ	2818	152	5.4%
Las Marias	Cabañas	LAPAZ	321	143	44.5%
El Bailadero	Cabañas	LAPAZ	275	135	49.1%
Chinacla	Chinacla	LAPAZ	336	114	33.9%
Barrio Nuevo	Chinacla	LAPAZ	394	190	48.2%
El Trapiche	Chinacla	LAPAZ	319	116	36.4%
Arenales	Chinacla	LAPAZ	333	133	39.9%
Los llanos	Chinacla	LAPAZ	287	142	49.5%
Planes de Muyen	Chinacla	LAPAZ	400	191	47.8%
Guajiquiro	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	379	171	45.1%
Altamira	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	218	101	46.3%
Alto Pino	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	166	101	60.8%
El Pinar	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	230	101	43.9%
Quesuntega	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	186	101	54.3%
Támara	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	236	115	48.7%
El Guanacaste	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	203	102	50.2%
Guajiquirito	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	287	136	47.4%
Ingrula	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	230	127	55.2%
Linderos	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	236	115	48.7%
Palo Blanco	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	294	140	47.6%
San Antonio	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	265	123	46.4%
Llano de Agua	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	208	104	50.0%
Monte Grande	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	284	144	50.7%
San José	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	447	218	48.8%
San Marcos	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	381	199	52.2%
San Matías	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	312	149	47.8%
Santa Rosita	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	221	113	51.1%
El Nanzal	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	208	110	52.9%
Yupe	Guajiquiro	LAPAZ	279	135	48.4%
Marcala	Marcala	LAPAZ	8797	1338	15.2%
Corral de Piedras	Marcala	LAPAZ	236	105	44.5%
Chusmaya	Marcala	LAPAZ	227	123	54.2%
El Cerrón	Marcala	LAPAZ	553	241	43.6%
El Pastal	Marcala	LAPAZ	525	246	46.9%
La Florida	Marcala	LAPAZ	828	400	48.3%
Las Crucitas	Marcala	LAPAZ	232	109	47.0%
Las Tranquitas	Marcala	LAPAZ	211	103	48.8%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Los Planes	Marcala	LAPAZ	410	213	52.0%
Mezcalito	Marcala	LAPAZ	229	102	44.5%
Mogola	Marcala	LAPAZ	368	173	47.0%
Musula	Marcala	LAPAZ	255	127	49.8%
San Antonio	Marcala	LAPAZ	228	105	46.1%
San Francisco	Marcala	LAPAZ	732	336	45.9%
Sigamane	Marcala	LAPAZ	589	282	47.9%
Sisiguara	Marcala	LAPAZ	262	131	50.0%
Tres Cruces	Marcala	LAPAZ	209	107	51.2%
Victoria	Marcala	LAPAZ	496	259	52.2%
Morazán	Marcala	LAPAZ	229	117	51.1%
Santa Cruz	Marcala	LAPAZ	346	172	49.7%
Guanizales	Marcala	LAPAZ	299	144	48.2%
Las Flores	Marcala	LAPAZ	453	217	47.9%
Opatoro	Opatoro	LAPAZ	365	152	41.6%
El Carrizal No. 1	Opatoro	LAPAZ	260	109	41.9%
Los Puentes	Opatoro	LAPAZ	299	138	46.2%
La Florida	Opatoro	LAPAZ	605	260	43.0%
El Sauce	Opatoro	LAPAZ	266	124	46.6%
Santa Cruz	Opatoro	LAPAZ	340	177	52.1%
San José	Opatoro	LAPAZ	256	126	49.2%
Los Laureles	Opatoro	LAPAZ	218	112	51.4%
Valle de Angeles	Opatoro	LAPAZ	278	137	49.3%
Las Delicias	Opatoro	LAPAZ	239	110	46.0%
Los Jardines	Opatoro	LAPAZ	247	131	53.0%
San Antonio	Opatoro	LAPAZ	277	135	48.7%
Suyapa	Opatoro	LAPAZ	386	191	49.5%
San José	San José	LAPAZ	1348	367	27.2%
Las Delicias	San José	LAPAZ	292	111	38.0%
El Aguatal	San José	LAPAZ	345	133	38.6%
Cerro Bueno	San José	LAPAZ	253	115	45.5%
El Pedernal	San José	LAPAZ	729	337	46.2%
El Naranjo	San José	LAPAZ	283	168	59.4%
La Laguna	San José	LAPAZ	267	114	42.7%
San Pedro de Tutule	S Pedro Tutule	LAPAZ	1728	853	49.4%
El Guayabal	S Pedro Tutule	LAPAZ	244	121	49.6%
Nuevo San Francisco	S Pedro Tutule	LAPAZ	217	104	47.9%
El Granadillo	S Pedro Tutule	LAPAZ	265	134	50.6%
La Cumbre	S Pedro Tutule	LAPAZ	306	140	45.8%
Las Huertas	S Pedro Tutule	LAPAZ	303	149	49.2%
Lepaguare (El Bordo)	S Pedro Tutule	LAPAZ	365	171	46.8%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Pericón	S Pedro Tutule	LAPAZ	285	138	48.4%
Santa Ana	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	310	156	50.3%
Corintio	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	215	111	51.6%
Estancia	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	560	307	54.8%
Cuquinca	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	257	123	47.9%
Saca de Agua	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	231	124	53.7%
Santa Lucía	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	315	159	50.5%
San Antonio	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	567	278	49.0%
Los Sosas	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	454	232	51.1%
San Isidro	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	318	167	52.5%
El Zacatón	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	314	151	48.1%
San Miguel	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	263	129	49.0%
Santiago	Santa Ana	LAPAZ	439	224	51.0%
Santa Elena	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	302	145	48.0%
Aguanqueterique	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	231	126	54.5%
El Carrizal	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	411	211	51.3%
Azaculapa	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	296	148	50.0%
Quiscamote	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	230	127	55.2%
Los Patios	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	292	141	48.3%
Llano Alegre	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	536	266	49.6%
Monte Copado	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	532	285	53.6%
Casas Quemadas	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	211	111	52.6%
Gualinga	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	295	139	47.1%
Llano de Maco	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	186	103	55.4%
Opalaca	Santa Elena	LAPAZ	285	142	49.8%
Santa María	Santa María	LAPAZ	673	347	51.6%
Pueblo Viejo	Santa María	LAPAZ	396	203	51.3%
El Camalote	Santa María	LAPAZ	385	182	47.3%
El Potrero	Santa María	LAPAZ	302	154	51.0%
Arenales	Santa María	LAPAZ	289	139	48.1%
Arenalitos	Santa María	LAPAZ	461	232	50.3%
Las Crucitas	Santa María	LAPAZ	337	170	50.4%
Las Pavas	Santa María	LAPAZ	721	396	54.9%
Los Planes	Santa María	LAPAZ	621	583	93.9%
Planitos	Santa María	LAPAZ	219	112	51.1%
Miratoro	Santa María	LAPAZ	359	173	48.2%
Yarula	Yarula	LAPAZ	225	119	52.9%
Aguanqueterique	Yarula	LAPAZ	222	104	46.8%
Cojores	Yarula	LAPAZ	225	114	50.7%
Lavatorio	Yarula	LAPAZ	200	100	50.0%
Las Huertas	Yarula	LAPAZ	418	191	45.7%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Medina	Yarula	LAPAZ	203	107	52.7%
Las Lajas	Yarula	LAPAZ	306	158	51.6%
Los Puentes	Yarula	LAPAZ	619	318	51.4%
Tierra Colorada	Yarula	LAPAZ	791	392	49.6%
Zacate Blanco	Yarula	LAPAZ	386	198	51.3%
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	2719	40.5%
El Portillo	Gracias	LEM	234	117	50.0%
Guanteque	Gracias	LEM	268	143	53.4%
Los Altos de Guanteque	Gracias	LEM	344	195	56.7%
Agua Caliente	Gracias	LEM	199	103	51.8%
San Antonio	Gracias	LEM	283	130	45.9%
Azacualpita	Gracias	LEM	328	149	45.4%
Campuca [El Camalote]	Gracias	LEM	498	258	51.8%
Los Cones	Gracias	LEM	207	110	53.1%
Llano Verde	Gracias	LEM	288	154	53.5%
Catulaca	Gracias	LEM	612	316	51.6%
Cedros de Mejjicapa	Gracias	LEM	265	126	47.5%
El Limon	Gracias	LEM	248	115	46.4%
El Zarzal	Gracias	LEM	297	179	60.3%
Las Arganas	Gracias	LEM	481	235	48.9%
El Planon	Gracias	LEM	220	116	52.7%
La Mision	Gracias	LEM	1005	314	31.2%
El Pinal San Jose	Gracias	LEM	254	118	46.5%
Bonilla	Gracias	LEM	195	109	55.9%
El Pinal de Las Mercedes	Gracias	LEM	479	238	49.7%
El Refugio	Gracias	LEM	287	131	45.6%
El Rodeo de Quelacasque	Gracias	LEM	330	148	44.8%
El Jicaro	Gracias	LEM	369	185	50.1%
El Ojo de Agua	Gracias	LEM	728	182	25.0%
La Canoa	Gracias	LEM	469	170	36.2%
San Jose de Quelacasque	Gracias	LEM	265	147	55.5%
El Sile	Gracias	LEM	338	164	48.5%
El Rodeito	Gracias	LEM	410	188	45.9%
La Rinconada	Gracias	LEM	428	230	53.7%
El Tablon	Gracias	LEM	315	160	50.8%
Los Horcones	Gracias	LEM	176	101	57.4%
El Zapote	Gracias	LEM	301	147	48.8%
La Loma del Guayabo	Gracias	LEM	304	153	50.3%
Jacan [San Isidro]	Gracias	LEM	577	288	49.9%
San Jose del Ocotal	Gracias	LEM	306	166	54.2%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
La Asomada	Gracias	LEM	793	396	49.9%
Catatao	Gracias	LEM	243	117	48.1%
La Lima	Gracias	LEM	1143	521	45.6%
Mejocote	Gracias	LEM	227	115	50.7%
El Pinal	Gracias	LEM	280	125	44.6%
Platanares	Gracias	LEM	194	110	56.7%
Santa Rosita	Gracias	LEM	337	160	47.5%
San Jose del Alto	Gracias	LEM	259	125	48.3%
Villami	Gracias	LEM	527	260	49.3%
Consolaca	Gracias	LEM	289	138	47.8%
Limpia Cuchilla	Gracias	LEM	295	150	50.8%
Belen	Belen	LEM	332	140	42.2%
La Puerta	Belen	LEM	205	105	51.2%
Los Cones	Belen	LEM	372	189	50.8%
Rio del Naranjo	Belen	LEM	257	126	49.0%
Las Canadas	Belen	LEM	260	113	43.5%
Los Planes de Ojuera	Belen	LEM	259	111	42.9%
El Naranjal	Belen	LEM	209	119	56.9%
Candelaria	Candelaria	LEM	767	246	32.1%
Azacualpa	Candelaria	LEM	276	148	53.6%
El Calvario	Candelaria	LEM	191	119	62.3%
Las Canadas	Candelaria	LEM	286	135	47.2%
San Jose	Candelaria	LEM	237	115	48.5%
San Lorenzo	Candelaria	LEM	423	213	50.4%
El Castano	Candelaria	LEM	236	119	50.4%
Cololaca	Cololaca	LEM	938	481	51.3%
Malsincales	Cololaca	LEM	383	186	48.6%
Los Planes	Cololaca	LEM	187	103	55.1%
San Isidro Canguacota	Cololaca	LEM	447	231	51.7%
Erandique	Erandique	LEM	1740	616	35.4%
Jurtao	Erandique	LEM	321	161	50.2%
Concepcion	Erandique	LEM	233	103	44.2%
El Carrizalito	Erandique	LEM	195	101	51.8%
El Carrizal	Erandique	LEM	367	181	49.3%
El Matasano	Erandique	LEM	257	126	49.0%
La Laguna	Erandique	LEM	238	113	47.5%
Joscamon	Erandique	LEM	247	112	45.3%
Jupual [Las Crucitas]	Erandique	LEM	250	108	43.2%
Gualcinca	Gualcinca	LEM	345	119	34.5%
La Alondra	Erandique	LEM	284	129	45.4%
Gualcea	Erandique	LEM	455	217	47.7%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Quesungual	Erandique	LEM	337	192	57.0%
Santo Tomas	Erandique	LEM	320	146	45.6%
Guarita	Guarita	LEM	565	286	50.6%
San Jose Olosingo	Guarita	LEM	198	113	57.1%
Barandilla Arriba	Guarita	LEM	228	115	50.4%
San Pablo	Guarita	LEM	463	212	45.8%
Terlaca	Guarita	LEM	516	237	45.9%
La Campa	La Campa	LEM	253	118	46.6%
Las Mataras	La Campa	LEM	215	113	52.6%
Nueva Esperanza	La Campa	LEM	219	101	46.1%
Santa Catarina	La Campa	LEM	224	114	50.9%
La Iguala	La Iguala	LEM	267	116	43.4%
Chusquin	La Iguala	LEM	484	229	47.3%
La Puerta	La Iguala	LEM	331	171	51.7%
El Mango	La Iguala	LEM	389	211	54.2%
El Matasano	La Iguala	LEM	570	265	46.5%
Hojas Anchas	La Iguala	LEM	382	171	44.8%
El Rodeito	La Iguala	LEM	322	176	54.7%
Plan Grande	La Iguala	LEM	465	224	48.2%
Lagunas	La Iguala	LEM	457	453	99.1%
El Adobal	La Iguala	LEM	235	127	54.0%
Las Playas	La Iguala	LEM	306	134	43.8%
Las Olominas	La Iguala	LEM	355	174	49.0%
Las Huertas	La Iguala	LEM	268	140	52.2%
Las Vegas	La Iguala	LEM	500	253	50.6%
Los Llanos	La Iguala	LEM	251	114	45.4%
Arenales	La Iguala	LEM	303	161	53.1%
El Zapotillo	La Iguala	LEM	213	107	50.2%
Los Tablones	La Iguala	LEM	555	291	52.4%
La Joya	La Iguala	LEM	244	106	43.4%
La Guayabita	La Iguala	LEM	412	189	45.9%
Llano Largo	La Iguala	LEM	220	101	45.9%
Nueva Paz	La Iguala	LEM	388	210	54.1%
Ojaca	La Iguala	LEM	320	159	49.7%
Potreriillos	La Iguala	LEM	517	277	53.6%
Quioco	La Iguala	LEM	251	133	53.0%
Rio Blanco	La Iguala	LEM	565	256	45.3%
Santa Lucia	La Iguala	LEM	266	122	45.9%
San Isidro de Jacan	La Iguala	LEM	482	229	47.5%
El Derrumbado	La Iguala	LEM	342	191	55.8%
La Montanita No. 1	La Iguala	LEM	456	224	49.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San Miguel	La Iguala	LEM	472	218	46.2%
Taragual	La Iguala	LEM	964	487	50.5%
La Union	La Union	LEM	2824	1216	43.1%
El Chimizal	La Union	LEM	222	105	47.3%
San Isidro [Quiscamote]	La Union	LEM	234	121	51.7%
Gualciras	La Union	LEM	648	317	48.9%
El Pinabetal	La Union	LEM	356	160	44.9%
San Antonio Malsincal	La Union	LEM	509	246	48.3%
Las Penas	La Union	LEM	780	397	50.9%
San Bartolo	La Union	LEM	719	351	48.8%
Las Camoterias	La Union	LEM	238	119	50.0%
San Marcos [Cedral]	La Union	LEM	255	111	43.5%
Lepaera	Lepaera	LEM	2885	1344	46.6%
Buena Vista	Lepaera	LEM	214	116	54.2%
Arenales	Lepaera	LEM	502	245	48.8%
Las Pilas	Lepaera	LEM	320	161	50.3%
Buenos Aires	Lepaera	LEM	384	201	52.3%
Cementeria	Lepaera	LEM	811	398	49.1%
Consolacion	Lepaera	LEM	351	168	47.9%
El Aguacatal	Lepaera	LEM	352	183	52.0%
El Barrio	Lepaera	LEM	358	178	49.7%
El Carmen	Lepaera	LEM	551	178	32.3%
El Chaquite	Lepaera	LEM	611	313	51.2%
El Matasanito	Lepaera	LEM	306	153	50.0%
El Rosario	Lepaera	LEM	298	157	52.7%
Estancias	Lepaera	LEM	263	127	48.3%
Llano Redondo	Lepaera	LEM	553	260	47.0%
Quebrada Honda	Lepaera	LEM	271	132	48.7%
Gualan	Lepaera	LEM	550	285	51.8%
La Jagua	Lepaera	LEM	648	336	51.9%
Cerro de Coros	Lepaera	LEM	200	102	51.0%
La Colonia de Jagua	Lepaera	LEM	322	164	50.9%
La Laguna del Pedernal	Lepaera	LEM	821	414	50.4%
La Libertad	Lepaera	LEM	1335	681	51.0%
La Rinconada	Lepaera	LEM	1545	767	49.6%
Lagunas de Pajapas	Lepaera	LEM	219	113	51.6%
Las Crucitas	Lepaera	LEM	472	226	47.9%
Las Pilas de Canmaya	Lepaera	LEM	328	154	47.0%
Las Tejeras	Lepaera	LEM	1054	502	47.6%
Los Cerritos No. 1	Lepaera	LEM	394	207	52.5%
Los Cerritos No. 2	Lepaera	LEM	198	101	51.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Nueva Eden	Lepaera	LEM	543	278	51.2%
Rio Claro	Lepaera	LEM	439	217	49.4%
Ocotillo Tierra Colorada	Lepaera	LEM	478	231	48.3%
San Jose de Pajapas	Lepaera	LEM	259	122	47.1%
Plan del Jarro	Lepaera	LEM	272	144	52.9%
Plan del Socorro	Lepaera	LEM	292	142	48.6%
Plan Grande	Lepaera	LEM	371	179	48.2%
Los Corrales	Lepaera	LEM	214	110	51.4%
Playitas	Lepaera	LEM	241	111	46.1%
San Isidro El Belloto	Lepaera	LEM	583	271	46.5%
Yuena	Lepaera	LEM	265	130	49.1%
Mapulaca	Mapulaca	LEM	793	385	48.5%
El Sitio	Mapulaca	LEM	285	162	56.8%
El Llano de la Hamaca	Mapulaca	LEM	390	174	44.6%
San Antonio	Mapulaca	LEM	508	235	46.3%
Los Cerros	Mapulaca	LEM	207	100	48.3%
Piraera	Piraera	LEM	474	145	30.6%
La Entrada	Piraera	LEM	223	109	48.9%
Las Moras	Piraera	LEM	290	156	53.8%
El Potrero [Paraiso]	Piraera	LEM	400	209	52.3%
San Juan	Piraera	LEM	284	142	50.0%
La Majada	Piraera	LEM	209	101	48.3%
Cacahuatal	Piraera	LEM	197	104	52.8%
Candelarita	Piraera	LEM	300	146	48.7%
El Carrizal	Piraera	LEM	224	115	51.3%
El Joril	Piraera	LEM	281	143	50.9%
San Juan	Piraera	LEM	259	111	42.9%
Santa Lucia [Guasquin]	Piraera	LEM	227	118	52.0%
Suyapita [Pichigual N. 1]	Piraera	LEM	322	144	44.7%
San Andres	San Andres	LEM	229	105	45.9%
Coquin	San Andres	LEM	193	102	52.8%
El Copantillo	San Andres	LEM	269	135	50.2%
La Cangual	San Andres	LEM	244	127	52.0%
Mapitao	San Andres	LEM	215	111	51.6%
San Simon	San Andres	LEM	236	114	48.3%
Sunsunlaca	San Andres	LEM	402	167	41.5%
San Francisco	San Francisco	LEM	490	229	46.7%
Concordia	San Francisco	LEM	354	169	47.7%
Las Marias	San Francisco	LEM	208	105	50.5%
Las Cuevas	San Francisco	LEM	218	122	56.0%
Magdalena	San Francisco	LEM	292	140	47.9%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Marquira (Maiquira)	San Francisco	LEM	208	102	49.0%
Las Flores [Los Hornos]	San Francisco	LEM	336	160	47.6%
Las Anonas	San Francisco	LEM	254	126	49.6%
San Lucas	San Francisco	LEM	481	236	49.1%
Las Aradas	San Francisco	LEM	216	107	49.5%
Los Tablones	San Francisco	LEM	247	114	46.2%
San Marcos	San Francisco	LEM	442	221	50.0%
San Juan Garita	San Juan Garita	LEM	539	261	48.4%
Plan de las Penas	San Juan Garita	LEM	241	109	45.2%
El Corozal	San Juan Garita	LEM	327	164	50.2%
San Manuel Colohete	S Man. Colohete	LEM	677	323	47.7%
El Cipres	S Man. Colohete	LEM	268	139	51.9%
San Isidro [El Horno]	S Man. Colohete	LEM	258	116	45.0%
Corante	S Man. Colohete	LEM	419	201	48.0%
La Cruz	S Man. Colohete	LEM	246	117	47.6%
San Lorenzo	S Man. Colohete	LEM	248	120	48.4%
Guacutao	S Man. Colohete	LEM	356	199	55.9%
San Jose del Naranjo	S Man. Colohete	LEM	345	169	49.0%
San Antonio	S Man. Colohete	LEM	395	208	52.7%
La Miande	S Man. Colohete	LEM	253	119	47.0%
Torola	S Man. Colohete	LEM	302	144	47.7%
Santa Teresa	S Man. Colohete	LEM	341	172	50.4%
El Jicarillo [Chimisal]	S Man. Colohete	LEM	305	153	50.2%
Cerro Colorado	S Man. Colohete	LEM	304	144	47.4%
San Rafael	San Rafael	LEM	1138	538	47.3%
Concepcion	San Rafael	LEM	205	102	49.8%
El Campanario	San Rafael	LEM	276	144	52.2%
El Mogote	San Rafael	LEM	222	118	53.2%
El Eden	San Rafael	LEM	516	274	53.1%
Queruco	San Rafael	LEM	719	358	49.8%
La Canada	San Rafael	LEM	481	217	45.1%
San Antonio	San Rafael	LEM	787	403	51.2%
El Higuito	San Rafael	LEM	201	104	51.7%
El Sinai	San Rafael	LEM	357	178	49.9%
San Jose Lempira	San Rafael	LEM	686	326	47.5%
Agua Zarca	San Rafael	LEM	376	183	48.7%
Los Laureles	San Rafael	LEM	269	123	45.7%
San Pedrito	San Rafael	LEM	431	190	44.1%
Lagunetas	San Rafael	LEM	235	115	48.9%
Suyapa	San Rafael	LEM	321	147	45.8%
San Sebastian [Colosuca]	San Sebastian	LEM	792	404	51.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
El Carrizal No. 4	San Sebastian	LEM	204	104	51.0%
San Francisco	San Sebastian	LEM	397	146	36.8%
Agua Fria	San Sebastian	LEM	303	130	42.9%
El Cutal	San Sebastian	LEM	263	112	42.6%
San Isidro	San Sebastian	LEM	242	121	50.0%
Sta Cruz [Guasabasque]	Santa Cruz	LEM	291	133	45.7%
Candelaria	Santa Cruz	LEM	261	124	47.5%
San Antonio	Santa Cruz	LEM	312	151	48.4%
San Pedrito	Santa Cruz	LEM	198	102	51.5%
Santa Rosa	Santa Cruz	LEM	222	103	46.4%
El Rancho	Santa Cruz	LEM	194	109	56.2%
Talgua	Talgua	LEM	672	181	26.9%
Cansincamon	Talgua	LEM	281	138	49.1%
El Aguacate	Talgua	LEM	388	152	39.2%
El Camalote	Talgua	LEM	349	149	42.7%
El Pinabetal	Talgua	LEM	662	160	24.2%
La Tejera	Talgua	LEM	333	147	44.1%
San Ramon	Talgua	LEM	544	161	29.6%
Lemanal	Talgua	LEM	244	112	45.9%
Yaruconte	Talgua	LEM	243	106	43.6%
Tambla	Tambla	LEM	406	192	47.3%
Tomala	Tomala	LEM	797	401	50.3%
Azacualpa	Tomala	LEM	502	238	47.4%
El Copante	Tomala	LEM	253	127	50.2%
Los Horconillos	Tomala	LEM	331	165	49.8%
San Cristobal	Tomala	LEM	536	256	47.8%
San Juan	Tomala	LEM	410	204	49.8%
El Zapote	Tomala	LEM	254	119	46.9%
Valladolid	Valladolid	LEM	645	305	47.3%
Virginia	Virginia	LEM	323	151	46.7%
Llano Grande	Virginia	LEM	332	163	49.1%
Las Vegas	Virginia	LEM	208	113	54.3%
San Marcos de Caiquin	San M Caiquin	LEM	221	112	50.7%
La Azacualpa	San M Caiquin	LEM	230	125	54.3%
Coalaca	San M Caiquin	LEM	219	116	53.0%
Arcamon	San M Caiquin	LEM	458	236	51.5%
Agua Blanca	San M Caiquin	LEM	286	147	51.4%
Belen Gualcho	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	2182	2114	96.9%
El Petatillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	107	102	95.3%
Malsincales	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	123	120	97.6%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
Cerro Grande	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	192	178	92.7%
El Cipresal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	154	149	96.8%
Cerro Verde	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	169	168	99.4%
El Copantillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	185	185	100.0%
El Cipres	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	302	278	92.1%
El Magueyal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	434	432	99.5%
El Arco	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	155	155	100.0%
El Rion	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	111	105	94.6%
El Paraiso	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	437	428	97.9%
Lentago	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	314	313	99.7%
Llano Redondo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	115	114	99.1%
Jualaca	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	256	251	98.0%
Llano Larga	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	187	185	98.9%
La Gocia	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	349	345	98.9%
El Ocotillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	242	239	98.8%
La Moaga	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	442	434	98.2%
El Jutal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	130	126	96.9%
El Tuyal	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	259	252	97.3%
La Tejera	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	459	447	97.4%
El Caudate	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
Masacan	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	117	117	100.0%
Suyande	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	268	264	98.5%
El Pitillo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	183	174	95.1%
El Triunfo	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	122	122	100.0%
Yaruchel	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	1022	1005	98.3%
Cocuade	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	205	204	99.5%
Piedra Larga	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	374	368	98.4%
Las Playas de Santa Fe	Catacamas	OLAN	306	107	35.0%
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara	S. B.	13896	318	2.3%
La Union del Dorado	Santa Barbara	S. B.	542	260	48.0%
El Zapote	Santa Barbara	S. B.	272	108	39.7%
San Luis de Planes	Santa Barbara	S. B.	1075	532	49.5%
Arada	Arada	S. B.	2818	434	15.4%
Caulotales	Arada	S. B.	271	126	46.5%
Atima	Atima	S. B.	1647	168	10.2%
Ceguaca	Ceguaca	S. B.	1199	558	46.5%
El Desvio [El Portillo]	Ceguaca	S. B.	298	151	50.7%
El Eden	Ceguaca	S. B.	392	202	51.5%
El Timbo	Ceguaca	S. B.	422	207	49.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population Lenca	% Lenca
San Juan	Ceguaca	S. B.	489	244	49.9%
Santa Ana [Las Lomas]	Ceguaca	S. B.	388	197	50.8%
El Nispero	El Nispero	S. B.	2393	437	18.3%
El Paraiso	El Nispero	S. B.	364	185	50.8%
Nejapa	El Nispero	S. B.	377	102	27.1%
Nueva York	El Nispero	S. B.	340	172	50.6%
San Jeronimo	El Nispero	S. B.	592	268	45.3%
Santa Cruz	El Nispero	S. B.	807	227	28.1%
Gualala	Gualala	S. B.	560	104	18.6%
Ilama	Ilama	S. B.	1752	782	44.6%
Zapote Alto	Ilama	S. B.	227	123	54.2%
El Zarzal	Ilama	S. B.	260	127	48.8%
La Fe	Ilama	S. B.	318	155	48.7%
La Mica	Ilama	S. B.	236	106	44.9%
San Jose de Oriente	Ilama	S. B.	859	428	49.8%
La Colonia	Ilama	S. B.	379	196	51.7%
San Juan de la Cruz	Ilama	S. B.	281	137	48.8%
S Antonio Chuचेpeque	S Pedro Zacapa	S. B.	346	121	35.0%
El Mochito	Las Vegas	S. B.	1886	232	12.3%
El Achiotе	Langue	VALLE	141	125	88.7%
Olanchito	Olanchito	YORO	22626	155	0.7%

Related Bibliography: Ardón 1984; Brady 2001; Campbell 1976, 1978 ; Chapman 1978b, 1985, 1986; Lara Pinto 1991b; Stone 1948; Turner 2008; West 1998.

3. Los Misquito

The Misquito as constituted today are a relatively recent group to Honduras. Their origins can be traced to the middle 17th century along the Caribbean Sea, perhaps near Cabo Gracias a Dios. During the 18th century they expanded northward along the coast to the vicinity of Cabo Camaron. Today they occupy the rivers, coast, and pine-savannas of Mosquitia. Little is known of the indigenous component that contributed the physical attributes, language, and other culture traits of the modern Misquito. While most minority groups in Honduras have declined in numbers over the years, the Misquito have increased and expanded their territory.

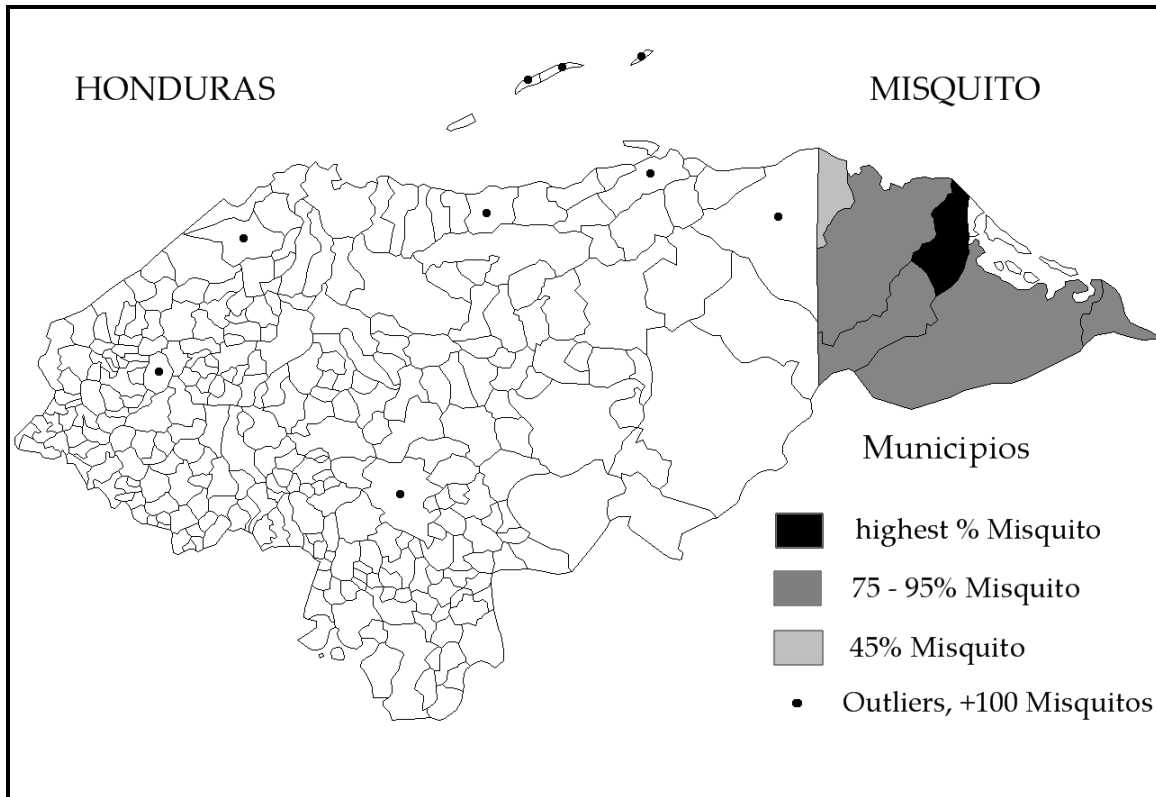
Among population groups in Honduras the Misquito are the most isolated and one of the least likely to migrate from their homelands. All six municipios of Gracias a Dios are dominated by Misquito (map 3-a, table 3-a). Over 91% of the Misquito population remains in the department of Gracias a Dios (table 3-b).

Brus Laguna is the largest Misquito settlement (3,266), but eight other places exceed 1,000 (table 3-c). The 2001 census listed 282 places (of any population size) with Misquito toponyms and of these 177 or 63% occupied by 90% or more Misquito (table 3-d). The 584 Misquito reported in the outlier municipio of Lepaera, Lempira, is one of the more unusual findings of the census.

Río Plátano, 1993.



Pine-savanna near Wampusirpe, 1990.

Map 3-a. The Misquito: Most important municipios, 2001.**Table 3-a. The Misquitos: Most important municipios, 2001.**

Municipios: (+5% Misquito)	Population (%)	Municipios: (+100 Misquitos y -5% Misquito)	Population (%)
Ahuas (Gracias a Dios)	5889 (97.5)	Lepaera (Lempira) (?)	584 (2.1)
Villeda Morales (Gracias Dios)	8180 (95.1)	Distrito Central (F. Morazán)	582 (0.1)
Brus Laguna (Gracias a Dios)	8548 (90.3)	San Pedro Sula (Cortés)	537 (0.1)
Puerto Lempira (Gracias Dios)	19124 (82.0)	La Ceiba (Atlántida)	362 (0.3)
Wampusirpe (Gracias a Dios)	2942 (75.5)	José S. Guardiola (I. Bahía)	190 (2.5)
Juan F. Bulnes (Gracias a Dios)	2437 (45.6)	Roatán (I. Bahía)	175 (1.0)
		Guanaja (I. Bahía)	144 (3.2)
		Iriona (Colón)	143 (0.9)
		Trujillo (Colón)	123 (0.3)

Table 3-b. Settlements of +20 Misquitos, or with Misquito toponyms, ordered by political divisions, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	350	0.3%
Tela	Tela	ATL	27990	66	0.2%
					-
Trujillo	Trujillo	COLON	6541	86	1.3%
Iriona	Iriona	COLON	76	0	0.0%
Sangrelaya	Iriona	COLON	688	6	0.9%
Kinikisne	Iriona	COLON	13	0	0.0%
Claura No. 1	Iriona	COLON	292	115	39.4%
					-
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	530	0.1%
					-
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	548	0.1%
					-
Puerto Lempira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3955	1839	46.5%
Hujunuya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	113	75	66.4%
Kasaubila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	3	27.3%
La Piur	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	16	100.0%
Awasvila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	367	296	80.7%
San Esquipulas	Puerto Lempira	GAD	22	21	95.5%
Lasatingni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	0	0.0%
Buenos Aires	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	19	41.3%
Kaska	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	1	25.0%
Auka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1108	1077	97.2%
Cayo Sirpe	Puerto Lempira	GAD	157	157	100.0%
Surunlaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	116	115	99.1%
Liwakuria	Puerto Lempira	GAD	288	279	96.9%
Uluos	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Buenos Aires	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Yulutara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Warbantara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Aurata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	309	305	98.7%
Samil [Sawmill]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Huamuk	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tusi	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1	0	0.0%
Barra de Caratasca	Puerto Lempira	GAD	20	20	100.0%
Canco	Puerto Lempira	GAD	395	378	95.7%
Kusuasuan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	39	39	100.0%
Nuevo Amanecer	Puerto Lempira	GAD	56	52	92.9%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Kalpo	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	52	98.1%
Kukudakra	Puerto Lempira	GAD	325	302	92.9%
Dapat	Puerto Lempira	GAD	473	408	86.3%
Halavar [Haulover]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	713	609	85.4%
Kinganka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	129	94.9%
Tailibila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	219	206	94.1%
Wasita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	78	75	96.2%
Cocal	Puerto Lempira	GAD	63	47	74.6%
Tikuabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	90	76.9%
Luniko	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	53	100.0%
Kohunta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Purania	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Krata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	432	393	91.0%
Puswaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	195	188	96.4%
Kuri	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	260	86.7%
Warbantura	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
La Tabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	411	398	96.8%
Ahuastigni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Dakoratarata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	228	220	96.5%
Deuras	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Lurr	Puerto Lempira	GAD	50	42	84.0%
Saritaguan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Tailiari	Puerto Lempira	GAD	114	73	64.0%
Tawansirpe[SmallTown]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	19	63.3%
Leimus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	57	7	12.3%
Llano Saulala/Laguntara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	13	13	100.0%
Pranza	Puerto Lempira	GAD	246	209	85.0%
Saulala	Puerto Lempira	GAD	14	9	64.3%
Waspan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	6	75.0%
Kuska-Yari	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Corinto Llano	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	48	98.0%
Corinto	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
Wis-Wis	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	49	100.0%
Leimus Viejo	Puerto Lempira	GAD	28	9	32.1%
Mistruck	Puerto Lempira	GAD	253	236	93.3%
Ahuaspagni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	92	82	89.1%
Priaka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	98	88	89.8%
Pinka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3	0	0.0%
Mocoron	Puerto Lempira	GAD	795	699	87.9%
Gualpakiakira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	212	207	97.6%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Kakaopiengni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Salto	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	60	96.8%
Whabisban	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
Limatara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	8	42.1%
Sikia Auya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Palkaka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	803	782	97.4%
Klarplata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	65	64	98.5%
Prunnitara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	256	251	98.0%
Kiaskira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	8	100.0%
Kaskialmo	Puerto Lempira	GAD	85	79	92.9%
Tusita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tasbapaunita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Ratlaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	162	155	95.7%
Rus-Rus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	60	44.1%
Mavita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	30	100.0%
Saopani	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	13	56.5%
Buk-Buk	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Siakwalya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	317	308	97.2%
Umbrus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	46	100.0%
La Cunka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	184	179	97.3%
Beikan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	27	26	96.3%
Rauliamp	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	25	96.2%
Sirsirtara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	374	369	98.7%
Buena Vista	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	32	88.9%
Kukudakora	Puerto Lempira	GAD	61	56	91.8%
Rondin	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	102	87.2%
Tarbuska	Puerto Lempira	GAD	44	39	88.6%
Suhi	Puerto Lempira	GAD	509	306	60.1%
Rus-Rus Ta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Swabin	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kisutigni-Ta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Tawanta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Rupalia	Puerto Lempira	GAD	41	39	95.1%
Uhumuya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	67	65	97.0%
Tasbarraya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	260	252	96.9%
Tikiuraya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	817	766	93.8%
Batilkira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	15	93.8%
Usan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	101	99	98.0%
Turulaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	58	57	98.3%
Kukudakra	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Tipilalma	Puerto Lempira	GAD	329	324	98.5%
Tipimona	Puerto Lempira	GAD	369	367	99.5%
Lisagnipura	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	299	99.7%
Bibililaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	18	100.0%
Tuburus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	277	270	97.5%
Yulo o Julo	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	19	100.0%
Suabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	72	72	100.0%
Liwa	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Krahkra	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	28	77.8%
Waubila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kautara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	11	100.0%
Puckru	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	26	100.0%
Tanslaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Karsunta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	17	94.4%
Abibila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	33	91.7%
Tuimawala	Puerto Lempira	GAD	71	71	100.0%
Tikua	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Sugry	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	23	100.0%
Shampuplia	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Plakira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	32	24	75.0%
Tuntuntara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	327	196	59.9%
Ahuaslupia	Puerto Lempira	GAD	87	87	100.0%
Ahuasdakora	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	47	78.3%
Liwa	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	135	99.3%
Parota	Puerto Lempira	GAD	15	15	100.0%
Suba [Supa]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Lakatara (o Olancho)	Puerto Lempira	GAD	131	128	97.7%
Uji	Puerto Lempira	GAD	582	339	58.2%
Pratabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	18	94.7%
Walpata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	231	191	82.7%
Kokota	Puerto Lempira	GAD	412	402	97.6%
Kratabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Parada	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	27	90.0%
Ahuasta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Wauplaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	118	118	100.0%
Wispliny	Puerto Lempira	GAD	77	77	100.0%
Koko	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	62	100.0%
Yabalpigni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Yahurabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	662	636	96.1%
Yamanta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	262	237	90.5%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Brus laguna	Brus Laguna	GAD	3593	3266	90.9%
Usus Prua	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Wahantara	Brus Laguna	GAD	5	5	100.0%
Barra Patuca	Brus Laguna	GAD	2437	2345	96.2%
Klisankira	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Karabila	Brus Laguna	GAD	58	55	94.8%
Baxilaya	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Ohumbila	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Bom Almok	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Punkira	Brus Laguna	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Belen	Brus Laguna	GAD	328	302	92.1%
Payabila	Brus Laguna	GAD	68	65	95.6%
Rais-Ta	Brus Laguna	GAD	110	108	98.2%
Raitibila	Brus Laguna	GAD	99	96	97.0%
Buenos Aires	Brus Laguna	GAD	64	63	98.4%
Cocobila	Brus Laguna	GAD	784	736	93.9%
Sikia	Brus Laguna	GAD	111	100	90.1%
Nueva Jerusalem	Brus Laguna	GAD	584	295	50.5%
Rio Platano	Brus Laguna	GAD	460	395	85.9%
Basilaya	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Cury [Kuri]	Brus Laguna	GAD	157	151	96.2%
Kakabila	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kahka Raya	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Las Marias Viejas	Brus Laguna	GAD	62	61	98.4%
Paltubila	Brus Laguna	GAD	13	13	100.0%
Sisinolaka	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tasba Pauni	Brus Laguna	GAD	147	146	99.3%
Tilasunta	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Utlá Almuk	Brus Laguna	GAD	259	253	97.7%
Wapniyari	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Siksayari	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Salkira	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	11	73.3%
Tawatara	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Yulitunny [Yalutigni]	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	4	26.7%
Ahuas	Ahuas	GAD	1330	1268	95.3%
Kropunta	Ahuas	GAD	453	451	99.6%
Uhumbila	Ahuas	GAD	182	181	99.5%
Nueva Ibath	Ahuas	GAD	50	50	100.0%
Paptalaya	Ahuas	GAD	1084	1060	97.8%
Waksma	Ahuas	GAD	856	835	97.5%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Blauskira	Ahuas	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Warunta	Ahuas	GAD	391	386	98.7%
Wawina	Ahuas	GAD	1308	1292	98.8%
Usupunpura	Ahuas	GAD	181	167	92.3%
Kwihera	Ahuas	GAD	176	171	97.2%
Banaka	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	181	83	45.9%
Sagsing-Tingni	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Waritigni	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	6	13.3%
Ibans	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	769	85.1%
Batania	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	363	328	90.4%
Coyoles	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	260	206	79.2%
Pinales	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	140	135	96.4%
Las Marias	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	214	200	93.5%
Batiltuk	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	26	18	69.2%
Bulevar	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	33	28	84.8%
Bolete	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	37	37	100.0%
El Naranjal	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	21	21	100.0%
Waightani [Waightagni]	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	46	13	28.3%
Plaplaya	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	467	64	13.7%
Limonales	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	188	73.2%
Kluklum	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
La Kriba [La Criba]	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	30	20	66.7%
Playa de Kungkung	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Playa de Yamos	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	52	51	98.1%
Trujillo	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	105	100	95.2%
Raya	Villeda Morales	GAD	778	716	92.0%
Capri	Villeda Morales	GAD	58	55	94.8%
Rayamona	Villeda Morales	GAD	461	413	89.6%
Yasibila	Villeda Morales	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Benk [Bank]	Villeda Morales	GAD	683	647	94.7%
Titi	Villeda Morales	GAD	162	159	98.1%
Wayli	Villeda Morales	GAD	106	103	97.2%
Tasbarraya	Villeda Morales	GAD	65	62	95.4%
Iralaya [Ilaya]	Villeda Morales	GAD	1343	1321	98.4%
Santa Clara	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
Kalpo	Villeda Morales	GAD	193	187	96.9%
Tigne	Villeda Morales	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Ranhkira	Villeda Morales	GAD	3	3	100.0%
Krahkra	Villeda Morales	GAD	5	5	100.0%
Liwa	Villeda Morales	GAD	12	12	100.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Karasunta	Villeda Morales	GAD	239	237	99.2%
Klubki [Clubki]	Villeda Morales	GAD	431	423	98.1%
Kasautara	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	171	92.9%
Klubkimona	Villeda Morales	GAD	252	238	94.4%
Kruta [Walpatara]	Villeda Morales	GAD	708	647	91.4%
Cocotigni	Villeda Morales	GAD	194	188	96.9%
Mangotara	Villeda Morales	GAD	586	571	97.4%
Rancho Escondido	Villeda Morales	GAD	72	71	98.6%
Plankira	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
Sin Honduras	Villeda Morales	GAD	70	67	95.7%
Nueva Guinea	Villeda Morales	GAD	37	37	100.0%
Pakwi	Villeda Morales	GAD	757	708	93.5%
Tusidaksa	Villeda Morales	GAD	196	153	78.1%
Usibila	Villeda Morales	GAD	137	136	99.3%
Habra	Villeda Morales	GAD	238	228	95.8%
Tasbarraya	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	183	99.5%
Kualalankan	Villeda Morales	GAD	18	18	100.0%
Sisir [Sisin]	Villeda Morales	GAD	21	21	100.0%
Wangkiawala	Villeda Morales	GAD	302	295	97.7%
Wampusirpi	Wampusirpi	GAD	1292	1169	90.5%
Bil Almuck	Wampusirpi	GAD	165	139	84.2%
Raiti Bodega	Wampusirpi	GAD	132	108	81.8%
Raya [Sta. Isabel]	Wampusirpi	GAD	117	114	97.4%
Ahuta Paini	Wampusirpi	GAD	50	49	98.0%
Limtakban	Wampusirpi	GAD	17	17	100.0%
Kuch	Wampusirpi	GAD	29	29	100.0%
Bravila	Wampusirpi	GAD	25	9	36.0%
Krausirpi	Wampusirpi	GAD	604	115	19.0%
Krautara	Wampusirpi	GAD	123	11	8.9%
Kurhpa	Wampusirpi	GAD	381	372	97.6%
Andreatara	Wampusirpi	GAD	7	7	100.0%
Raiti Ahuastigni	Wampusirpi	GAD	48	45	93.8%
Pimenta	Wampusirpi	GAD	290	278	95.9%
Arenas Blancas	Wampusirpi	GAD	24	23	95.8%
Panzana	Wampusirpi	GAD	89	24	27.0%
Nueva Esperanza	Wampusirpi	GAD	52	47	90.4%
Tukrun	Wampusirpi	GAD	397	363	91.4%
					-
French Harbour	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	54	2.2%
Monte Placentero	Roatán	Is. B.	3493	53	1.5%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Guanaja	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	32	1.8%
El Pelicano	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	75	15.0%
J.S.Guardiola[Oak Ridge	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	112	4.4%
Milton Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	26	11.7%
					-
La Paz	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	25	0.2%
					-
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	34	0.5%
El Granizal No. 2	Lepaera	LEM	41	41	100.0%
Mercedes Ocotillo	Lepaera	LEM	290	258	89.0%
Plan de La Pua	Lepaera	LEM	308	138	44.8%

Table 3-c. Settlements of +20 Misquitos, ordered by size, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Brus Laguna	Brus Laguna	GAD	3593	3266	90.9%
Barra Patuca	Brus Laguna	GAD	2437	2345	96.2%
Puerto Lempira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3955	1839	46.5%
Iralaya [Ilaya]	Villeda Morales	GAD	1343	1321	98.4%
Wawina	Ahuas	GAD	1308	1292	98.8%
Ahuas	Ahuas	GAD	1330	1268	95.3%
Wampusirpi	Wampusirpi	GAD	1292	1169	90.5%
Auka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1108	1077	97.2%
Paptalaya	Ahuas	GAD	1084	1060	97.8%
Waksma	Ahuas	GAD	856	835	97.5%
Palkaka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	803	782	97.4%
Ibans	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	769	85.1%
Tikiuraya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	817	766	93.8%
Cocobila	Brus Laguna	GAD	784	736	93.9%
Raya	Villeda Morales	GAD	778	716	92.0%
Pakwi	Villeda Morales	GAD	757	708	93.5%
Mocoron	Puerto Lempira	GAD	795	699	87.9%
Benk [Bank]	Villeda Morales	GAD	683	647	94.7%
Kruta [Walpatara]	Villeda Morales	GAD	708	647	91.4%
Yahurabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	662	636	96.1%
Halavar [Haulover]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	713	609	85.4%
Mangotara	Villeda Morales	GAD	586	571	97.4%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	548	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	530	0.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Kropunta	Ahuas	GAD	453	451	99.6%
Klubki [Clubki]	Villeda Morales	GAD	431	423	98.1%
Rayamona	Villeda Morales	GAD	461	413	89.6%
Dapat	Puerto Lempira	GAD	473	408	86.3%
Kokota	Puerto Lempira	GAD	412	402	97.6%
La Tabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	411	398	96.8%
Rio Platano	Brus Laguna	GAD	460	395	85.9%
Krata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	432	393	91.0%
Warunta	Ahuas	GAD	391	386	98.7%
Canco	Puerto Lempira	GAD	395	378	95.7%
Kurhpa	Wampusirpi	GAD	381	372	97.6%
Sirsirtara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	374	369	98.7%
Tipimona	Puerto Lempira	GAD	369	367	99.5%
Tukrun	Wampusirpi	GAD	397	363	91.4%
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	350	0.3%
Uji	Puerto Lempira	GAD	582	339	58.2%
Batania	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	363	328	90.4%
Tipilalma	Puerto Lempira	GAD	329	324	98.5%
Siakwalya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	317	308	97.2%
Suhi	Puerto Lempira	GAD	509	306	60.1%
Aurata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	309	305	98.7%
Kukudakra	Puerto Lempira	GAD	325	302	92.9%
Belen	Brus Laguna	GAD	328	302	92.1%
Lisagnipura	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	299	99.7%
Awasvila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	367	296	80.7%
Nueva Jerusalem	Brus Laguna	GAD	584	295	50.5%
Wangkiawala	Villeda Morales	GAD	302	295	97.7%
Liwakuria	Puerto Lempira	GAD	288	279	96.9%
Pimenta	Wampusirpi	GAD	290	278	95.9%
Tuburus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	277	270	97.5%
Kuri	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	260	86.7%
Mercedes Ocotillo	Lepaera	LEM	290	258	89.0%
Utlá Almuk	Brus Laguna	GAD	259	253	97.7%
Tasbarraya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	260	252	96.9%
Prunnitara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	256	251	98.0%
Klubkimona	Villeda Morales	GAD	252	238	94.4%
Yamanta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	262	237	90.5%
Karasunta	Villeda Morales	GAD	239	237	99.2%
Mistruck	Puerto Lempira	GAD	253	236	93.3%
Habra	Villeda Morales	GAD	238	228	95.8%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Dakoratará	Puerto Lempira	GAD	228	220	96.5%
Pranza	Puerto Lempira	GAD	246	209	85.0%
Gualpakiakira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	212	207	97.6%
Tailibila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	219	206	94.1%
Coyoles	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	260	206	79.2%
Las Marias	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	214	200	93.5%
Tuntuntara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	327	196	59.9%
Walpata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	231	191	82.7%
Puswaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	195	188	96.4%
Limonales	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	188	73.2%
Cocotigni	Villeda Morales	GAD	194	188	96.9%
Kalpo	Villeda Morales	GAD	193	187	96.9%
Tasbarraya	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	183	99.5%
Uhumbila	Ahuas	GAD	182	181	99.5%
La Cunka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	184	179	97.3%
Kwihera	Ahuas	GAD	176	171	97.2%
Kasautara	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	171	92.9%
Usupunpura	Ahuas	GAD	181	167	92.3%
Titi	Villeda Morales	GAD	162	159	98.1%
Cayo Sirpe	Puerto Lempira	GAD	157	157	100.0%
Ratlaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	162	155	95.7%
Tusidaksa	Villeda Morales	GAD	196	153	78.1%
Cury [Kuri]	Brus Laguna	GAD	157	151	96.2%
Tasba Pauni	Brus Laguna	GAD	147	146	99.3%
Bil Almuck	Wampusirpi	GAD	165	139	84.2%
Plan de La Pua	Lepaera	LEM	308	138	44.8%
Usibila	Villeda Morales	GAD	137	136	99.3%
Liwa	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	135	99.3%
Pinales	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	140	135	96.4%
Kinganka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	129	94.9%
Lakatará (o Olancho)	Puerto Lempira	GAD	131	128	97.7%
Wauplaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	118	118	100.0%
Claura No. 1	Iriona	COLON	292	115	39.4%
Surunlaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	116	115	99.1%
Krausirpi	Wampusirpi	GAD	604	115	19.0%
Raya [Sta. Isabel]	Wampusirpi	GAD	117	114	97.4%
J. S. Guardiola [Oak Ridge]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	112	4.4%
Rais-Ta	Brus Laguna	GAD	110	108	98.2%
Raiti Bodega	Wampusirpi	GAD	132	108	81.8%
Wayli	Villeda Morales	GAD	106	103	97.2%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Rondin	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	102	87.2%
Sikia	Brus Laguna	GAD	111	100	90.1%
Trujillo	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	105	100	95.2%
Usan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	101	99	98.0%
Raitibila	Brus Laguna	GAD	99	96	97.0%
Tikuabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	90	76.9%
Priaka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	98	88	89.8%
Ahuaslupia	Puerto Lempira	GAD	87	87	100.0%
Trujillo	Trujillo	COLON	6541	86	1.3%
Banaka	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	181	83	45.9%
Ahuaspagni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	92	82	89.1%
Kaskialmo	Puerto Lempira	GAD	85	79	92.9%
Wispliny	Puerto Lempira	GAD	77	77	100.0%
Hujunuya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	113	75	66.4%
Wasita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	78	75	96.2%
El Pelicano	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	75	15.0%
Tailiari	Puerto Lempira	GAD	114	73	64.0%
Suabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	72	72	100.0%
Tuimawala	Puerto Lempira	GAD	71	71	100.0%
Rancho Escondido	Villeda Morales	GAD	72	71	98.6%
Sin Honduras	Villeda Morales	GAD	70	67	95.7%
Tela	Tela	ATL	27990	66	0.2%
Uhumuya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	67	65	97.0%
Payabila	Brus Laguna	GAD	68	65	95.6%
Klarplata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	65	64	98.5%
Plaplaya	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	467	64	13.7%
Buenos Aires	Brus Laguna	GAD	64	63	98.4%
Koko	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	62	100.0%
Tasbarraya	Villeda Morales	GAD	65	62	95.4%
Las Marias Viejas	Brus Laguna	GAD	62	61	98.4%
Uluos	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Salto	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	60	96.8%
Rus-Rus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	60	44.1%
Tanslaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Turulaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	58	57	98.3%
Kukudakora	Puerto Lempira	GAD	61	56	91.8%
Karabila	Brus Laguna	GAD	58	55	94.8%
Capri	Villeda Morales	GAD	58	55	94.8%
French Harbour	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	54	2.2%
Luniko	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	53	100.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Monte Placentero	Roatán	Is. B.	3493	53	1.5%
Nuevo Amanecer	Puerto Lempira	GAD	56	52	92.9%
Kalpo	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	52	98.1%
Playa de Yamos	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	52	51	98.1%
Nueva I bath	Ahuas	GAD	50	50	100.0%
Wis-Wis	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	49	100.0%
Ahuta Paini	Wampusirpi	GAD	50	49	98.0%
Corinto Llano	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	48	98.0%
Cocal	Puerto Lempira	GAD	63	47	74.6%
Ahuasdakora	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	47	78.3%
Nueva Esperanza	Wampusirpi	GAD	52	47	90.4%
Umbrus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	46	100.0%
Sikia Auya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Tikua	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Raiti Ahuastigni	Wampusirpi	GAD	48	45	93.8%
Lurr	Puerto Lempira	GAD	50	42	84.0%
El Granizal No. 2	Lepaera	LEM	41	41	100.0%
Kusuasuan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	39	39	100.0%
Tarbuska	Puerto Lempira	GAD	44	39	88.6%
Rupalia	Puerto Lempira	GAD	41	39	95.1%
Bolete	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	37	37	100.0%
Nueva Guinea	Villeda Morales	GAD	37	37	100.0%
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	34	0.5%
Corinto	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
Whabisban	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
Abibila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	33	91.7%
Buena Vista	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	32	88.9%
Guanaja	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	32	1.8%
Mavita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	30	100.0%
Kuch	Wampusirpi	GAD	29	29	100.0%
Krahkra	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	28	77.8%
Bulevar	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	33	28	84.8%
Parada	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	27	90.0%
Beikan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	27	26	96.3%
Puckru	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	26	100.0%
Milton Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	26	11.7%
Buenos Aires	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Rauliamp	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	25	96.2%
Kukudakra	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Playa de Kungkung	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	25	25	100.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Yasibila	Villeda Morales	GAD	25	25	100.0%
La Paz	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	25	0.2%
Plakira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	32	24	75.0%
Panzana	Wampusirpi	GAD	89	24	27.0%
Sugry	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	23	100.0%
Arenas Blancas	Wampusirpi	GAD	24	23	95.8%
Santa Clara	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
Plankira	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
San Esquipulas	Puerto Lempira	GAD	22	21	95.5%
El Naranjal	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	21	21	100.0%
Sisir [Sisin]	Villeda Morales	GAD	21	21	100.0%
Barra de Caratasca	Puerto Lempira	GAD	20	20	100.0%
La Kriba [La Criba]	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	30	20	66.7%
Buenos Aires	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	19	41.3%
Tawansirpe [SmallTown]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	19	63.3%
Yulo o Julio	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	19	100.0%
Bibililaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	18	100.0%
Pratabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	18	94.7%
Batiltuk	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	26	18	69.2%
Kualalankan	Villeda Morales	GAD	18	18	100.0%
Karsunta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	17	94.4%
Limtakban	Wampusirpi	GAD	17	17	100.0%
La Piur	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	16	100.0%
Saritagan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Sagsing-Tingni	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Batilkira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	15	93.8%
Parota	Puerto Lempira	GAD	15	15	100.0%
Llano Saulala/Laguntara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	13	13	100.0%
Saopani	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	13	56.5%
Paltubila	Brus Laguna	GAD	13	13	100.0%
Waightani [Waightagni]	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	46	13	28.3%
Kohunta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Punkira	Brus Laguna	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Liwa	Villeda Morales	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Kautara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	11	100.0%
Salkira	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	11	73.3%
Krautara	Wampusirpi	GAD	123	11	8.9%
Purania	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Kuska-Yari	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Buk-Buk	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Rus-Rus Ta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Saulala	Puerto Lempira	GAD	14	9	64.3%
Leimus Viejo	Puerto Lempira	GAD	28	9	32.1%
Shampuplia	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Suba [Supa]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Bravila	Wampusirpi	GAD	25	9	36.0%
Limatara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	8	42.1%
Kiaskira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	8	100.0%
Leimus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	57	7	12.3%
Kisutigni-Ta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Ahuasta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Andreatara	Wampusirpi	GAD	7	7	100.0%
Sangrelaya	Iriona	COLON	688	6	0.9%
Waspan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	6	75.0%
Waritigni	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	6	13.3%
Wahantara	Brus Laguna	GAD	5	5	100.0%
Krahkra	Villeda Morales	GAD	5	5	100.0%
Tasbapaunita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Tawanta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Kahka Raya	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Siksayari	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Yulitiny [Yalutigni]	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	4	26.7%
Tigne	Villeda Morales	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Kasabilia	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	3	27.3%
Ranhkira	Villeda Morales	GAD	3	3	100.0%
Kaska	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	1	25.0%
Usus Prua	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Klisankira	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Blauskira	Ahuas	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Iriona	Iriona	COLON	76	0	0.0%
Kinikisne	Iriona	COLON	13	0	0.0%
Lasatingni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	0	0.0%
Tusi	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1	0	0.0%
Pinka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3	0	0.0%
Yulutara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Warbantara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Samil [Sawmill]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Huamuk	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Warbantura	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Ahuastigni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Deuras	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kakaopiengni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tusita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Swabin	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Liwa	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Waubila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kratabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Yabalpigni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Baxilaya	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Ohumbila	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Bom Almok	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Basilaya	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kakabila	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Sisinolaka	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tilasunta	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Wapniyari	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tawatara	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kluklum	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	sin info	sin info	-

Table 3-d. Settlements of +20 Misquitos, ordered by proportion Misquito, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
La Piur	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	16	100.0%
Cayo Sirpe	Puerto Lempira	GAD	157	157	100.0%
Uluos	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Buenos Aires	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Barra de Caratasca	Puerto Lempira	GAD	20	20	100.0%
Kususuan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	39	39	100.0%
Luniko	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	53	100.0%
Kohunta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Purania	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Llano Saulala/Laguntara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	13	13	100.0%
Kuska-Yari	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Wis-Wis	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	49	100.0%
Sikia Auya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Kiaskira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	8	100.0%
Tasbapaunita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Mavita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	30	100.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Buk-Buk	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Umbrus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	46	100.0%
Rus-Rus Ta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Tawanta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Kukudakra	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Biblilaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	18	100.0%
Yulo o Julo	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	19	100.0%
Suabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	72	72	100.0%
Kautara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	11	100.0%
Puckru	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	26	100.0%
Tanslaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Tuimawala	Puerto Lempira	GAD	71	71	100.0%
Tikua	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Sugry	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	23	100.0%
Shampuplia	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Ahuaslupia	Puerto Lempira	GAD	87	87	100.0%
Parota	Puerto Lempira	GAD	15	15	100.0%
Suba [Supa]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Wauplaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	118	118	100.0%
Wispliny	Puerto Lempira	GAD	77	77	100.0%
Koko	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	62	100.0%
Usus Prua	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Wahantara	Brus Laguna	GAD	5	5	100.0%
Klisankira	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Punkira	Brus Laguna	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Kahka Raya	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Paltubila	Brus Laguna	GAD	13	13	100.0%
Siksayari	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Nueva I bath	Ahuas	GAD	50	50	100.0%
Blauskira	Ahuas	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Bolete	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	37	37	100.0%
El Naranjal	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	21	21	100.0%
Playa de Kungkung	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Yasibila	Villeda Morales	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Santa Clara	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
Tigne	Villeda Morales	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Ranhkira	Villeda Morales	GAD	3	3	100.0%
Krahkra	Villeda Morales	GAD	5	5	100.0%
Liwa	Villeda Morales	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Plankira	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
Nueva Guinea	Villeda Morales	GAD	37	37	100.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Kualalankan	Villeda Morales	GAD	18	18	100.0%
Sisir [Sisin]	Villeda Morales	GAD	21	21	100.0%
Limtakban	Wampusirpi	GAD	17	17	100.0%
Kuch	Wampusirpi	GAD	29	29	100.0%
Andreatara	Wampusirpi	GAD	7	7	100.0%
El Granizal No. 2	Lepaera	LEM	41	41	100.0%
Lisagnipura	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	299	99.7%
Kropunta	Ahuas	GAD	453	451	99.6%
Tipimona	Puerto Lempira	GAD	369	367	99.5%
Tasbarraya	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	183	99.5%
Uhumbila	Ahuas	GAD	182	181	99.5%
Tasba Pauni	Brus Laguna	GAD	147	146	99.3%
Usibila	Villeda Morales	GAD	137	136	99.3%
Liwa	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	135	99.3%
Karasunta	Villeda Morales	GAD	239	237	99.2%
Surunlaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	116	115	99.1%
Wawina	Ahuas	GAD	1308	1292	98.8%
Warunta	Ahuas	GAD	391	386	98.7%
Aurata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	309	305	98.7%
Sirsirtara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	374	369	98.7%
Rancho Escondido	Villeda Morales	GAD	72	71	98.6%
Tipilalma	Puerto Lempira	GAD	329	324	98.5%
Klarplata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	65	64	98.5%
Buenos Aires	Brus Laguna	GAD	64	63	98.4%
Las Marias Viejas	Brus Laguna	GAD	62	61	98.4%
Iralaya [Ilaya]	Villeda Morales	GAD	1343	1321	98.4%
Turulaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	58	57	98.3%
Rais-Ta	Brus Laguna	GAD	110	108	98.2%
Titi	Villeda Morales	GAD	162	159	98.1%
Klubki [Clubki]	Villeda Morales	GAD	431	423	98.1%
Kalpo	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	52	98.1%
Playa de Yamos	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	52	51	98.1%
Prunnitara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	256	251	98.0%
Usan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	101	99	98.0%
Ahuta Paini	Wampusirpi	GAD	50	49	98.0%
Corinto Llano	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	48	98.0%
Paptalaya	Ahuas	GAD	1084	1060	97.8%
Lakatará (o Olancho)	Puerto Lempira	GAD	131	128	97.7%
Utlá Almuk	Brus Laguna	GAD	259	253	97.7%
Wangkiawala	Villeda Morales	GAD	302	295	97.7%
Gualpakiakira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	212	207	97.6%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Kurhpa	Wampusirpi	GAD	381	372	97.6%
Kokota	Puerto Lempira	GAD	412	402	97.6%
Waksma	Ahuas	GAD	856	835	97.5%
Tuburus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	277	270	97.5%
Mangotara	Villeda Morales	GAD	586	571	97.4%
Raya [Sta. Isabel]	Wampusirpi	GAD	117	114	97.4%
Palkaka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	803	782	97.4%
La Cunka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	184	179	97.3%
Auka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1108	1077	97.2%
Wayli	Villeda Morales	GAD	106	103	97.2%
Siakwalya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	317	308	97.2%
Kwihera	Ahuas	GAD	176	171	97.2%
Corinto	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
Whabisban	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
Uhumuya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	67	65	97.0%
Raitibila	Brus Laguna	GAD	99	96	97.0%
Tasbarraya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	260	252	96.9%
Cocotigni	Villeda Morales	GAD	194	188	96.9%
Kalpo	Villeda Morales	GAD	193	187	96.9%
Liwakuria	Puerto Lempira	GAD	288	279	96.9%
La Tabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	411	398	96.8%
Salto	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	60	96.8%
Dakoratará	Puerto Lempira	GAD	228	220	96.5%
Pinales	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	140	135	96.4%
Puswaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	195	188	96.4%
Beikan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	27	26	96.3%
Barra Patuca	Brus Laguna	GAD	2437	2345	96.2%
Cury [Kuri]	Brus Laguna	GAD	157	151	96.2%
Wasita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	78	75	96.2%
Rauliamp	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	25	96.2%
Yahurabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	662	636	96.1%
Pimenta	Wampusirpi	GAD	290	278	95.9%
Arenas Blancas	Wampusirpi	GAD	24	23	95.8%
Habra	Villeda Morales	GAD	238	228	95.8%
Sin Honduras	Villeda Morales	GAD	70	67	95.7%
Canco	Puerto Lempira	GAD	395	378	95.7%
Ratlaya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	162	155	95.7%
Payabila	Brus Laguna	GAD	68	65	95.6%
San Esquipulas	Puerto Lempira	GAD	22	21	95.5%
Tasbarraya	Villeda Morales	GAD	65	62	95.4%
Ahuas	Ahuas	GAD	1330	1268	95.3%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Trujillo	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	105	100	95.2%
Rupalia	Puerto Lempira	GAD	41	39	95.1%
Kinganka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	129	94.9%
Karabila	Brus Laguna	GAD	58	55	94.8%
Capri	Villeda Morales	GAD	58	55	94.8%
Pratabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	18	94.7%
Benk [Bank]	Villeda Morales	GAD	683	647	94.7%
Karsunta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	17	94.4%
Klubkimona	Villeda Morales	GAD	252	238	94.4%
Saritaguan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Sagsing-Tingni	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Tailibila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	219	206	94.1%
Cocobila	Brus Laguna	GAD	784	736	93.9%
Tikiuraya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	817	766	93.8%
Batilkira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	15	93.8%
Raiti Ahuastigni	Wampusirpi	GAD	48	45	93.8%
Pakwi	Villeda Morales	GAD	757	708	93.5%
Las Marias	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	214	200	93.5%
Mistruck	Puerto Lempira	GAD	253	236	93.3%
Kaskialmo	Puerto Lempira	GAD	85	79	92.9%
Kasautara	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	171	92.9%
Kukudakra	Puerto Lempira	GAD	325	302	92.9%
Nuevo Amanecer	Puerto Lempira	GAD	56	52	92.9%
Usupunpura	Ahuas	GAD	181	167	92.3%
Belen	Brus Laguna	GAD	328	302	92.1%
Raya	Villeda Morales	GAD	778	716	92.0%
Kukudakora	Puerto Lempira	GAD	61	56	91.8%
Abibila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	33	91.7%
Tukrun	Wampusirpi	GAD	397	363	91.4%
Kruta [Walpatara]	Villeda Morales	GAD	708	647	91.4%
Krata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	432	393	91.0%
Brus laguna	Brus Laguna	GAD	3593	3266	90.9%
Wampusirpi	Wampusirpi	GAD	1292	1169	90.5%
Yamanta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	262	237	90.5%
Nueva Esperanza	Wampusirpi	GAD	52	47	90.4%
Batania	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	363	328	90.4%
Sikia	Brus Laguna	GAD	111	100	90.1%
Parada	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	27	90.0%
Priaka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	98	88	89.8%
Rayamona	Villeda Morales	GAD	461	413	89.6%
Ahuaspagni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	92	82	89.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Mercedes Ocotillo	Lepaera	LEM	290	258	89.0%
Buena Vista	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	32	88.9%
Tarbuska	Puerto Lempira	GAD	44	39	88.6%
Mocoron	Puerto Lempira	GAD	795	699	87.9%
Kisutigni-Ta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Ahuasta	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Rondin	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	102	87.2%
Kuri	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	260	86.7%
Dapat	Puerto Lempira	GAD	473	408	86.3%
Rio Platano	Brus Laguna	GAD	460	395	85.9%
Halavar [Haulover]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	713	609	85.4%
Ibans	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	769	85.1%
Pranza	Puerto Lempira	GAD	246	209	85.0%
Bulevar	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	33	28	84.8%
Bil Almuck	Wampusirpi	GAD	165	139	84.2%
Lurr	Puerto Lempira	GAD	50	42	84.0%
Walpata	Puerto Lempira	GAD	231	191	82.7%
Raiti Bodega	Wampusirpi	GAD	132	108	81.8%
Awasvila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	367	296	80.7%
Coyoles	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	260	206	79.2%
Ahuasdakora	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	47	78.3%
Tusidaksa	Villeda Morales	GAD	196	153	78.1%
Krahkra	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	28	77.8%
Tikuabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	90	76.9%
Waspan	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	6	75.0%
Plakira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	32	24	75.0%
Cocal	Puerto Lempira	GAD	63	47	74.6%
Salkira	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	11	73.3%
Limonales	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	188	73.2%
Batiltuk	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	26	18	69.2%
La Kriba [La Criba]	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	30	20	66.7%
Hujunuya	Puerto Lempira	GAD	113	75	66.4%
Saulala	Puerto Lempira	GAD	14	9	64.3%
Tailiari	Puerto Lempira	GAD	114	73	64.0%
Tawansirpe [SmallTown]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	19	63.3%
Suhi	Puerto Lempira	GAD	509	306	60.1%
Tuntuntara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	327	196	59.9%
Uji	Puerto Lempira	GAD	582	339	58.2%
Saopani	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	13	56.5%
Nueva Jerusalem	Brus Laguna	GAD	584	295	50.5%
Puerto Lempira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3955	1839	46.5%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Banaka	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	181	83	45.9%
Plan de La Pua	Lepaera	LEM	308	138	44.8%
Rus-Rus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	60	44.1%
Limatara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	8	42.1%
Buenos Aires	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	19	41.3%
Claura No. 1	Iriona	COLON	292	115	39.4%
Bravila	Wampusirpi	GAD	25	9	36.0%
Leimus Viejo	Puerto Lempira	GAD	28	9	32.1%
Waightani [Waightagni]	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	46	13	28.3%
Kasabilia	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	3	27.3%
Panzana	Wampusirpi	GAD	89	24	27.0%
Yulitny [Yalutigni]	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	4	26.7%
Kaska	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	1	25.0%
Krausirpi	Wampusirpi	GAD	604	115	19.0%
El Pelicano	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	75	15.0%
Plaplaya	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	467	64	13.7%
Waritigni	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	6	13.3%
Leimus	Puerto Lempira	GAD	57	7	12.3%
Milton Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	26	11.7%
Krautara	Wampusirpi	GAD	123	11	8.9%
J.S. Guardiola[Oak Ridge]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	112	4.4%
French Harbour	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	54	2.2%
Guanaja	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	32	1.8%
Monte Placentero	Roatán	Is. B.	3493	53	1.5%
Trujillo	Trujillo	COLON	6541	86	1.3%
Sangrelaya	Iriona	COLON	688	6	0.9%
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	34	0.5%
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	350	0.3%
Tela	Tela	ATL	27990	66	0.2%
La Paz	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	25	0.2%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	530	0.1%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	548	0.1%
Iriona	Iriona	COLON	76	0	0.0%
Kinikisne	Iriona	COLON	13	0	0.0%
Lasatingni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	0	0.0%
Tusi	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1	0	0.0%
Pinka	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3	0	0.0%
Yulutara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Warbantara	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Samil [Sawmill]	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Huamuk	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Misquito	% Misquito
Warbantura	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Ahuastigni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Deuras	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kakaopiengni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tusita	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Swabin	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Liwa	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Waubila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kratabila	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Yabalpigni	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Baxilaya	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Ohumbila	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Bom Almok	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Basilaya	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kakabila	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Sisinolaka	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tilasunta	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Wapniyari	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tawatara	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kluklum	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	sin info	sin info	-

Related Bibliography: Conzemius 1932; Davidson 2002b; Herlihy, L. H. 2008; Herlihy and Leake 1992; Tillman 2004.



Kaukira setting, 1993.

4. The Garífuna

The Garífuna-speaking people, until recently, have been described as beach folk, or coastal dwellers of the western Caribbean. As forced migrants to Roatán in 1797 from the Lesser Antilles (Davidson 1983) and later as dispersants along the littoral of the north coast, they did occupy the coastal lands, almost always living within a few hundred meters of the sea (Davidson 1984a). However, since the 1970s the Garífuna have been leaving their homelands in increasing numbers -- migrating abroad or into larger Honduran cities. As noted in the introduction, 24% of the population group now lives in one of the three largest Honduran cities.

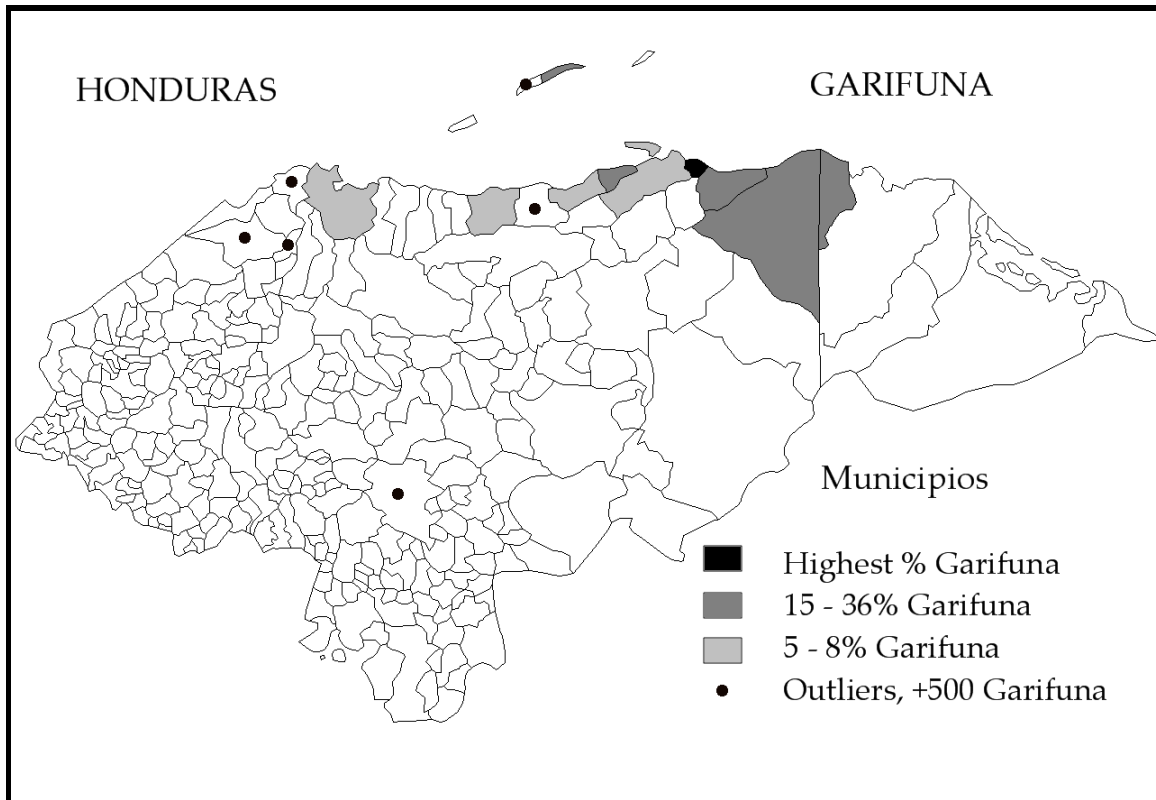
At the department and municipio levels, Garífuna are the most significant minority group in Atlántida (73.5%), Colón (88.7%), and Cortés (45.7%), where they number almost 40,000 (table 1-b). Garífuna are also the dominant minority population in 13 municipios, including San Pedro Sula and Distrito Central (map 4-a). Along the north coast, in the surrounding rural municipios they live in relative concentration, accounting for more than 15% of the population in six rural municipios (table 4-a). La Ceiba is the municipio of greatest Garífuna population (8,440). Santa Rosa de Aguán has the largest percentage of Garífuna (39%).

The largest concentrations of Garífuna are now found in Ladino-dominated cities: La Ceiba (5,194), San Pedro Sula (4,204), Trujillo (2,034), and Distrito Central (1,901). The largest traditional places in their rural beach homeland are Triunfo de la Cruz (1,895), Limón (1,698), and Corozal (1,661) (table 4-b).

While Garífuna have spread throughout the country over the last three decades (table 4-c), they still find their purest form of their culture in the smaller more isolated villages of the north coast. At least 53 villages are predominately Garífuna and 22 places are over 90% Garífuna (table 4-d).



Sea dory being landed, Punta Piedra, Colón, 1974.

Map 4-a. Los Garífuna: Most important municipios, 2001.**Table 4-a. Los Garífuna: Most important municipios, 2001.**

Municipios: (+5% Garífuna)	Population (%)	Municipios: (-5% Garífuna y +500 Garífuna)	Population (%)
Santa Rosa de Aguán (Colón)	1,479 (39.05)	San Pedro Sula (Cortés)	4,334 (0.84)
Santa Fé (Colón)	2,010 (35.87)	Puerto Cortés (Cortés)	2,732 (3.03)
Iriona (Colón)	5,958 (35.80)	Distrito Central (F. Morazán)	1,985 (0.23)
Limón (Colón)	1,730 (20.77)	Jutiapa (Atlántida)	998 (3.63)
Juan Francisco Bulnes (GAD)	1,082 (20.26)	La Lima (Cortés)	582 (1.09)
José Santos Guardiola (Islas Bahía)	1,207 (15.85)	Roatán (Is. Bahía)	564 (3.24)
Tela (Atlántida)	5,975 (7.76)		
Balfate (Colón)	744 (7.03)		
La Ceiba (Atlántida)	8,440 (6.61)		
Trujillo (Colón)	2,330 (5.36)		

Table 4-b. Settlements of +20 Garífuna, ordered by size, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Garífuna	% Garífuna
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	5194	4.5%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	4204	1.0%
Trujillo	Trujillo	COLON	8541	2034	23.8%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	1901	0.2%
Triunfo de la Cruz	Tela	ATL	2050	1895	92.4%
Limón	Limón	COLON	2215	1698	76.7%
Corozal	La Ceiba	ATL	2116	1661	78.5%
San Juan	Tela	ATL	1415	1303	92.1%
Cusuna	Iriona	COLON	1311	1269	96.8%
Sambo Creek	La Ceiba	ATL	2370	1253	52.9%
Santa Rosa de Aguán	Santa Rosa Aguán	COLON	1187	1082	91.2%
Punta de Piedra	Iriona	COLON	1081	1030	95.3%
Nueva Armenia	Jutiapa	ATL	1303	950	72.9%
Tornabé	Tela	ATL	1359	948	69.8%
Travesia	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	1135	932	82.1%
Santa Fé	Santa Fé	COLON	1112	842	75.7%
San Pedro Tocamacho	Iriona	COLON	840	816	97.1%
Bajamar	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	942	811	86.1%
Puerto Cortés	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	43845	741	1.7%
San José de la Punta	Iriona	COLON	704	671	95.3%
Sangrelaya	Iriona	COLON	688	636	92.4%
Tela	Tela	ATL	27990	617	2.2%
Río Esteban	Balfate	COLON	1099	578	52.6%
La Lima	La Lima	CORTES	41490	542	1.3%
Guadalupe	Santa Fé	COLON	615	539	87.6%
San Antonio	Santa Fé	COLON	504	414	82.1%
Cocalito	Iriona	COLON	439	391	89.1%
Batalla	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	377	351	93.1%
Ciriboya	Iriona	COLON	393	345	87.8%
Río Tinto	Tela	ATL	358	340	95.0%
Choloma	Choloma	CORTES	105899	329	0.3%
Plaplaya	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	467	329	70.4%
Cañaveral [Punta Gorda]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	348	322	92.5%
French Harbour	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	302	12.2%
Barra de Aguán	Santa Rosa Aguán	COLON	412	285	69.2%
San Isidro Tocamacho	Iriona	COLON	264	257	97.3%
Nuevo San Juan	Tela	ATL	595	233	39.2%
Iriona Viejo	Iriona	COLON	234	227	97.0%
Barrio La Cola [Punta Gorda]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	238	227	95.4%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Garífuna	% Garífuna
Las Delicias	Tela	ATL	324	206	63.6%
Tocoa	Tocoa	COLON	26020	206	0.8%
Colonia David	La Ceiba	ATL	375	197	52.5%
El Progreso	El Progreso	YORO	90475	186	0.2%
Puerto Castilla	Trujillo	COLON	1110	182	16.4%
Quinito	Santa Fé	COLON	254	171	67.3%
Masca	Omoa	CORTES	440	170	38.6%
Punta Gorda [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	177	170	96.0%
Yolari	Iriona	COLON	163	152	93.3%
Roatán	Roatán	Is. B.	6498	146	2.2%
Colonia Margarita	Balfate	COLON	212	143	67.5%
San Lorenzo	San Lorenzo	VALLE	20653	140	0.7%
Barrio Lagarto [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	139	77.2%
Barrio Iguana [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	148	132	89.2%
Cantarranas	Tela	ATL	155	131	84.5%
Potrerosillos	Potrerosillos	CORTES	13900	131	0.9%
Pueblo Nuevo	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	133	125	94.0%
La Ensenada	Tela	ATL	151	121	80.1%
Buena Vista	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	266	108	40.6%
El Estero	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	190	105	55.3%
El Tranvío	Iriona	COLON	109	92	84.4%
Coyoles	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	92	92	100.0%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	76	0.1%
Barrio Inglés [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	74	26.1%
Barrio Zambrano	La Ceiba	ATL	69	67	97.1%
Choluteca	Choluteca	CHOL	70968	65	0.1%
Col. Episcopal	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	730	65	8.9%
Guanaja	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	54	3.0%
Nueva Go	Esparta	ATL	103	49	47.6%
Louba	La Ceiba	ATL	84	48	57.1%
La Union	El Porvenir	ATL	2230	47	2.1%
Chachaguaste No. 1	Roatán	Is. B.	46	45	97.8%
Olanchito	Olanchito	YORO	22626	45	0.2%
Saraguayna	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	70	44	62.9%
Cayo de Venado	Esparta	ATL	111	41	36.9%
Coyoles Central	Olanchito	YORO	1071	41	3.8%
Las Filipinas	Iriona	COLON	40	40	100.0%
Monte Pobre	El Porvenir	ATL	153	39	25.5%
Danlí	Danlí	EL PAR	40915	39	0.1%
Jutiapa	Jutiapa	ATL	2635	38	1.4%
Col. Santidad	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	49	37	75.5%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Garífuna	% Garífuna
La Rosita	Esparta	ATL	85	36	42.4%
Villanueva	Villanueva	CORTES	27938	36	0.1%
Siguatepeque	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	35	0.1%
J. S. G. [Oak Ridge]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	35	1.4%
Res. G E Gonzalez	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	56	34	60.7%
Coloradito	El Porvenir	ATL	645	31	4.8%
Manuel Bonilla	Trujillo	COLON	298	27	9.1%
Utila [East Harbour]	Utila	Is. B.	1572	27	1.7%
East End	Roatán	Is. B.	35	26	74.3%
Juticalpa	Juticalpa	OLAN	30030	25	0.1%
El Porvenir	El Porvenir	ATL	2124	23	1.1%
Boca Cerrada	La Masica	ATL	111	23	20.7%
Criquet María	Tela	ATL	261	23	8.8%
Puerto Lempira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3955	23	0.6%
Estero Ancho	Tela	ATL	198	22	11.1%
Nicaragua	Tela	ATL	34	22	64.7%
El Manguito	Santa Rosa Aguán	COLON	78	22	28.2%
Jericó	Trujillo	COLON	2151	22	1.0%
Campo Limones	La Lima	CORTES	633	22	3.5%
Cofradia	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	18011	21	0.1%
El Diez y Ocho	Esparta	ATL	65	20	30.8%
Los Pinos	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	45	20	44.4%
La Fé	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	12	12	100.0%

Elongated coastal village: San Antonio, Colón, 1974.



Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Garífuna	% Garífuna
Coloradito	El Porvenir	ATL	645	31	4.8%
El Porvenir	El Porvenir	ATL	2124	23	1.1%
La Union	El Porvenir	ATL	2230	47	2.1%
Monte Pobre	El Porvenir	ATL	153	39	25.5%
Cayo de Venado	Esparta	ATL	111	41	36.9%
El Diez y Ocho	Esparta	ATL	65	20	30.8%
La Rosita	Esparta	ATL	85	36	42.4%
Nueva Go	Esparta	ATL	103	49	47.6%
Jutiapa	Jutiapa	ATL	2635	38	1.4%
Nueva Armenia	Jutiapa	ATL	1303	950	72.9%
Barrio Zambrano	La Ceiba	ATL	69	67	97.1%
Colonia David	La Ceiba	ATL	375	197	52.5%
Corozal	La Ceiba	ATL	2116	1661	78.5%
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	5194	4.5%
Louba	La Ceiba	ATL	84	48	57.1%
Sambo Creek	La Ceiba	ATL	2370	1253	52.9%
Boca Cerrada	La Masica	ATL	111	23	20.7%
Cantarranas	Tela	ATL	155	131	84.5%
Crique María	Tela	ATL	261	23	8.8%
Estero Ancho	Tela	ATL	198	22	11.1%
La Ensenada	Tela	ATL	151	121	80.1%
Las Delicias	Tela	ATL	324	206	63.6%
Nicaragua	Tela	ATL	34	22	64.7%
Nuevo San Juan	Tela	ATL	595	233	39.2%
Río Tinto	Tela	ATL	358	340	95.0%
San Juan	Tela	ATL	1415	1303	92.1%
Tela	Tela	ATL	27990	617	2.2%
Tornabé	Tela	ATL	1359	948	69.8%
Triunfo de la Cruz	Tela	ATL	2050	1895	92.4%
Choluteca	Choluteca	CHOL	70968	65	0.1%
Colonia Margarita	Balfate	COLON	212	143	67.5%
Río Esteban	Balfate	COLON	1099	578	52.6%
Ciriboya	Iriona	COLON	393	345	87.8%
Cocalito	Iriona	COLON	439	391	89.1%
Cusuna	Iriona	COLON	1311	1269	96.8%
El Tranvio	Iriona	COLON	109	92	84.4%
Iriona Viejo	Iriona	COLON	234	227	97.0%
Las Filipinas	Iriona	COLON	40	40	100.0%
Punta de Piedra	Iriona	COLON	1081	1030	95.3%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Garífuna	% Garífuna
San Isidro Tocamacho	Iriona	COLON	264	257	97.3%
San José la Punta	Iriona	COLON	704	671	95.3%
San Pedro Tocamacho	Iriona	COLON	840	816	97.1%
Sangrelaya	Iriona	COLON	688	636	92.4%
Yolari	Iriona	COLON	163	152	93.3%
Limón	Limón	COLON	2215	1698	76.7%
Guadalupe	Santa Fé	COLON	615	539	87.6%
Quinito	Santa Fé	COLON	254	171	67.3%
San Antonio	Santa Fé	COLON	504	414	82.1%
Santa Fé	Santa Fé	COLON	1112	842	75.7%
Barra de Aguán	Santa Rosa Aguán	COLON	412	285	69.2%
El Manguito	Santa Rosa Aguán	COLON	78	22	28.2%
Santa Rosa de Aguán	Santa Rosa Aguán	COLON	1187	1082	91.2%
Tocoa	Tocoa	COLON	26020	206	0.8%
Jericó	Trujillo	COLON	2151	22	1.0%
Manuel Bonilla	Trujillo	COLON	298	27	9.1%
Puerto Castilla	Trujillo	COLON	1110	182	16.4%
Trujillo	Trujillo	COLON	8541	2034	23.8%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	76	0.1%
Siguatepeque	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	35	0.1%
Choloma	Choloma	CORTES	105899	329	0.3%
Campo Limones	La Lima	CORTES	633	22	3.5%
La Lima	La Lima	CORTES	41490	542	1.3%
Masca	Omoa	CORTES	440	170	38.6%
Potrerrillos	Potrerrillos	CORTES	13900	131	0.9%
Bajamar	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	942	811	86.1%
El Estero	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	190	105	55.3%
Puerto Cortés	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	43845	741	1.7%
Saraguayna	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	70	44	62.9%
Travesia	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	1135	932	82.1%
Cofradia	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	18011	21	0.1%
Col. Episcopal	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	730	65	8.9%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	4204	1.0%
Villanueva	Villanueva	CORTES	27938	36	0.1%
Danlí	Danlí	EL PAR	40915	39	0.1%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	1901	0.2%
Batalla	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	377	351	93.1%
Buena Vista	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	266	108	40.6%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Garífuna	% Garífuna
Coyoles	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	92	92	100.0%
La Fé	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Los Pinos	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	45	20	44.4%
Plaplaya	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	467	329	70.4%
Pueblo Nuevo	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	133	125	94.0%
Puerto Lempira	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3955	23	0.6%
Guanaja	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	54	3.0%
Barrio Iguana [Punta Gorda]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	148	132	89.2%
Barrio Inglés [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	74	26.1%
Barrio La Cola [PG]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	238	227	95.4%
Barrio Lagarto [PG]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	139	77.2%
Cañaveral [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	348	322	92.5%
Col. Santidad	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	49	37	75.5%
J. S. Guardiola [Oak Ridge]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	35	1.4%
Punta Gorda [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	177	170	96.0%
Res. G E Gonzalez	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	56	34	60.7%
Chachaguaste No. 1	Roatán	Is. B.	46	45	97.8%
East End	Roatán	Is. B.	35	26	74.3%
French Harbour	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	302	12.2%
Roatán	Roatán	Is. B.	6498	146	2.2%
Utila [East Harbour]	Utila	Is. B.	1572	27	1.7%
Juticalpa	Juticalpa	OLAN	30030	25	0.1%
San Lorenzo	San Lorenzo	VALLE	20653	140	0.7%
El Progreso	El Progreso	YORO	90475	186	0.2%
Coyoles Central	Olanchito	YORO	1071	41	3.8%
Olanchito	Olanchito	YORO	22626	45	0.2%



Río Esteban, Colón, 1979.

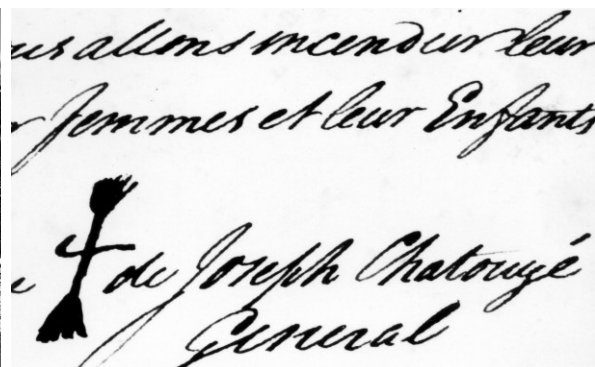
Mark of General Chatouyé (Satuyé)
(NAK 1795).

Table 4-d. Settlement of +20 Garífuna, ordered by proportion garífuna, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Garífuna	% Garífuna
Coyoles	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	92	92	100.0%
Las Filipinas	Iriona	COLON	40	40	100.0%
La Fé	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Chachaguaste No. 1	Roatán	Is. B.	46	45	97.8%
S Isidro Tocamacho	Iriona	COLON	264	257	97.3%
S Pedro Tocamacho	Iriona	COLON	840	816	97.1%
Barrio Zambrano	La Ceiba	ATL	69	67	97.1%
Iriona Viejo	Iriona	COLON	234	227	97.0%
Cusuna	Iriona	COLON	1311	1269	96.8%
Punta Gorda [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	177	170	96.0%
Barrio La Cola [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	238	227	95.4%
Punta de Piedra	Iriona	COLON	1081	1030	95.3%
San José de la Punta	Iriona	COLON	704	671	95.3%
Río Tinto	Tela	ATL	358	340	95.0%
Pueblo Nuevo	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	133	125	94.0%
Yolari	Iriona	COLON	163	152	93.3%
Batalla	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	377	351	93.1%
Cañaveral [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	348	322	92.5%
Sangrelaya	Iriona	COLON	688	636	92.4%
Triunfo de la Cruz	Tela	ATL	2050	1895	92.4%
San Juan	Tela	ATL	1415	1303	92.1%
Santa Rosa Aguán	Santa Rosa Aguán	COLON	1187	1082	91.2%
Barrio Iguana [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	148	132	89.2%
Cocalito	Iriona	COLON	439	391	89.1%
Ciriboya	Iriona	COLON	393	345	87.8%
Guadalupe	Santa Fé	COLON	615	539	87.6%
Bajamar	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	942	811	86.1%
Cantarranas	Tela	ATL	155	131	84.5%
El Tranvío	Iriona	COLON	109	92	84.4%
San Antonio	Santa Fé	COLON	504	414	82.1%
Travesía	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	1135	932	82.1%
La Ensenada	Tela	ATL	151	121	80.1%
Corozal	La Ceiba	ATL	2116	1661	78.5%
Barrio Lagarto [PG]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	139	77.2%
Limón	Limón	COLON	2215	1698	76.7%
Santa Fé	Santa Fé	COLON	1112	842	75.7%
Col. Santidad	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	49	37	75.5%
East End	Roatán	Is. B.	35	26	74.3%
Nueva Armenia	Jutiapa	ATL	1303	950	72.9%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Garífuna	% Garífuna
Plaplaya	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	467	329	70.4%
Tornabé	Tela	ATL	1359	948	69.8%
Barra de Aguán	Santa Rosa Aguán	COLON	412	285	69.2%
Colonia Margarita	Balfate	COLON	212	143	67.5%
Quinito	Santa Fé	COLON	254	171	67.3%
Nicaragua	Tela	ATL	34	22	64.7%
Las Delicias	Tela	ATL	324	206	63.6%
Saraguayna	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	70	44	62.9%
Res. G E Gonzalez	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	56	34	60.7%
Louba	La Ceiba	ATL	84	48	57.1%
El Estero	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	190	105	55.3%
Sambo Creek	La Ceiba	ATL	2370	1253	52.9%
Río Esteban	Balfate	COLON	1099	578	52.6%
Colonia David	La Ceiba	ATL	375	197	52.5%
Nueva Go	Esparta	ATL	103	49	47.6%
Los Pinos	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	45	20	44.4%
La Rosita	Esparta	ATL	85	36	42.4%
Buena Vista	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	266	108	40.6%
Nuevo San Juan	Tela	ATL	595	233	39.2%
Masca	Omoa	CORTES	440	170	38.6%
Cayo de Venado	Esparta	ATL	111	41	36.9%
El Diez y Ocho	Esparta	ATL	65	20	30.8%
El Manguito	Santa Rosa de Aguán	COLON	78	22	28.2%
Barrio Inglés [P.G.]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	74	26.1%
Monte Pobre	El Porvenir	ATL	153	39	25.5%
Trujillo	Trujillo	COLON	8541	2034	23.8%
Boca Cerrada	La Masica	ATL	111	23	20.7%
Puerto Castilla	Trujillo	COLON	1110	182	16.4%
French Harbour	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	302	12.2%
Estero Ancho	Tela	ATL	198	22	11.1%

Related Bibliography: Anderson 2007; Davidson 1983, 1984a; Galvao de Andrade 1981; González 1992; Griffin 2005; Suazo 1997.

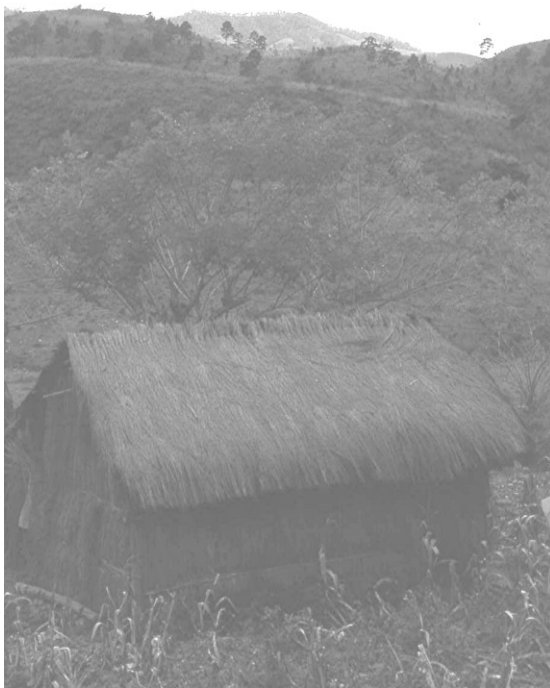
*Wanaragua, Tornabé,
Atlántida, 1983.*



5. The Chortí

The Chortí occupy the extreme western sector of Honduras, in the departments of Copán and Ocotepeque. Living very near the border with Guatemala, the group is the southeastern-most extension of the larger Maya family of México and Central America.

The eight municipios that have at least 1,000 Chortí account for 83% of the total Chortí population (table 5-a). San Fernando (Ocotepeque), with 4,936 Chortí, also has the largest proportion (99.0%) (map 5-a). Other municipios with large Chortí populations and high proportions are Dolores (Copán) [4,794/97.7%], Concepción (Copán) [4,264/78.9%], Copán Ruinas (Copán) 3,951/13.5%, San Jorge (Ocotepeque) [3,799/97%], Concepción (Ocotepeque) [3,506/92.4%], Lucerna (Ocotepeque) [1,910/53.4%], and San Agustín (Copán) [1,531/45%]. If nearby municipios that have more than 100 Chortí are included (Ocotepeque and Sinuapa in Ocotepeque; Santa Rita and Cabañas in Copán), something of the Chortí “homeland” in Honduras is delimited (map 5-a).



Jaragua thatch choza, municipio Dolores, Copán, 1991.



Copán, stela H, by Catherwood, 1844.

Map 5-a. Los Chortí: Most important municipios, 2001.

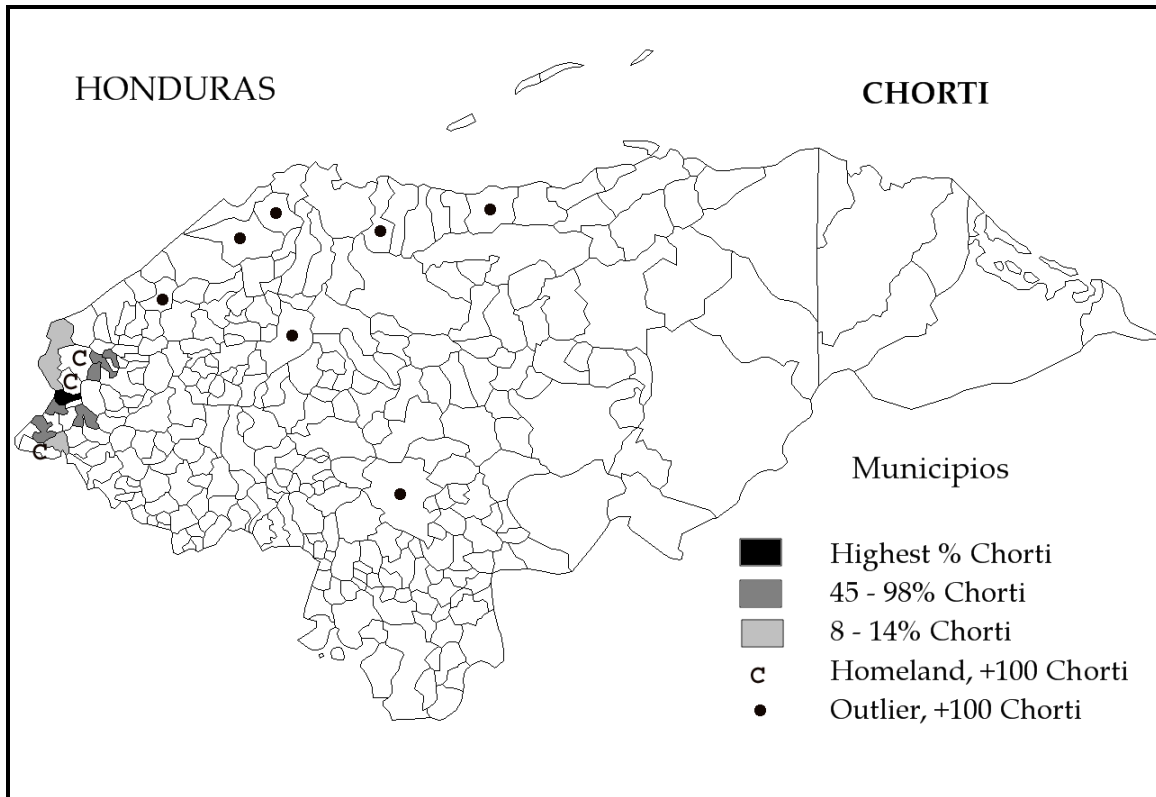


Table 5-a. Los Chortí: Most important municipios, 2001.

Municipios (+5% Chorti)	Population (%)	Municipios (-5% Chorti y +100 Chorti)	Population (%)
San Fernando (Ocot.)	4936 (98.96)	Ocotepeque (Ocot.)	736 (4.63)
Dolores (Copán)	4794 (97.72)	San Pedro Sula (Cortés)	597 (0.12)
San Jorge (Ocot.)	3799 (97.04)	Sta. Cruz Yojoa (Cortés)	439 (0.71)
Concepción (Ocot.)	3506 (92.43)	Santa Rita (Copán)	423 (1.78)
Concepción (Copán)	4264 (78.88)	Dist. Central (F. M.)	420 (0.05)
Lucerna (Ocot.)	1910 (53.40)	Choloma (Cortés)	311 (0.20)
San Agustín (Copán)	1531 (45.04)	Macuelizo (Cortés)	177 (0.69)
Copán Ruinas (Copán)	3951 (13.45)	Cabañas (Copán)	155 (1.59)
Sinuapa (Ocotepeque)	484 (8.32)	Arizona (Atlántida)	141 (0.72)
		La Ceiba (Atlántida)	105 (0.08)

Perhaps the most striking aspect of Chortí population geography, according to the 2001 census, is the large number of settlements that claim to be all-Chortí. Fifty-six places are reported in the census as being occupied only by Chortí (table 5-b). Tables 5-c and 5-d present the list of Chortí 190 settlements, according to political division and size.

Table 5-b. Settlements of +20 Chortí or +90% Chortí, ordered by proportion Chortí, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
San Antonio de Curaren	San Fernando	OCOTE	420	420	100.0%
San Jose de Curaren	San Fernando	OCOTE	337	337	100.0%
San Francisco	San Fernando	OCOTE	313	313	100.0%
Cuchilla de Enmedio	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	217	100.0%
La Concordia	Lucerna	OCOTE	149	149	100.0%
Las Penas	Lucerna	OCOTE	123	123	100.0%
El Astillero	San Fernando	OCOTE	118	118	100.0%
El Plan	Concepcion	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
Queseras	San Fernando	OCOTE	105	105	100.0%
Caulotes	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
San Jose del Bosque	Dolores	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
Las Juntas	Concepcion	COPAN	89	89	100.0%
El Molino	Concepcion	OCOTE	81	81	100.0%
El Anono	Concepcion	OCOTE	73	73	100.0%
El Pinal	Concepcion	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
Pashapa	San Fernando	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
Pasquingualito	Dolores	COPAN	65	65	100.0%
Zapotal Arriba	San Jorge	OCOTE	65	65	100.0%
Los Canales	Concepcion	OCOTE	64	64	100.0%
Pashapa (El Amaton)	San Fernando	OCOTE	62	62	100.0%
Brisas del Bosque	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%
El Ocote	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%
El Camalote	San Fernando	OCOTE	54	54	100.0%
Finca Las Delicias	San Jorge	OCOTE	51	51	100.0%
El Canonon	Concepcion	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
Aldea Nueva	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
Los Olivas	San Fernando	OCOTE	49	49	100.0%
El Palnon	Concepcion	COPAN	47	47	100.0%
Las Tablas	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	43	100.0%
El Portillo de Cerro Negro	Lucerna	OCOTE	41	41	100.0%
Las Cuevitas	San Fernando	OCOTE	40	40	100.0%
La Ceibita	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	35	35	100.0%
Salto Grande	Concepción	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
Chaguiton	Santa Rosa Copan	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
San Pedrito	Dolores	COPAN	33	33	100.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
Agua Caliente	Lucerna	OCOTE	33	33	100.0%
Aldea Nueva	San Jorge	OCOTE	32	32	100.0%
Los Bautista	Concepcion	COPAN	31	31	100.0%
La Granadilla	Concepcion	OCOTE	30	30	100.0%
Rio Chiquito	Dolores	COPAN	29	29	100.0%
El Zapotal	San Fernando	OCOTE	29	29	100.0%
Hacda. Las Deliscias	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	28	28	100.0%
La Llorona	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%
Los Tablones	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%
Plan Grande	Concepcion	OCOTE	27	27	100.0%
Rio Hondo	Lucerna	OCOTE	26	26	100.0%
Hacda. El Porvenir	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%
Los Amantes (Salto Grande)	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%
El Sisimite	Concepcion	OCOTE	24	24	100.0%
Pena Blanca	Lucerna	OCOTE	22	22	100.0%
El Aguaje	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
La Brea	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
El Cerron	Concepcion	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
Las Colmenas	Concepcion	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
Hacda. Piedras Colorados	Concepcion	COPAN	18	18	100.0%
Los Hornos	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	14	14	100.0%
El Balsamo (La Canteada)	Dolores	COPAN	258	257	99.6%
Santa Ines	San Fernando	OCOTE	231	230	99.6%
Nuevo Espiritu	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	216	99.5%
El Rosario	San Fernando	OCOTE	198	197	99.5%
Buena Vista	Concepcion	COPAN	179	178	99.4%
Planerías	San Jorge	OCOTE	155	154	99.4%
El Guayabito	Concepcion	OCOTE	154	153	99.4%
El Socorro	San Jorge	OCOTE	420	417	99.3%
Vado Ancho	Concepcion	OCOTE	417	414	99.3%
San Fernando	San Fernando	OCOTE	949	942	99.3%
Zapotal Abajo	San Jorge	OCOTE	123	122	99.2%
Banaderos	Concepcion	OCOTE	114	113	99.1%
Joyas Galanas	Dolores	COPAN	224	222	99.1%
Rio Amarillo (La Laguna)	San Jorge	OCOTE	216	214	99.1%
El Llano de Las Milpas	Concepcion	OCOTE	104	103	99.0%
San Jose de Las Palmas	Dolores	COPAN	102	101	99.0%
Raicerías	San Jorge	OCOTE	291	288	99.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
Quilio	Concepcion	OCOTE	96	95	99.0%
Carrizalon	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	438	433	98.9%
El Camalote	Dolores	COPAN	517	511	98.8%
El Rastrojon (Nva Esperanza)	San Jorge	OCOTE	82	81	98.8%
La Cueva	Concepcion	COPAN	242	239	98.8%
La Colonia	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	161	159	98.8%
El Naranja	Concepcion	COPAN	77	76	98.7%
Vega Redonda (S. Ant.Flores)	Dolores	COPAN	603	595	98.7%
Agua Zarca	Concepcion	COPAN	75	74	98.7%
Bijao	Dolores	COPAN	132	130	98.5%
El Agua Buena	Concepcion	COPAN	129	127	98.4%
Yaruconte	Dolores	COPAN	545	536	98.3%
Pie de La Cuesta	Concepcion	COPAN	58	57	98.3%
Los Rodriguez	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
Queseras No. 1	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
San Juan	San Fernando	OCOTE	112	110	98.2%
La Tejera	Concepcion	COPAN	56	55	98.2%
El Bordo	San Jorge	OCOTE	111	109	98.2%
Rio Blanco	San Jorge	OCOTE	491	482	98.2%
El Potreron	Concepcion	OCOTE	52	51	98.1%
Los Planes	San Jorge	OCOTE	348	341	98.0%
San Antonio	Dolores	COPAN	241	236	97.9%
San Jose	Concepcion	OCOTE	144	141	97.9%
Concepcion	Concepcion	OCOTE	762	746	97.9%
Las Delicias	Dolores	COPAN	140	137	97.9%
Sulay	San Fernando	OCOTE	418	409	97.8%
El Cedron	Concepcion	COPAN	46	45	97.8%
Santa Elena	San Jorge	OCOTE	226	221	97.8%
El Cedral	Dolores	COPAN	90	88	97.8%
El Carrizal	Dolores	COPAN	89	87	97.8%
Los Debajeados	Concepcion	COPAN	43	42	97.7%
Aldea Nueva	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	42	97.7%
Los Pintos	San Jorge	OCOTE	153	149	97.4%
La Laguna	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	225	219	97.3%
El Hornito	Concepcion	OCOTE	108	105	97.2%
Los Dubon	Concepcion	COPAN	35	34	97.1%
El Higon	Concepcion	COPAN	102	99	97.1%
La Laguna Dorada	Lucerna	OCOTE	102	99	97.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
Buenos Aires / 3975	Dolores	COPAN	33	32	97.0%
San Jorge	San Jorge	OCOTE	528	510	96.6%
Tulas	Concepcion	OCOTE	143	138	96.5%
Dolores	Dolores	COPAN	1050	1013	96.5%
El Playon	Concepcion	COPAN	56	54	96.4%
El Cedron	Dolores	COPAN	54	52	96.3%
Montana Adentro	Concepcion	COPAN	127	122	96.1%
Santa Rosita	Lucerna	OCOTE	481	462	96.0%
Laguna Verde	San Jorge	OCOTE	24	23	95.8%
Los Lirios	Concepcion	OCOTE	23	22	95.7%
Brisas del Portillo	San Jorge	OCOTE	45	43	95.6%
Pasquinqual	Dolores	COPAN	89	85	95.5%
Zompopero	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	154	147	95.5%
La Cumbre del Cerro Negro	Concepcion	COPAN	21	20	95.2%
Las Piles (La Cuchilla)	San Fernando	OCOTE	21	20	95.2%
El Obraje	Concepcion	OCOTE	62	59	95.2%
Buenos Aires / 3977	Dolores	COPAN	61	58	95.1%
Concepcion	Concepcion	COPAN	421	400	95.0%
Col. San Antonio	Choloma	CORTES	154	146	94.8%
Candelaria	Concepcion	COPAN	614	581	94.6%
El Salitre	Concepcion	OCOTE	74	70	94.6%
Plan del Naranja	Dolores	COPAN	364	341	93.7%
La Leona	Concepcion	COPAN	31	29	93.5%
Banaderos	Concepcion	COPAN	219	203	92.7%
La Tejera	San Fernando	OCOTE	26	24	92.3%
San Ramon	San Fernando	OCOTE	258	238	92.2%
Las Lagunas	San Jorge	OCOTE	141	130	92.2%
Las Mesitas	San Jorge	OCOTE	62	57	91.9%
La Quebradona	San Agustin	COPAN	37	34	91.9%
Barbascales	Concepcion	COPAN	61	56	91.8%
Vertientes	Concepcion	COPAN	157	144	91.7%
Las Delicias	Concepcion	COPAN	325	298	91.7%
Los Limas	San Jorge	OCOTE	143	131	91.6%
La Cooperativo	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	203	181	89.2%
San Antonio Tapesco	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	192	170	88.5%
San Rafael	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	283	249	88.0%
Aldea Nueva	Concepcion	COPAN	117	101	86.3%
El Mangal	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	220	189	85.9%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
El Manzano	San Fernando	OCOTE	598	503	84.1%
El Cordoncillo	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	202	159	78.7%
Monte de Los Negros	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	185	144	77.8%
San Agustin	San Agustin	COPAN	1686	1278	75.8%
San Jose de Las Quebradas	Concepcion	COPAN	350	258	73.7%
Barbasqueadero	Cabanas	COPAN	166	122	73.5%
El Chilar (Agua Zarca)	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	224	156	69.6%
Barbasqueadero	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	196	136	69.4%
Santa Anita	Concepcion	OCOTE	770	529	68.7%
Gotas de Sangre	Santa Rita	COPAN	185	120	64.9%
Corralito	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	439	272	62.0%
Plan del Rancho	Sinuapa	OCOTE	476	276	58.0%
Lucerna	Lucerna	OCOTE	1343	742	55.2%
Las Canas	Santa Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	45	23	51.1%
Los Achiotes	Santa Rita	COPAN	284	139	48.9%
La Pintada	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	318	139	43.7%
San Francisco	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	240	102	42.5%
San Rafael	Nva Ocotepeque	OCOTE	458	194	42.4%
San Juan	Concepcion	COPAN	548	206	37.6%
El Porvenir Primero	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	385	105	27.3%
La Bosita	Morazan	YORO	114	27	23.7%
El Tigre	Santa Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	1270	265	20.9%
El Chaguiton	Santa Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	358	68	19.0%
Los Talnetes	Santa Fe	COLON	145	24	16.6%
Santiago Arriba	San Francisco	ATL	245	31	12.7%
El Rosario	Macuelizo	S. B.	767	95	12.4%
Antigua Ocotepeque	Nva. Ocotepeque	OCOTE	1722	194	11.3%
Jasmines de Oriente	Santa Fe	COLON	398	42	10.6%
El Chorruto	La Masica	ATL	272	26	9.6%
Sinuapa	Sinuapa	OCOTE	2130	193	9.1%
La Cumbre de Palmichal	Macuelizo	S. B.	715	34	4.8%
Copan Ruinas	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	5816	126	2.2%
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	40	0.6%
Urraco Pueblo	El Progreso	YORO	5346	22	0.4%
Siguatepeque	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	69	0.2%
La Paz	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	24	0.2%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	543	0.1%
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	97	0.1%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	44	0.1%
Choloma	Choloma	CORTES	105899	79	0.1%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	402	0.1%

Table 5-c. Settlements of +20 Chortí or +90% Chortí, ordered by political division, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	97	0.1%
El Chorrito	La Masica	ATL	272	26	9.6%
Santiago Arriba	San Francisco	ATL	245	31	12.7%
Los Talnetes	Santa Fe	COLON	145	24	16.6%
Jasmines de Oriente	Santa Fe	COLON	398	42	10.6%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	44	0.1%
Siguatepeque	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	69	0.2%
Barbasqueadero	Cabanas	COPAN	166	122	73.5%
Agua Zarca	Concepcion	COPAN	75	74	98.7%
Aldea Nueva	Concepcion	COPAN	117	101	86.3%
Banaderos	Concepcion	COPAN	219	203	92.7%
Barbascales	Concepcion	COPAN	61	56	91.8%
Brisas del Bosque	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%
Buena Vista	Concepcion	COPAN	179	178	99.4%
Candelaria	Concepcion	COPAN	614	581	94.6%
Concepcion	Concepcion	COPAN	421	400	95.0%
El Agua Buena	Concepcion	COPAN	129	127	98.4%
El Canonon	Concepcion	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
El Cedron	Concepcion	COPAN	46	45	97.8%
El Higon	Concepcion	COPAN	102	99	97.1%
El Naranjo	Concepcion	COPAN	77	76	98.7%
El Ocote	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%
El Palnon	Concepcion	COPAN	47	47	100.0%
El Playon	Concepcion	COPAN	56	54	96.4%
Hacda. Piedras Colorados	Concepcion	COPAN	18	18	100.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
La Cueva	Concepcion	COPAN	242	239	98.8%
La Cumbre del Cerro Negro	Concepcion	COPAN	21	20	95.2%
La Leona	Concepcion	COPAN	31	29	93.5%
La Tejera	Concepcion	COPAN	56	55	98.2%
Las Delicias	Concepcion	COPAN	325	298	91.7%
Las Juntas	Concepcion	COPAN	89	89	100.0%
Los Bautista	Concepcion	COPAN	31	31	100.0%
Los Debajeados	Concepcion	COPAN	43	42	97.7%
Los Dubon	Concepcion	COPAN	35	34	97.1%
Montana Adentro	Concepcion	COPAN	127	122	96.1%
Pie de La Cuesta	Concepcion	COPAN	58	57	98.3%
Salto Grande	Concepcion	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
San Jose de Las Quebradas	Concepcion	COPAN	350	258	73.7%
San Juan	Concepcion	COPAN	548	206	37.6%
Vertientes	Concepcion	COPAN	157	144	91.7%
Aldea Nueva	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
Barbasqueadero	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	196	136	69.4%
Carrizalon	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	438	433	98.9%
Caulotes	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
Copan Ruinas	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	5816	126	2.2%
Corralito	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	439	272	62.0%
El Chilar (Agua Zarca)	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	224	156	69.6%
El Cordoncillo	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	202	159	78.7%
El Mangal	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	220	189	85.9%
El Porvenir Primero	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	385	105	27.3%
Hacda. Las Deliscias	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	28	28	100.0%
La Ceibita	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	35	35	100.0%
La Colonia	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	161	159	98.8%
La Cooperativo	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	203	181	89.2%
La Laguna	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	225	219	97.3%
La Pintada	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	318	139	43.7%
Los Hornos	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	14	14	100.0%
Monte de Los Negros	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	185	144	77.8%
San Antonio Tapesco	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	192	170	88.5%
San Francisco	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	240	102	42.5%
San Rafael	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	283	249	88.0%
Zompopero	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	154	147	95.5%
Bijao	Dolores	COPAN	132	130	98.5%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
Buenos Aires / 3975	Dolores	COPAN	33	32	97.0%
Buenos Aires / 3977	Dolores	COPAN	61	58	95.1%
Dolores	Dolores	COPAN	1050	1013	96.5%
El Balsamo (La Canteada)	Dolores	COPAN	258	257	99.6%
El Camalote	Dolores	COPAN	517	511	98.8%
El Carrizal	Dolores	COPAN	89	87	97.8%
El Cedral	Dolores	COPAN	90	88	97.8%
El Cedron	Dolores	COPAN	54	52	96.3%
Hacda. El Porvenir	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%
Joyas Galanas	Dolores	COPAN	224	222	99.1%
Las Delicias	Dolores	COPAN	140	137	97.9%
Los Amantes (Salto Grande)	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%
Pasquingualito	Dolores	COPAN	65	65	100.0%
Pasquingual	Dolores	COPAN	89	85	95.5%
Plan del Naranjo	Dolores	COPAN	364	341	93.7%
Rio Chiquito	Dolores	COPAN	29	29	100.0%
San Antonio	Dolores	COPAN	241	236	97.9%
San Jose de Las Palmas	Dolores	COPAN	102	101	99.0%
San Jose del Bosque	Dolores	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
San Pedrito	Dolores	COPAN	33	33	100.0%
Vega Redonda (S Ant.Flores)	Dolores	COPAN	603	595	98.7%
Yaruconte	Dolores	COPAN	545	536	98.3%
La Quebradona	San Agustin	COPAN	37	34	91.9%
San Agustin	San Agustin	COPAN	1686	1278	75.8%
Gotas de Sangre	Santa Rita	COPAN	185	120	64.9%
Los Achiotes	Santa Rita	COPAN	284	139	48.9%
Chaguiton	Sta Rosa de Copan	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
Choloma	Choloma	CORTES	105899	79	0.1%
Col. San Antonio	Choloma	CORTES	154	146	94.8%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	543	0.1%
El Chaguiton	Santa Cruz de Yojoa	CORTES	358	68	19.0%
El Tigre	Santa Cruz de Yojoa	CORTES	1270	265	20.9%
Las Canas	Santa Cruz de Yojoa	CORTES	45	23	51.1%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	402	0.1%
La Paz	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	24	0.2%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	40	0.6%
Banaderos	Concepcion	OCOTE	114	113	99.1%
Concepcion	Concepcion	OCOTE	762	746	97.9%
El Aguaje	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
El Anono	Concepcion	OCOTE	73	73	100.0%
El Cerron	Concepcion	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
El Guayabito	Concepcion	OCOTE	154	153	99.4%
El Hornito	Concepcion	OCOTE	108	105	97.2%
El Llano de Las Milpas	Concepcion	OCOTE	104	103	99.0%
El Molino	Concepcion	OCOTE	81	81	100.0%
El Obraje	Concepcion	OCOTE	62	59	95.2%
El Pinal	Concepcion	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
El Plan	Concepcion	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
El Potreron	Concepcion	OCOTE	52	51	98.1%
El Salitre	Concepcion	OCOTE	74	70	94.6%
El Sisimite	Concepcion	OCOTE	24	24	100.0%
La Brea	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
La Granadilla	Concepcion	OCOTE	30	30	100.0%
La Llorona	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%
Las Colmenas	Concepcion	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
Los Canales	Concepcion	OCOTE	64	64	100.0%
Los Lirios	Concepcion	OCOTE	23	22	95.7%
Los Tablones	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%
Plan Grande	Concepcion	OCOTE	27	27	100.0%
Quilio	Concepcion	OCOTE	96	95	99.0%
San Jose	Concepcion	OCOTE	144	141	97.9%
Santa Anita	Concepcion	OCOTE	770	529	68.7%
Tulas	Concepcion	OCOTE	143	138	96.5%
Vado Ancho	Concepcion	OCOTE	417	414	99.3%
Agua Caliente	Lucerna	OCOTE	33	33	100.0%
El Portillo de Cerro Negro	Lucerna	OCOTE	41	41	100.0%
La Concordia	Lucerna	OCOTE	149	149	100.0%
La Laguna Dorada	Lucerna	OCOTE	102	99	97.1%
Las Penas	Lucerna	OCOTE	123	123	100.0%
Lucerna	Lucerna	OCOTE	1343	742	55.2%
Pena Blanca	Lucerna	OCOTE	22	22	100.0%
Rio Hondo	Lucerna	OCOTE	26	26	100.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
Santa Rosita	Lucerna	OCOTE	481	462	96.0%
Antigua Ocotepeque	Nueva Ocotepeque	OCOTE	1722	194	11.3%
San Rafael	Nueva Ocotepeque	OCOTE	458	194	42.4%
Aldea Nueva	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	42	97.7%
Cuchilla de Enmedio	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	217	100.0%
El Astillero	San Fernando	OCOTE	118	118	100.0%
El Camalote	San Fernando	OCOTE	54	54	100.0%
El Manzano	San Fernando	OCOTE	598	503	84.1%
El Rosario	San Fernando	OCOTE	198	197	99.5%
El Zapotal	San Fernando	OCOTE	29	29	100.0%
La Tejera	San Fernando	OCOTE	26	24	92.3%
Las Cuevitas	San Fernando	OCOTE	40	40	100.0%
Las Piles (La Cuchilla)	San Fernando	OCOTE	21	20	95.2%
Las Tablas	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	43	100.0%
Los Olivas	San Fernando	OCOTE	49	49	100.0%
Los Rodriguez	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
Nuevo Espiritu	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	216	99.5%
Pashapa	San Fernando	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
Pashapa (El Amaton)	San Fernando	OCOTE	62	62	100.0%
Queseras	San Fernando	OCOTE	105	105	100.0%
Queseras No. 1	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
San Antonio de Curaren	San Fernando	OCOTE	420	420	100.0%
San Fernando	San Fernando	OCOTE	949	942	99.3%
San Francisco	San Fernando	OCOTE	313	313	100.0%
San Jose de Curaren	San Fernando	OCOTE	337	337	100.0%
San Juan	San Fernando	OCOTE	112	110	98.2%
San Ramon	San Fernando	OCOTE	258	238	92.2%
Santa Ines	San Fernando	OCOTE	231	230	99.6%
Sulay	San Fernando	OCOTE	418	409	97.8%
Aldea Nueva	San Jorge	OCOTE	32	32	100.0%
Brisas del Portillo	San Jorge	OCOTE	45	43	95.6%
El Bordo	San Jorge	OCOTE	111	109	98.2%
El Rastrojon (Nva Esperanza)	San Jorge	OCOTE	82	81	98.8%
El Socorro	San Jorge	OCOTE	420	417	99.3%
Finca Las Delicias	San Jorge	OCOTE	51	51	100.0%
Laguna Verde	San Jorge	OCOTE	24	23	95.8%
Las Lagunas	San Jorge	OCOTE	141	130	92.2%
Las Mesitas	San Jorge	OCOTE	62	57	91.9%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
Los Limas	San Jorge	OCOTE	143	131	91.6%
Los Pintos	San Jorge	OCOTE	153	149	97.4%
Los Planes	San Jorge	OCOTE	348	341	98.0%
Planerías	San Jorge	OCOTE	155	154	99.4%
Raiceras	San Jorge	OCOTE	291	288	99.0%
Rio Amarillo (La Laguna)	San Jorge	OCOTE	216	214	99.1%
Rio Blanco	San Jorge	OCOTE	491	482	98.2%
San Jorge	San Jorge	OCOTE	528	510	96.6%
Santa Elena	San Jorge	OCOTE	226	221	97.8%
Zapotal Abajo	San Jorge	OCOTE	123	122	99.2%
Zapotal Arriba	San Jorge	OCOTE	65	65	100.0%
Plan del Rancho	Sinuapa	OCOTE	476	276	58.0%
Sinuapa	Sinuapa	OCOTE	2130	193	9.1%
El Rosario	Macuelizo	S. B.	767	95	12.4%
La Cumbre de Palmichal	Macuelizo	S. B.	715	34	4.8%
Urraco Pueblo	El Progreso	YORO	5346	22	0.4%
La Bosita	Morazan	YORO	114	27	23.7%

Table 5-d. Settlements of +20 Chortí or +90% Chortí, ordered by size, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
San Agustin	San Agustin	COPAN	1686	1.278	75.8%
Dolores	Dolores	COPAN	1050	1.013	96.5%
San Fernando	San Fernando	OCOTE	949	942	99.3%
Concepcion	Concepcion	OCOTE	762	746	97.9%
Lucerna	Lucerna	OCOTE	1343	742	55.2%
Vega Redonda (S Ant.Flores)	Dolores	COPAN	603	595	98.7%
Candelaria	Concepcion	COPAN	614	581	94.6%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	543	0.1%
Yaruconte	Dolores	COPAN	545	536	98.3%
Santa Anita	Concepcion	OCOTE	770	529	68.7%
El Camalote	Dolores	COPAN	517	511	98.8%
San Jorge	San Jorge	OCOTE	528	510	96.6%
El Manzano	San Fernando	OCOTE	598	503	84.1%
Rio Blanco	San Jorge	OCOTE	491	482	98.2%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
Santa Rosita	Lucerna	OCOTE	481	462	96.0%
Carrizalon	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	438	433	98.9%
San Antonio de Curaren	San Fernando	OCOTE	420	420	100.0%
El Socorro	San Jorge	OCOTE	420	417	99.3%
Vado Ancho	Concepcion	OCOTE	417	414	99.3%
Sulay	San Fernando	OCOTE	418	409	97.8%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	402	0.1%
Concepcion	Concepcion	COPAN	421	400	95.0%
Plan del Naranjo	Dolores	COPAN	364	341	93.7%
Los Planes	San Jorge	OCOTE	348	341	98.0%
San Jose de Curaren	San Fernando	OCOTE	337	337	100.0%
San Francisco	San Fernando	OCOTE	313	313	100.0%
Las Delicias	Concepcion	COPAN	325	298	91.7%
Raicerias	San Jorge	OCOTE	291	288	99.0%
Plan del Rancho	Sinuapa	OCOTE	476	276	58.0%
Corralito	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	439	272	62.0%
El Tigre	Santa Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	1270	265	20.9%
San Jose de Las Quebradas	Concepcion	COPAN	350	258	73.7%
El Balsamo (La Canteada)	Dolores	COPAN	258	257	99.6%
San Rafael	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	283	249	88.0%
La Cueva	Concepcion	COPAN	242	239	98.8%
San Ramon	San Fernando	OCOTE	258	238	92.2%
San Antonio	Dolores	COPAN	241	236	97.9%
Santa Ines	San Fernando	OCOTE	231	230	99.6%
Joyas Galanas	Dolores	COPAN	224	222	99.1%
Santa Elena	San Jorge	OCOTE	226	221	97.8%
La Laguna	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	225	219	97.3%
Cuchilla de Enmedio	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	217	100.0%
Nuevo Espiritu	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	216	99.5%
Rio Amarillo (La Laguna)	San Jorge	OCOTE	216	214	99.1%
San Juan	Concepcion	COPAN	548	206	37.6%
Banaderos	Concepcion	COPAN	219	203	92.7%
El Rosario	San Fernando	OCOTE	198	197	99.5%
Antigua Ocotepeque	Nueva Ocotepeque	OCOTE	1722	194	11.3%
San Rafael	Nueva Ocotepeque	OCOTE	458	194	42.4%
Sinuapa	Sinuapa	OCOTE	2130	193	9.1%
El Mangal	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	220	189	85.9%
La Cooperativo	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	203	181	89.2%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
Buena Vista	Concepcion	COPAN	179	178	99.4%
San Antonio Tapasco	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	192	170	88.5%
El Cordoncillo	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	202	159	78.7%
La Colonia	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	161	159	98.8%
El Chilar (Agua Zarca)	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	224	156	69.6%
Planerías	San Jorge	OCOTE	155	154	99.4%
El Guayabito	Concepcion	OCOTE	154	153	99.4%
La Concordia	Lucerna	OCOTE	149	149	100.0%
Los Pintos	San Jorge	OCOTE	153	149	97.4%
Zompopero	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	154	147	95.5%
Col. San Antonio	Choloma	CORTES	154	146	94.8%
Vertientes	Concepcion	COPAN	157	144	91.7%
Monte de Los Negros	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	185	144	77.8%
San Jose	Concepcion	OCOTE	144	141	97.9%
La Pintada	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	318	139	43.7%
Los Achiotes	Santa Rita	COPAN	284	139	48.9%
Tulas	Concepcion	OCOTE	143	138	96.5%
Las Delicias	Dolores	COPAN	140	137	97.9%
Barbasqueadero	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	196	136	69.4%
Los Limas	San Jorge	OCOTE	143	131	91.6%
Bijao	Dolores	COPAN	132	130	98.5%
Las Lagunas	San Jorge	OCOTE	141	130	92.2%
El Agua Buena	Concepcion	COPAN	129	127	98.4%
Copan Ruinas	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	5816	126	2.2%
Las Penas	Lucerna	OCOTE	123	123	100.0%
Barbasqueadero	Cabanás	COPAN	166	122	73.5%
Montana Adentro	Concepcion	COPAN	127	122	96.1%
Zapotal Abajo	San Jorge	OCOTE	123	122	99.2%
Gotas de Sangre	Santa Rita	COPAN	185	120	64.9%
El Astillero	San Fernando	OCOTE	118	118	100.0%
Banaderos	Concepcion	OCOTE	114	113	99.1%
El Plan	Concepcion	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
San Juan	San Fernando	OCOTE	112	110	98.2%
El Bordo	San Jorge	OCOTE	111	109	98.2%
El Porvenir Primero	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	385	105	27.3%
El Hornito	Concepcion	OCOTE	108	105	97.2%
Queseras	San Fernando	OCOTE	105	105	100.0%
El Llano de Las Milpas	Concepcion	OCOTE	104	103	99.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
San Francisco	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	240	102	42.5%
Aldea Nueva	Concepcion	COPAN	117	101	86.3%
San Jose de Las Palmas	Dolores	COPAN	102	101	99.0%
El Higon	Concepcion	COPAN	102	99	97.1%
La Laguna Dorada	Lucerna	OCOTE	102	99	97.1%
Caulotes	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
San Jose del Bosque	Dolores	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	97	0.1%
Quilio	Concepcion	OCOTE	96	95	99.0%
El Rosario	Macuelizo	S. B.	767	95	12.4%
Las Juntas	Concepcion	COPAN	89	89	100.0%
El Cedral	Dolores	COPAN	90	88	97.8%
El Carrizal	Dolores	COPAN	89	87	97.8%
Pasquinqual	Dolores	COPAN	89	85	95.5%
El Molino	Concepcion	OCOTE	81	81	100.0%
El Rastrojon (Nva Esperanza)	San Jorge	OCOTE	82	81	98.8%
Choloma	Choloma	CORTES	105899	79	0.1%
El Naranjo	Concepcion	COPAN	77	76	98.7%
Agua Zarca	Concepcion	COPAN	75	74	98.7%
El Anono	Concepcion	OCOTE	73	73	100.0%
El Pinal	Concepcion	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
Pashapa	San Fernando	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
El Salitre	Concepcion	OCOTE	74	70	94.6%
Siguatpeque	Siguatpeque	COM	39070	69	0.2%
El Chaguiton	Santa Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	358	68	19.0%
Pasquingualito	Dolores	COPAN	65	65	100.0%
Zapotal Arriba	San Jorge	OCOTE	65	65	100.0%
Los Canales	Concepcion	OCOTE	64	64	100.0%
Pashapa (El Amaton)	San Fernando	OCOTE	62	62	100.0%
Brisas del Bosque	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%
El Ocote	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%
El Obraje	Concepcion	OCOTE	62	59	95.2%
Buenos Aires / 3977	Dolores	COPAN	61	58	95.1%
Pie de La Cuesta	Concepcion	COPAN	58	57	98.3%
Los Rodriguez	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
Queseras No. 1	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
Las Mesitas	San Jorge	OCOTE	62	57	91.9%
Barbascales	Concepcion	COPAN	61	56	91.8%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chorti	% Chorti
La Tejera	Concepcion	COPAN	56	55	98.2%
El Playon	Concepcion	COPAN	56	54	96.4%
El Camalote	San Fernando	OCOTE	54	54	100.0%
El Cedron	Dolores	COPAN	54	52	96.3%
El Potreron	Concepcion	OCOTE	52	51	98.1%
Finca Las Delicias	San Jorge	OCOTE	51	51	100.0%
El Canonon	Concepcion	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
Aldea Nueva	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
Los Olivas	San Fernando	OCOTE	49	49	100.0%
El Palnon	Concepcion	COPAN	47	47	100.0%
El Cedron	Concepcion	COPAN	46	45	97.8%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	44	0.1%
Las Tablas	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	43	100.0%
Brisas del Portillo	San Jorge	OCOTE	45	43	95.6%
Jasmines de Oriente	Santa Fe	COLON	398	42	10.6%
Los Debajeados	Concepcion	COPAN	43	42	97.7%
Aldea Nueva	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	42	97.7%
El Portillo de Cerro Negro	Lucerna	OCOTE	41	41	100.0%
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	40	0.6%
Las Cuevitas	San Fernando	OCOTE	40	40	100.0%
La Ceibita	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	35	35	100.0%
Los Dubon	Concepcion	COPAN	35	34	97.1%
Salto Grande	Concepcion	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
La Quebradona	San Agustin	COPAN	37	34	91.9%
Chaguiton	Santa Rosa Copan	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
La Cumbre de Palmichal	Macuelizo	S. B.	715	34	4.8%
San Pedrito	Dolores	COPAN	33	33	100.0%
Agua Caliente	Lucerna	OCOTE	33	33	100.0%
Buenos Aires / 3975	Dolores	COPAN	33	32	97.0%
Aldea Nueva	San Jorge	OCOTE	32	32	100.0%
Santiago Arriba	San Francisco	ATL	245	31	12.7%
Los Bautista	Concepcion	COPAN	31	31	100.0%
La Granadilla	Concepcion	OCOTE	30	30	100.0%
La Leona	Concepcion	COPAN	31	29	93.5%
Rio Chiquito	Dolores	COPAN	29	29	100.0%
El Zapotal	San Fernando	OCOTE	29	29	100.0%
Hacda. Las Deliscias	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	28	28	100.0%
La Llorona	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Chortí	% Chortí
Los Tablones	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%
Plan Grande	Concepcion	OCOTE	27	27	100.0%
La Bosita	Morazan	YORO	114	27	23.7%
El Chorruto	La Masica	ATL	272	26	9.6%
Rio Hondo	Lucerna	OCOTE	26	26	100.0%
Hacda. El Porvenir	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%
Los Amantes (Salto Grande)	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%
Los Talnetes	Santa Fe	COLON	145	24	16.6%
La Paz	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	24	0.2%
El Sisimite	Concepcion	OCOTE	24	24	100.0%
La Tejera	San Fernando	OCOTE	26	24	92.3%
Las Canas	Santa Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	45	23	51.1%
Laguna Verde	San Jorge	OCOTE	24	23	95.8%
Los Lirios	Concepcion	OCOTE	23	22	95.7%
Pena Blanca	Lucerna	OCOTE	22	22	100.0%
Urraco Pueblo	El Progreso	YORO	5346	22	0.4%
El Aguaje	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
La Brea	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
La Cumbre del Cerro Negro	Concepcion	COPAN	21	20	95.2%
Las Piles (La Cuchilla)	San Fernando	OCOTE	21	20	95.2%
El Cerron	Concepcion	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
Las Colmenas	Concepcion	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
Hacda. Piedras Colorados	Concepcion	COPAN	18	18	100.0%
Los Hornos	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	14	14	100.0%

Related Bibliography: Flores M., Lázaro H. 2004; Fought 1969, 1972; Martínez P. 1997; Metz 2006; Metz *et al* 2009; Samson 1989; Wisdom 1940, 1961.

6. The Negro Inglés

For the most part, the original representatives in this population category arrived on the north coast of Honduras from the West Indies, especially Jamaica and the Cayman Islands, during the middle decades of the 19th century. Most of the earliest migrants came first to the Bay Islands, following the end of slavery in the British Caribbean (Davidson 1974). Others entered by way of Belize and Bluefields, Nicaragua. More recently they came to work the fruit company farms (Amaya B. 2007). A very few might be related to the African slaves in 18th century Omoa (AGCA A1.46-101/1168 [1776]), those at the mouth the Río Negro, and the port of Trujillo (Anguiano 1801).

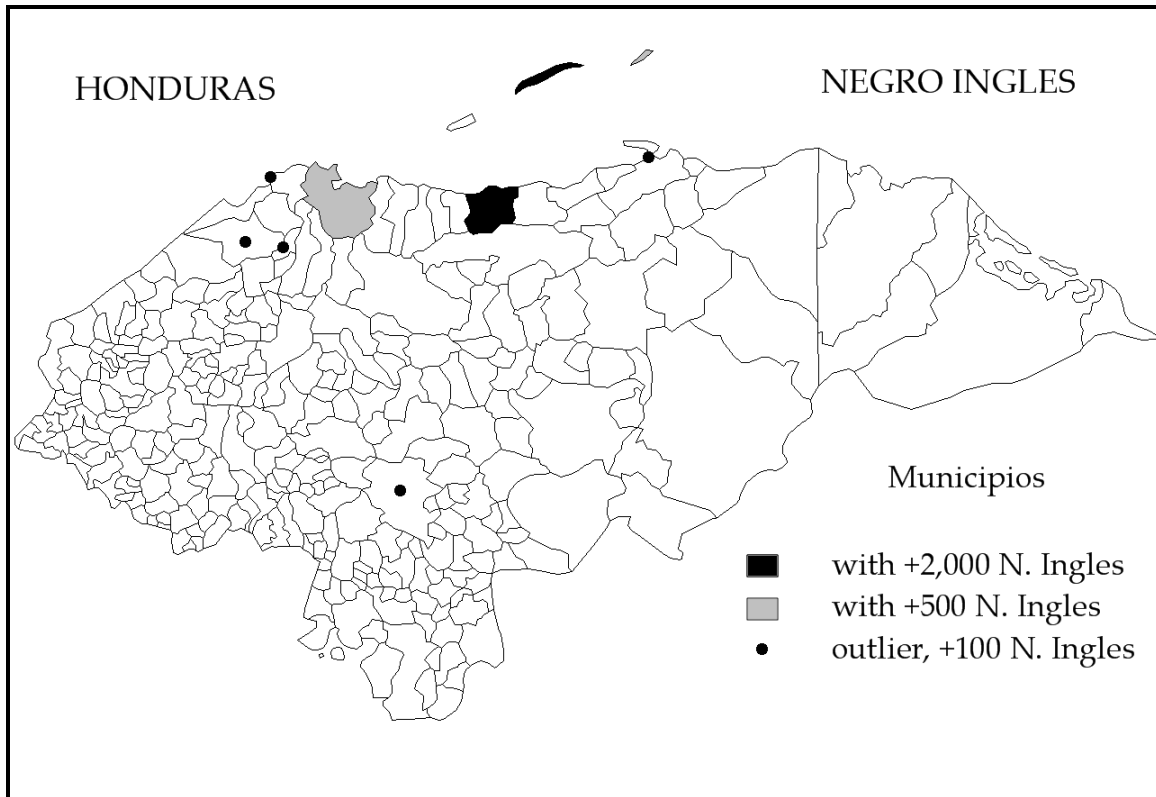
Today, five municipios have over 500 Negro Inglés (map 6-a, table 6-a). Five others have at least 100 Negro Inglés. The greatest concentration of Negro Inglés is in the municipio of José Santos Guardiola (table 6-a). Of the 50 settlements that have at least 20 Negro Inglés, the 15 where they are in the majority are small coastal villages around the periphery of Roatán Island. They range in size from 27 to 296 people (table 6-b). The capital of the Bay Islands, Roatán [Coxen Hole] is home for 1,620 Negro Inglés. However, the place of their largest population is on the mainland, at La Ceiba, where 1,986 live (table 6-c).

The group has been the focus of several recent studies including Chambers (2010: 21, 61, 64-65), who found considerable inconsistency in population as he reported from the Honduran national censuses: in 1887 there were 1,003 Negro Inglés, in 1910 (4,710), in 1926 (3,373), in 1935 (2,083).

For 1926 Chamber reports their distribution as distinctly on the north coast: 48% in Atlántida, especially near La Ceiba; 19% in the Bay Islands, 18% in Cortés, and 15% in Colón. The 2001 census shows a similar north coast dominance, but with some slight relocations to the interior. The primacy of the Bay Islands (55.5%) over mainland departments (Atlántida (21.3%), Cortés (10.3%), and Colón (3.2%)) implies that the La Ceiba people were the ones who migrated to places such as Tegucigalpa, La Lima, San Lorenzo, El Progreso and Juticalpa (table 6-d).

Calabash Bight, a pile dwelling village on Roatán Island, 1972.



Map 6-a. The Negro Inglés: Most important municipios, 2001.**Table 6-a. The Negro Inglés: Most important municipios, 2001.**

Municipios: (+5% Negro Inglés)	Population (%)	Municipios: (+100 N. Inglés, - 5% de Total)	Population
José Santos Guardiola (I. Bahía)	2,317 (30.4)	La Ceiba (Atlántida)	2,047
Roatán (Islas de la Bahía)	3,756 (21.6)	San Pedro Sula (Cortés)	638
Guanaja (Islas de la Bahía)	634 (14.0)	Tela	420
Utila (Islas de la Bahía)	164 (8.3)	Puerto Cortes	410
		Distrito Central	377
		Trujillo	170
		La Lima	102

Table 6-b. Settlements of +20 Negro Inglés, ordered by proportion Negro Inglés, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Negro Inglés	% Negro Inglés
North Side	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	63	62	98.4%
Santa Elena	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	245	237	96.7%
Barrio Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	137	132	96.4%
Bentley Bay	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	60	55	91.7%
Jobs Bight	Roatán	Is. B.	121	106	87.6%
Camp Bay	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	91	73	80.2%
Pollytilly Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	372	296	79.6%
Pensacola	Roatán	Is. B.	145	108	74.5%
Big Rock	Roatán	Is. B.	47	35	74.5%
Flower's Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	228	162	71.1%
Barrio Inglés [P Gorda]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	199	70.3%
Fiddlers Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	88	59	67.0%
Milton Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	138	62.2%
Sandy Bay Point	Roatán	Is. B.	45	27	60.0%
Calabash Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	135	76	56.3%
Gravel Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	315	154	48.9%
Crawfish Rock	Roatán	Is. B.	118	55	46.6%
Sandy Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	981	427	43.5%
Long The Shore	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	123	44	35.8%
Consolation Bight	Roatán	Is. B.	214	71	33.2%
Mud Hole	Roatán	Is. B.	148	49	33.1%
Diamond Rock	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	384	127	33.1%
French Harbour	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	643	26.1%
J. S. G. [Oak Ridge]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	640	25.3%
Roatán	Roatán	Is. B.	6498	1620	24.9%
Guanaja	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	392	22.1%
West End	Roatán	Is. B.	427	86	20.1%
Gibson Bight	Roatán	Is. B.	204	40	19.6%
Calabash Point	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	32	17.8%
El Pelicano	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	73	14.6%
Brick Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	226	33	14.6%
East Harbour [Utila]	Utila	Is. B.	1572	164	10.4%
Savannah Bight	Guanaja	Is. B.	943	92	9.8%
Coloradito	El Porvenir	ATL	645	44	6.8%
Mangrove Bight	Guanaja	Is. B.	412	22	5.3%
Carter's (Lucy) Point	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	440	21	4.8%
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	1986	1.7%
Monte Placentero	Roatán	Is. B.	3593	52	1.4%
Tela	Tela	ATL	27990	379	1.4%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Negro Inglés	% Negro Inglés
Puerto Cortés	Puerto Cortés	CORT	43845	370	0.8%
San Lorenzo	San Lorenzo	VALLE	20653	75	0.4%
La Lima	La Lima	CORT	41490	101	0.2%
Potreriillos	Portrerillos	CORT	13900	20	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	611	0.1%
Juticalpa	Juticalpa	OLAN	30030	40	0.1%
Tocoa	Tocoa	COLON	26020	30	0.1%
El Progreso	El Progreso	YORO	90475	64	0.1%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	35	0.1%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	363	0.0%
Choloma	Choloma	CORT	105899	27	0.0%

Table 6-c. Settlements of +20 Negro Inglés, ordered by size, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Negro Ingles	% N. Ingles
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	1,986	1.7%
Roatán	Roatán	Is. B.	6498	1,620	24.9%
French Harbour	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	643	26.1%
J. S. G. [Oak Ridge]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	640	25.3%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	611	0.1%
Sandy Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	981	427	43.5%
Guanaja	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	392	22.1%
Tela	Tela	ATL	27990	379	1.4%
Puerto Cortés	Puerto Cortés	CORT	43845	370	0.8%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	363	0.0%
Pollytilly Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	372	296	79.6%
Santa Elena	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	245	237	96.7%
Barrio Inglés [P Gorda]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	199	70.3%
East Harbour [Utila]	Utila	Is. B.	1572	164	10.4%
Flower's Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	228	162	71.1%
Gravel Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	315	154	48.9%
Milton Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	138	62.2%
Barrio Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	137	132	96.4%
Diamond Rock	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	384	127	33.1%
Pensacola	Roatán	Is. B.	145	108	74.5%
Jobs Bight	Roatán	Is. B.	121	106	87.6%
La Lima	La Lima	CORT	41490	101	0.2%
Savannah Bight	Guanaja	Is. B.	943	92	9.8%
West End	Roatán	Is. B.	427	86	20.1%
Calabash Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	135	76	56.3%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Negro Ingles	% N. Ingles
San Lorenzo	San Lorenzo	VALLE	20653	75	0.4%
Camp Bay	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	91	73	80.2%
El Pelicano	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	73	14.6%
Consolation Bight	Roatán	Is. B.	214	71	33.2%
El Progreso	El Progreso	YORO	90475	64	0.1%
North Side	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	63	62	98.4%
Fiddlers Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	88	59	67.0%
Bentley Bay	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	60	55	91.7%
Crawfish Rock	Roatán	Is. B.	118	55	46.6%
Monte Placentero	Roatán	Is. B.	3593	52	1.4%
Mud Hole	Roatán	Is. B.	148	49	33.1%
Coloradito	El Porvenir	ATL	645	44	6.8%
Long The Shore	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	123	44	35.8%
Gibson Bight	Roatán	Is. B.	204	40	19.6%
Juticalpa	Juticalpa	OLAN	30030	40	0.1%
Big Rock	Roatán	Is. B.	47	35	74.5%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	35	0.1%
Brick Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	226	33	14.6%
Calabash Point	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	32	17.8%
Tocoa	Tocoa	COLON	26020	30	0.1%
Choloma	Choloma	CORT	105899	27	0.0%
Sandy Bay Point	Roatán	Is. B.	45	27	60.0%
Mangrove Bight	Guanaja	Is. B.	412	22	5.3%
Carter's (Lucy) Point	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	440	21	4.8%
Potreriillos	Portreriillos	CORT	13900	20	0.1%

Table 6-d. Settlements of +20 Negro Inglés, by political division, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Negro Inglés	% Negro Inglés
Coloradito	El Porvenir	ATL	645	44	6.8%
La Ceiba	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	1986	1.7%
Tela	Tela	ATL	27990	379	1.4%
Tocoa	Tocoa	COLON	26020	30	0.1%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	35	0.1%
Choloma	Choloma	CORT	105899	27	0.0%
La Lima	La Lima	CORT	41490	101	0.2%
Potreriillos	Portreriillos	CORT	13900	20	0.1%
Puerto Cortés	Puerto Cortés	CORT	43845	370	0.8%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	611	0.1%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	363	0.0%
El Pelicano	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	73	14.6%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Negro Inglés	% Negro Inglés
Guanaja	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	392	22.1%
Mangrove Bight	Guanaja	Is. B.	412	22	5.3%
Savannah Bight	Guanaja	Is. B.	943	92	9.8%
Barrio Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	137	132	96.4%
Barrio Inglés [Pta Gorda]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	199	70.3%
Bentley Bay	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	60	55	91.7%
Calabash Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	135	76	56.3%
Calabash Point	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	32	17.8%
Camp Bay	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	91	73	80.2%
Carter's (Lucy) Point	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	440	21	4.8%
Diamond Rock	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	384	127	33.1%
Fiddlers Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	88	59	67.0%
J. S. G. [Oak Ridge]	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	640	25.3%
Long The Shore	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	123	44	35.8%
Milton Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	138	62.2%
North Side	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	63	62	98.4%
Pollytilly Bight	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	372	296	79.6%
Santa Elena	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	245	237	96.7%
Big Rock	Roatán	Is. B.	47	35	74.5%
Brick Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	226	33	14.6%
Consolation Bight	Roatán	Is. B.	214	71	33.2%
Crawfish Rock	Roatán	Is. B.	118	55	46.6%
Flower's Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	228	162	71.1%
French Harbour	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	643	26.1%
Gibson Bight	Roatán	Is. B.	204	40	19.6%
Gravel Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	315	154	48.9%
Jobs Bight	Roatán	Is. B.	121	106	87.6%
Monte Placentero	Roatán	Is. B.	3593	52	1.4%
Mud Hole	Roatán	Is. B.	148	49	33.1%
Pensacola	Roatán	Is. B.	145	108	74.5%
Roatán	Roatán	Is. B.	6498	1620	24.9%
Sandy Bay	Roatán	Is. B.	981	427	43.5%
Sandy Bay Point	Roatán	Is. B.	45	27	60.0%
West End	Roatán	Is. B.	427	86	20.1%
East Harbour [Utila]	Utila	Is. B.	1572	164	10.4%
Juticalpa	Juticalpa	OLAN	30030	40	0.1%
San Lorenzo	San Lorenzo	VALLE	20653	75	0.4%
El Progreso	El Progreso	YORO	90475	64	0.1%

Related Bibliography: Amaya B. 2007; Chamber 2010; Davidson 1974.

7. The Tolupán

For most of their years after contact with Europeans this group has been known by their colonial name, *Jicaques*, a term probably corrupted from early Mexican translators. Since about 1970, however, with more contact with anthropologists and linguists, their own name has evolved in the literature. Tol, which normally refers to their language, and Torrupán are other ethnonyms used when identifying the population.

For the most part they are residents of the department of Yoro. Their territory once reached the north coast and extended west across the Ulúa, but early slaving and other pressures pushed them south of the mountain range, where they were often forced into religious missions (Davidson 1985). A modern outlier group, well-known because of the studies of Anne Chapman (1978a, 1982, 1992), has been since 1920s located in northern Francisco Morazán (Montaña de la Flor).

Apparently, since the last national census in 1988, outmigration from Yoro has increased. It seems that about 500 Tolupán left the home department for work in the extreme southern part of municipio Santa Fe, Colón (tables 5-a, 5-b).

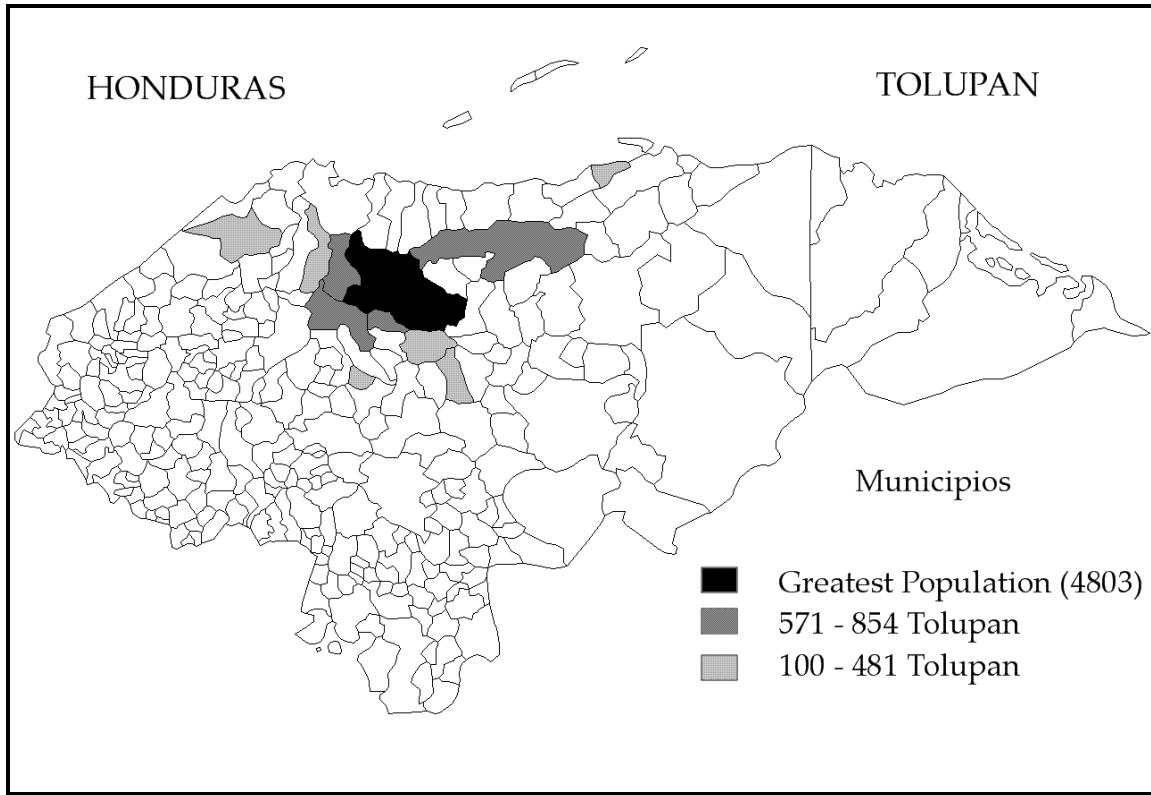
Village size is relatively small. The 23 villages that are occupied by 90% and more Tolupán, range in size from 22 to 193, with an average size of (table 5-c.). Twenty-five places have over 100 residents. The largest settlements are Agalteca (549) and Agua Blanca (339) (table 5-d).



Luquique, Tolupán mission, 1750s.



Montaña de la Flor: dwellings with honey bee logs attached to the walls, 1991.

Map 7-a. The Tolupán: Most important municipios, 2001.**Table 7-a. The Tolupán: Most important municipios, 2001.**

Municipios: (+5% Tolupán)	Population (%)	Municipios: (+100 Tolupán and -5% Tolupán)	Population (%)
Santa Fé (Colón)	481 (8.9)	Morazán (Yoro)	854 (2.62)
Yoro (Yoro)	4,803 (7.5)	Olanchito (Yoro)	594 (0.75)
Yorito (Yoro)	663 (5.05)	Victoria (Yoro)	571 (2.23)
		Orica (Fran. Morazán)	464 (4.39)
		San Pedro Sula (Cortés)	151
		El Negrito (Yoro)	122
		San Luís (Comayagua)	102
		Marale (F. Morazan)	100 (1.7)

Table 7-b. Settlements of +20 Tolupán, ordered by political division, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tolupán	% Tolupán
Arizona	Arizona	ATL	4,160	32	0.8%
					-
Jasmines de Oriente	Santa Fé	COLON	398	205	51.5%
Los Talnetes	Santa Fé	COLON	145	62	42.8%
El Sauce	Santa Fé	COLON	61	61	100.0%
El Paraiso	Santa Fé	COLON	144	91	63.2%
Las Delicias	Santa Fé	COLON	32	31	96.9%
					-
Siguatepeque	Siguatepeque	COM	39,070	20	0.1%
Los Planes	San Luis	COM	500	102	20.4%
					-
San Pedro Sula	S. Pedro Sula	CORT	437,798	147	0.0%
					-
JSG [Oak Ridge]	J.S.Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	23	0.9%
					-
El Potrero	Liure	E. P.	368	96	26.1%
					-
Distrito Central	Dist. Central	F. M.	765,675	59	0.0%
Nuevo Paraiso	Marale	F. M.	82	21	25.6%
Playa Grande	Marale	F. M.	128	51	39.8%
La Ceibita [La Cienega]	Orica	F. M.	86	35	40.7%
La Lima [El Mogitillo]	Orica	F. M.	64	52	81.3%
Los Lavanderos	Orica	F. M.	84	52	61.9%
Monterrey	Orica	F. M.	77	47	61.0%
San Juan [Montana de la Flor]	Orica	F. M.	136	135	99.3%
Tamagasapa	Orica	F. M.	23	22	95.7%
Cedritos	Orica	F. M.	31	31	100.0%
					-
Yorito	Yorito	YORO	2,030	32	1.6%
Cerro Bonito	Yorito	YORO	93	83	89.2%
El Panal	Yorito	YORO	98	65	66.3%
Santa Marta	Yorito	YORO	279	100	35.8%
El Zapotal	Yorito	YORO	24	24	100.0%
Las Brisas de la Libertad	Yorito	YORO	158	136	86.1%
San Isidro	Yorito	YORO	149	22	14.8%
Turín	Yorito	YORO	192	29	15.1%
La Fortuna	Yorito	YORO	42	27	64.3%
Tira Brisas	Victoria	YORO	43	27	62.8%
Las Brisas	Victoria	YORO	152	35	23.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tolupán	% Tolupán
Los Ramos	Victoria	YORO	46	20	43.5%
Buenos Aires del Venadal	Victoria	YORO	127	111	87.4%
La Laguna	Victoria	YORO	148	119	80.4%
Los Inditos	Victoria	YORO	45	40	88.9%
Pueblo Nuevo	Victoria	YORO	372	38	10.2%
Tierra Amarilla	Victoria	YORO	125	21	16.8%
Olanchito	Olanchito	YORO	22,626	29	0.1%
Agalteca	Olanchito	YORO	795	549	69.1%
San Antonio de Guaymas	Morazán	YORO	142	88	62.0%
La Cañada o El Volcán	Morazán	YORO	185	99	53.5%
El Guapinol	Morazán	YORO	30	22	73.3%
Caridad	Morazán	YORO	364	244	67.0%
Piedra Montón [Del. Porv.]	Morazán	YORO	101	33	32.7%
Alvarenga	Morazán	YORO	124	81	65.3%
Mango Seco	Morazán	YORO	98	35	35.7%
Ocote Paulino	Morazán	YORO	1,589	147	9.3%
Los Ortigas o Los Planes	Morazán	YORO	69	31	44.9%
Zacate Té	El Negrito	YORO	47	41	87.2%
El Guajiniquil	El Negrito	YORO	138	22	15.9%
La Colonia Suyapa	El Negrito	YORO	39	38	97.4%
Santa Rosa	Yoro	YORO	117	29	24.8%
Corral Falso	Yoro	YORO	128	46	35.9%
El Potrero o San José	Yoro	YORO	123	101	82.1%
El Siriano	Yoro	YORO	424	172	40.6%
El Chorro	Yoro	YORO	55	40	72.7%
La Fortuna	Yoro	YORO	43	42	97.7%
La Laguna	Yoro	YORO	203	193	95.1%
La Misión	Yoro	YORO	97	68	70.1%
Los Mezcales	Yoro	YORO	112	76	67.9%
Matadero	Yoro	YORO	202	176	87.1%
Palo Blanco	Yoro	YORO	36	34	94.4%
Quebrada de León	Yoro	YORO	50	39	78.0%
Quiloma	Yoro	YORO	86	55	64.0%
Quiloma o Los Cuchillos	Yoro	YORO	43	24	55.8%
Agua Blanca	Yoro	YORO	387	339	87.6%
Agua Fría	Yoro	YORO	44	44	100.0%
Brisas Buenos Aires [Belen]	Yoro	YORO	130	103	79.2%
Buenos Aires No. 2	Yoro	YORO	316	264	83.5%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 1	Yoro	YORO	52	45	86.5%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 2	Yoro	YORO	150	135	90.0%
El Naranjito	Yoro	YORO	207	22	10.6%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tolupán	% Tolupán
El Palmar	Yoro	YORO	59	35	59.3%
El Portillo No. 2	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
El Suntutl	Yoro	YORO	27	26	96.3%
El Tigre	Yoro	YORO	28	27	96.4%
La Joya	Yoro	YORO	255	33	12.9%
La Pintada No. 1	Yoro	YORO	47	38	80.9%
Los Mezcales	Yoro	YORO	138	25	18.1%
Moncoy	Yoro	YORO	78	24	30.8%
Ojo de Agua	Yoro	YORO	88	88	100.0%
Piedra Blanca	Yoro	YORO	143	23	16.1%
Piedra Gorda	Yoro	YORO	205	101	49.3%
Reinada	Yoro	YORO	171	109	63.7%
San Francisco	Yoro	YORO	101	84	83.2%
San Francisco (campo)	Yoro	YORO	296	130	43.9%
San Pablo	Yoro	YORO	23	22	95.7%
El Barro	Yoro	YORO	38	36	94.7%
Los Lirios de Guama	Yoro	YORO	422	69	16.4%
Carmelita	Yoro	YORO	163	119	73.0%
El Descombro No. 1	Yoro	YORO	92	69	75.0%
Jimía	Yoro	YORO	103	46	44.7%
El Río	Yoro	YORO	39	26	66.7%
Hacienda Belén	Yoro	YORO	111	78	70.3%
Los Mangos	Yoro	YORO	45	41	91.1%
Montaña de Buenos Aires	Yoro	YORO	61	61	100.0%
Puerto Escondido	Yoro	YORO	40	39	97.5%
El Charrito	Yoro	YORO	47	35	74.5%
Los Oreras	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
Los Planes	Yoro	YORO	100	58	58.0%
San José de Machigua	Yoro	YORO	215	57	26.5%
Plan Grande	Yoro	YORO	248	163	65.7%
Subirana	Yoro	YORO	1,275	69	5.4%
El Musiquito	Yoro	YORO	101	67	66.3%
El Tablón	Yoro	YORO	146	63	43.2%
La Conquista	Yoro	YORO	184	25	13.6%
La Soledad	Yoro	YORO	253	145	57.3%
Las Delicias	Yoro	YORO	66	63	95.5%
Llano Santular	Yoro	YORO	203	25	12.3%
Vallecillo	Yoro	YORO	343	97	28.3%
El Balsamo	Yoro	YORO	66	40	60.6%

Table 7-c. Settlements of +20 Tolupán, ordered by proportion Tolupán, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tolupan	% Tolupan
El Sauce	Santa Fé	COLON	61	61	100.0%
Cedritos	Orica	F. M.	31	31	100.0%
El Zapotal	Yorito	YORO	24	24	100.0%
Agua Fría	Yoro	YORO	44	44	100.0%
El Portillo No. 2	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
Ojo de Agua	Yoro	YORO	88	88	100.0%
Montaña de Buenos Aires	Yoro	YORO	61	61	100.0%
Los Oreras	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
S. Juan [Montana de la Flor]	Orica	F. M.	136	135	99.3%
La Fortuna	Yoro	YORO	43	42	97.7%
Puerto Escondido	Yoro	YORO	40	39	97.5%
La Colonia Suyapa	El Negrito	YORO	39	38	97.4%
Las Delicias	Santa Fé	COLON	32	31	96.9%
El Tigre	Yoro	YORO	28	27	96.4%
El Suntutl	Yoro	YORO	27	26	96.3%
Tamagasapa	Orica	F. M.	23	22	95.7%
San Pablo	Yoro	YORO	23	22	95.7%
Las Delicias	Yoro	YORO	66	63	95.5%
La Laguna	Yoro	YORO	203	193	95.1%
El Barro	Yoro	YORO	38	36	94.7%
Palo Blnco	Yoro	YORO	36	34	94.4%
Los Mangos	Yoro	YORO	45	41	91.1%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 2	Yoro	YORO	150	135	90.0%
Cerro Bonito	Yorito	YORO	93	83	89.2%
Los Inditos	Victoria	YORO	45	40	88.9%
Agua Blanca	Yoro	YORO	387	339	87.6%
Buenos Aires del Venadal	Victoria	YORO	127	111	87.4%
Zacate Té	El Negrito	YORO	47	41	87.2%
Matadero	Yoro	YORO	202	176	87.1%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 1	Yoro	YORO	52	45	86.5%
Las Brisas de la Libertad	Yorito	YORO	158	136	86.1%
Buenos Aires No. 2	Yoro	YORO	316	264	83.5%
San Francisco	Yoro	YORO	101	84	83.2%
El Potrero o San José	Yoro	YORO	123	101	82.1%
La Lima [El Mogitillo]	Orica	F. M.	64	52	81.3%
La Pintada No. 1	Yoro	YORO	47	38	80.9%
La Laguna	Victoria	YORO	148	119	80.4%
Brisas Buenos Aires [Belen]	Yoro	YORO	130	103	79.2%
Quebrada de León	Yoro	YORO	50	39	78.0%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tolupan	% Tolupan
El Descombro No. 1	Yoro	YORO	92	69	75.0%
El Charrito	Yoro	YORO	47	35	74.5%
El Guapinol	Morazán	YORO	30	22	73.3%
Carmelita	Yoro	YORO	163	119	73.0%
El Chorro	Yoro	YORO	55	40	72.7%
Hacienda Belén	Yoro	YORO	111	78	70.3%
La Misión	Yoro	YORO	97	68	70.1%
Agalteca	Olanchito	YORO	795	549	69.1%
Los Mezcales	Yoro	YORO	112	76	67.9%
Caridad	Morazán	YORO	364	244	67.0%
El Río	Yoro	YORO	39	26	66.7%
El Musiquito	Yoro	YORO	101	67	66.3%
El Panal	Yorito	YORO	98	65	66.3%
Plan Grande	Yoro	YORO	248	163	65.7%
Alvarenga	Morazán	YORO	124	81	65.3%
La Fortuna	Yorito	YORO	42	27	64.3%
Quiloma	Yoro	YORO	86	55	64.0%
Reinada	Yoro	YORO	171	109	63.7%
El Paraiso	Santa Fé	COLON	144	91	63.2%
Tira Brisas	Victoria	YORO	43	27	62.8%
San Antonio de Guaymas	Morazán	YORO	142	88	62.0%
Los Lavanderos	Orica	F. M.	84	52	61.9%
Monterrey	Orica	F. M.	77	47	61.0%
El Balsamo	Yoro	YORO	66	40	60.6%
El Palmar	Yoro	YORO	59	35	59.3%
Los Planes	Yoro	YORO	100	58	58.0%
La Soledad	Yoro	YORO	253	145	57.3%
Quiloma o Los Cuchillos	Yoro	YORO	43	24	55.8%
La Cañada o El Volcán	Morazán	YORO	185	99	53.5%
Jasmines de Oriente	Santa Fé	COLON	398	205	51.5%
Piedra Gorda	Yoro	YORO	205	101	49.3%
Los Ortigas o Los Planes	Morazán	YORO	69	31	44.9%
Jimia	Yoro	YORO	103	46	44.7%
San Francisco (campo)	Yoro	YORO	296	130	43.9%
Los Ramos	Victoria	YORO	46	20	43.5%
El Tablón	Yoro	YORO	146	63	43.2%
Los Talnetes	Santa Fé	COLON	145	62	42.8%
La Ceibita [La Cienega]	Orica	F. M.	86	35	40.7%
El Siriano	Yoro	YORO	424	172	40.6%
Playa Grande	Marale	F. M.	128	51	39.8%
Corral Falso	Yoro	YORO	128	46	35.9%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tolupan	% Tolupan
Santa Marta	Yorito	YORO	279	100	35.8%
Mango Seco	Morazán	YORO	98	35	35.7%
Piedra Montón [Del. Porv.]	Morazán	YORO	101	33	32.7%
Moncoy	Yoro	YORO	78	24	30.8%
Vallecillo	Yoro	YORO	343	97	28.3%
San José de Machigua	Yoro	YORO	215	57	26.5%
El Potrero	Liure	E. P.	368	96	26.1%
Nuevo Paraiso	Marale	F. M.	82	21	25.6%
Santa Rosa	Yoro	YORO	117	29	24.8%
Las Brisas	Victoria	YORO	152	35	23.0%
Los Planes	San Luis	COM	500	102	20.4%
Los Mezcales	Yoro	YORO	138	25	18.1%
Tierra Amarilla	Victoria	YORO	125	21	16.8%
Los Lirios de Guama	Yoro	YORO	422	69	16.4%
Piedra Blanca	Yoro	YORO	143	23	16.1%
El Guajiniquil	El Negrito	YORO	138	22	15.9%
Turín	Yorito	YORO	192	29	15.1%
San Isidro	Yorito	YORO	149	22	14.8%
La Conquista	Yoro	YORO	184	25	13.6%
La Joya	Yoro	YORO	255	33	12.9%
Llano Santular	Yoro	YORO	203	25	12.3%
El Naranjito	Yoro	YORO	207	22	10.6%
Pueblo Nuevo	Victoria	YORO	372	38	10.2%
Ocote Paulino	Morazán	YORO	1589	147	9.3%
Subirana	Yoro	YORO	1275	69	5.4%
Yorito	Yorito	YORO	2030	32	1.6%
JSG [Oak Ridge]	J.S.Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	23	0.9%
Arizona	Arizona	ATL	4160	32	0.8%
Olanchito	Olanchito	YORO	22626	29	0.1%
Siguatepeque	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	20	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	S. Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	147	0.0%
Distrito Central	Dist. Central	F. M.	765675	59	0.0%

Table 7-d. Settlements of +25 Tolupán, ordered by size, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tolupán	% Tolupán
Agalteca	Olanchito	YORO	795	549	69.1%
Agua Blanca	Yoro	YORO	387	339	87.6%
Buenos Aires No. 2	Yoro	YORO	316	264	83.5%
Caridad	Morazán	YORO	364	244	67.0%
Jasmines de Oriente	Santa Fé	COLON	398	205	51.5%
La Laguna	Yoro	YORO	203	193	95.1%
Matadero	Yoro	YORO	202	176	87.1%
El Siriano	Yoro	YORO	424	172	40.6%
Plan Grande	Yoro	YORO	248	163	65.7%
San Pedro Sula	S. Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	147	0.0%
Ocate Paulino	Morazán	YORO	1589	147	9.3%
La Soledad	Yoro	YORO	253	145	57.3%
Las Brisas de la Libertad	Yorito	YORO	158	136	86.1%
S. Juan [Montana de la Flor]	Orica	F. M.	136	135	99.3%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 2	Yoro	YORO	150	135	90.0%
San Francisco (campo)	Yoro	YORO	296	130	43.9%
La Laguna	Victoria	YORO	148	119	80.4%
Carmelita	Yoro	YORO	163	119	73.0%
Buenos Aires del Venadal	Victoria	YORO	127	111	87.4%
Reinada	Yoro	YORO	171	109	63.7%
Brisas Buenos Aires [Belen]	Yoro	YORO	130	103	79.2%
Los Planes	San Luis	COM	500	102	20.4%
El Potrero o San José	Yoro	YORO	123	101	82.1%
Piedra Gorda	Yoro	YORO	205	101	49.3%
Santa Marta	Yorito	YORO	279	100	35.8%
La Cañada o El Volcán	Morazán	YORO	185	99	53.5%
Vallecillo	Yoro	YORO	343	97	28.3%
El Potrero	Liure	E. P.	368	96	26.1%
El Paraiso	Santa Fé	COLON	144	91	63.2%
San Antonio de Guaymas	Morazán	YORO	142	88	62.0%
Ojo de Agua	Yoro	YORO	88	88	100.0%
San Francisco	Yoro	YORO	101	84	83.2%
Cerro Bonito	Yorito	YORO	93	83	89.2%
Alvarenga	Morazán	YORO	124	81	65.3%
Hacienda Belén	Yoro	YORO	111	78	70.3%
Los Mezcales	Yoro	YORO	112	76	67.9%
Los Lirios de Guama	Yoro	YORO	422	69	16.4%
El Descombro No. 1	Yoro	YORO	92	69	75.0%
Subirana	Yoro	YORO	1275	69	5.4%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tolupán	% Tolupán
La Misión	Yoro	YORO	97	68	70.1%
El Musiquito	Yoro	YORO	101	67	66.3%
El Panal	Yorito	YORO	98	65	66.3%
El Tablón	Yoro	YORO	146	63	43.2%
Las Delicias	Yoro	YORO	66	63	95.5%
Los Talnetes	Santa Fé	COLON	145	62	42.8%
El Sauce	Santa Fé	COLON	61	61	100.0%
Montaña de Buenos Aires	Yoro	YORO	61	61	100.0%
Distrito Central	Dist. Central	F. M.	765675	59	0.0%
Los Planes	Yoro	YORO	100	58	58.0%
San José de Machigua	Yoro	YORO	215	57	26.5%
Quiloma	Yoro	YORO	86	55	64.0%
La Lima [El Mogitillo]	Orica	F. M.	64	52	81.3%
Los Lavaderos	Orica	F. M.	84	52	61.9%
Playa Grande	Marale	F. M.	128	51	39.8%
Monterrey	Orica	F. M.	77	47	61.0%
Corral Falso	Yoro	YORO	128	46	35.9%
Jimia	Yoro	YORO	103	46	44.7%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 1	Yoro	YORO	52	45	86.5%
Agua Fría	Yoro	YORO	44	44	100.0%
La Fortuna	Yoro	YORO	43	42	97.7%
Zacate Té	El Negrito	YORO	47	41	87.2%
Los Mangos	Yoro	YORO	45	41	91.1%
Los Inditos	Victoria	YORO	45	40	88.9%
El Chorro	Yoro	YORO	55	40	72.7%
El Portillo No. 2	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
Los Oreras	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
El Balsamo	Yoro	YORO	66	40	60.6%
Quebrada de León	Yoro	YORO	50	39	78.0%
Puerto Escondido	Yoro	YORO	40	39	97.5%
Pueblo Nuevo	Victoria	YORO	372	38	10.2%
La Colonia Suyapa	El Negrito	YORO	39	38	97.4%
La Pintada No. 1	Yoro	YORO	47	38	80.9%
El Barro	Yoro	YORO	38	36	94.7%
La Ceibita [La Cienega]	Orica	F. M.	86	35	40.7%
Las Brisas	Victoria	YORO	152	35	23.0%
Mango Seco	Morazán	YORO	98	35	35.7%
El Palmar	Yoro	YORO	59	35	59.3%
El Charrito	Yoro	YORO	47	35	74.5%
Palo Blnco	Yoro	YORO	36	34	94.4%
Piedra Montón [Del. Porv.]	Morazán	YORO	101	33	32.7%

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tolupán	% Tolupán
La Joya	Yoro	YORO	255	33	12.9%
Yorito	Yorito	YORO	2030	32	1.6%
Arizona	Arizona	ATL	4160	32	0.8%
Las Delicias	Santa Fé	COLON	32	31	96.9%
Cedritos	Orica	F. M.	31	31	100.0%
Los Ortigas o Los Planes	Morazán	YORO	69	31	44.9%
Turín	Yorito	YORO	192	29	15.1%
Olanchito	Olanchito	YORO	22626	29	0.1%
Santa Rosa	Yoro	YORO	117	29	24.8%
La Fortuna	Yorito	YORO	42	27	64.3%
Tira Brisas	Victoria	YORO	43	27	62.8%
El Tigre	Yoro	YORO	28	27	96.4%
El Suntutl	Yoro	YORO	27	26	96.3%
El Río	Yoro	YORO	39	26	66.7%
Los Mezcales	Yoro	YORO	138	25	18.1%
La Conquista	Yoro	YORO	184	25	13.6%
Llano Santular	Yoro	YORO	203	25	12.3%

Related Bibliography: Chapman 1978a, 1982, 1992; Chávez 1985; Conzemius 1922; Davidson 1984b, 1985, 1993; Lara Pinto 1982, 1985; Lentz 1986; Oltrogge 1967; Sauvain-Dugerdil 1981; Stone 1942a; Tojeira 1982; von Hagen 1943.

8. The Pech

The Pech, known for centuries in the literature as Paya, now occupy a reduced territory - mostly the upland valleys of eastern Olancho. They probably lived in the Bay Islands during pre-colonial times (Davidson 1974, 1991), and some writers (Stone 1942b) have suggested that they lived far into the eastern lowlands, even until east of the mouth of the Patuca river, but evidence for this is slight.

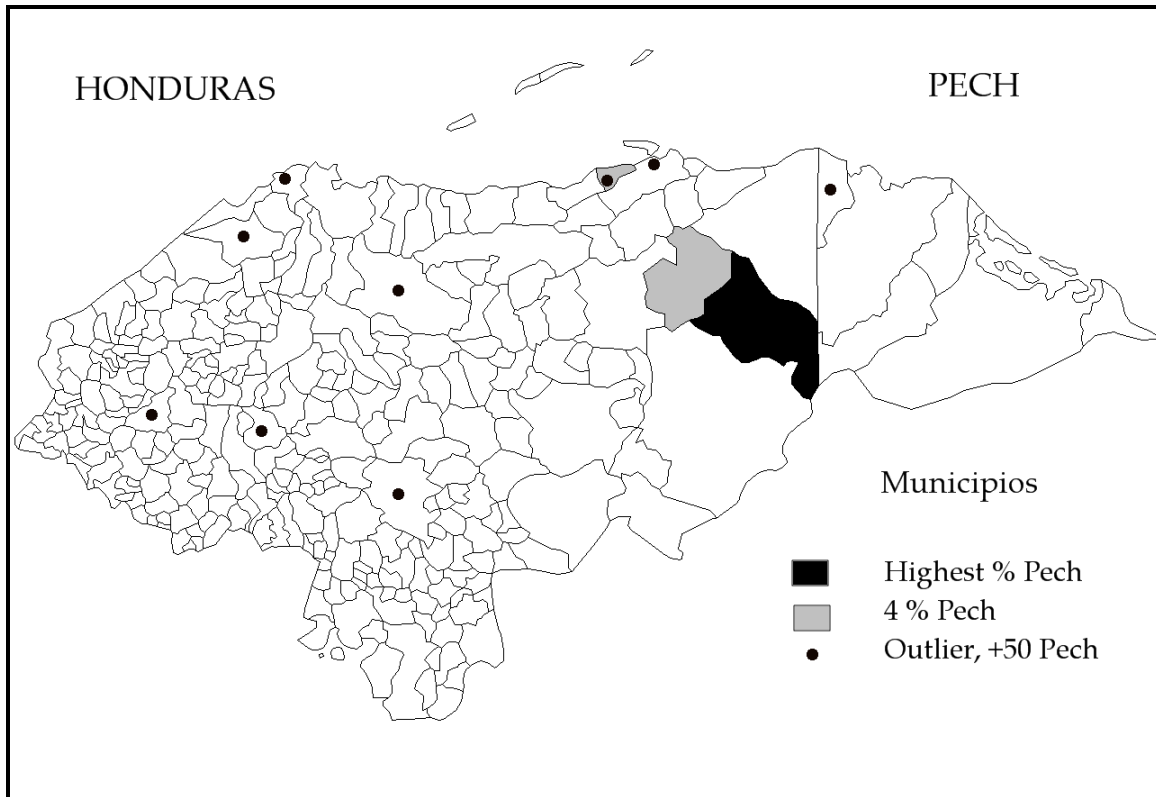
The places of greatest Pech concentration remain in the homeland municipios of Culmí and San Esteban. Outside these municipios ten other municipios have over 50 Pech, including San Pedro Sula (537) (map 8-a, table 8-a). All ten of the settlements with +85% Pech occupants are those municipios (table 8-b). The largest Pech towns, Santa María del Carbón and Subirana are also here (table 8-c).

Since the census of 1988, Pech have dispersed into five new settlements outside their traditional homelands in efforts to acquire work in new agricultural colonies. The greatest concentration, accounting for about 220 migrants is near Jasmines de Oriente in the municipio of Santa Fe, Colón, just west and south of Trujillo (table 8-d).

Nueva Subirana, 1994.



Black Christ of Esquipulas in niche, church of El Carbón, 1993.

Map 8-a. The Pech: Most important municipios, 2001.**Table 8-a. The Pech: Most important municipios, 2001.**

Municipios: (+5% Pech)	Population (%)	Municipios: (+100 Pech, y menos 5% Pech)	Population (%)
Olancho: Dulce Nombre Culmí	1294 (5.7)	San Esteban (Olancho)	950 (4.8)
		San Pedro Sula (Cortés)	537 (0.1)
		Santa Fé (Colón)	231 (4.1)
		Trujillo (Colón)	77
		Distrito Central (F. M.)	72
		Gracias (Lempira)	68
		Yoro (Yoro)	65
		Jesus de Otoro (Lempira)	59
		Juan Fco. Bulnes (GAD)	54

Table 8-b. Settlements of +20 Pech, ordered by proportion Pech, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Pech	% Pech
Mordel	Trujillo	COLON	46	46	100.0%
El Coyolito	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	37	37	100.0%
El Sauce	San Esteban	OLAN	18	18	100.0%
Subirana	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	523	510	97.5%
La Laguna	San Esteban	OLAN	74	72	97.3%
El Naranjo	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	31	30	96.8%
Sta Maria del Carbon	San Esteban	OLAN	686	650	94.8%
El Agua Amarillo	San Esteban	OLAN	61	57	93.4%
Vallecito	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	203	188	92.6%
La Campana	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	142	128	90.1%
Culuco	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	180	156	86.7%
La Vegona	Santa Fe	COLON	52	40	76.9%
El Campo	San Esteban	OLAN	179	135	75.4%
El Jocomico	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	130	93	71.5%
Waignatani(LasMarias)	Juan Fran. Bulnes	GAD	46	31	67.4%
Saguacito	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	84	30	35.7%
Jasmines de Oriente	Santa Fe	COLON	398	134	33.7%
Hacienda Belen	Yoro	YORO	111	28	25.2%
Los Talnetes	Santa Fe	COLON	145	26	17.9%
El Paraiso	Santa Fe	COLON	144	21	14.6%
Santiago Arriba	San Francisco	ATL	245	24	9.8%
San Pedro de Pisjire	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	1079	86	8.0%
Silin	Trujillo	COLON	554	14	2.5%
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	49	0.7%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	353	0.1%
Siguatpeque	Siguatpeque	COM	39070	28	0.1%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	FM	765675	71	0.0%

Table 8-c. Settlements of +20 Pech, ordered by size, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Pech	% Pech
Santa Maria del Carbon	San Esteban	OLAN	686	650	94.8%
Subirana	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	523	510	97.5%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	353	0.1%
Vallecito	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	203	188	92.6%
Culuco	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	180	156	86.7%
El Campo	San Esteban	OLAN	179	135	75.4%
Jasmines de Oriente	Santa Fe	COLON	398	134	33.7%
La Campana	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	142	128	90.1%
El Jocomico	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	130	93	71.5%
San Pedro de Pisijire	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	1079	86	8.0%
La Laguna	San Esteban	OLAN	74	72	97.3%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	FM	765675	71	0.0%
El Agua Amarillo	San Esteban	OLAN	61	57	93.4%
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	49	0.7%
Mordel	Trujillo	COLON	46	46	100.0%
La Vegona	Santa Fe	COLON	52	40	76.9%
El Coyolito	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	37	37	100.0%
Waignatani (Las Marias)	Juan Fran. Bulnes	GAD	46	31	67.4%
Saguacito	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	84	30	35.7%
El Naranjo	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	31	30	96.8%
Siguatepeque	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	28	0.1%
Hacienda Belen	Yoro	YORO	111	28	25.2%
Los Talnetes	Santa Fe	COLON	145	26	17.9%
Santiago Arriba	San Francisco	ATL	245	24	9.8%
El Paraiso	Santa Fe	COLON	144	21	14.6%
El Sauce	San Esteban	OLAN	18	18	100.0%
Silin	Trujillo	COLON	554	14	2.5%

Table 8-d. Settlements of +20 Pech, ordered by political division, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Pech	% Pech
Santiago Arriba	San Francisco	ATL	245	24	9.8%
El Paraiso	Santa Fe	COLON	144	21	14.6%
Jasmines de Oriente	Santa Fe	COLON	398	134	33.7%
La Vegona	Santa Fe	COLON	52	40	76.9%
Los Talnetes	Santa Fe	COLON	145	26	17.9%
Mordel	Trujillo	COLON	46	46	100.0%
Silin	Trujillo	COLON	554	14	2.5%
Siguatepeque	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	28	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	353	0.1%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	FM	765675	71	0.0%
Waignatani (Las Marias)	Juan Fran. Bulnes	GAD	46	31	67.4%
Gracias	Gracias	LEM	6716	49	0.7%
Culuco	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	180	156	86.7%
El Coyolito	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	37	37	100.0%
El Jocomico	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	130	93	71.5%
El Naranjo	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	31	30	96.8%
La Campana	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	142	128	90.1%
Saguacito	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	84	30	35.7%
San Pedro de Pisijire	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	1079	86	8.0%
Subirana	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	523	510	97.5%
Vallecito	Dulce Nom. Culmi	OLAN	203	188	92.6%
El Agua Amarillo	San Esteban	OLAN	61	57	93.4%
El Campo	San Esteban	OLAN	179	135	75.4%
El Sauce	San Esteban	OLAN	18	18	100.0%
La Laguna	San Esteban	OLAN	74	72	97.3%
Santa Maria del Carbon	San Esteban	OLAN	686	650	94.8%
Hacienda Belen	Yoro	YORO	111	28	25.2%

Related Bibliography: Conzemius 1927-28; Davidson 1984b, 1991; Flores 1989, sin fecha; Flores y Griffin 1991; Lanza 1986; Lara Pinto 1991a; Lentz 1993; Samson 1993b, 1997, 2002; Stone 1942b.

9. The Tawahka

Apparently, since at least the sixteenth century, the Tawahka have occupied the region surrounding the confluence of the Wampú and Patuca rivers (Vásquez 1714: IV, Davidson y Cruz 1988). This geographical zone of piedmont and slight uplands is transitional between the coastal lowlands associated with the Misquito and the more rugged mountains and upland valleys of the interior that are occupied by the Pech.

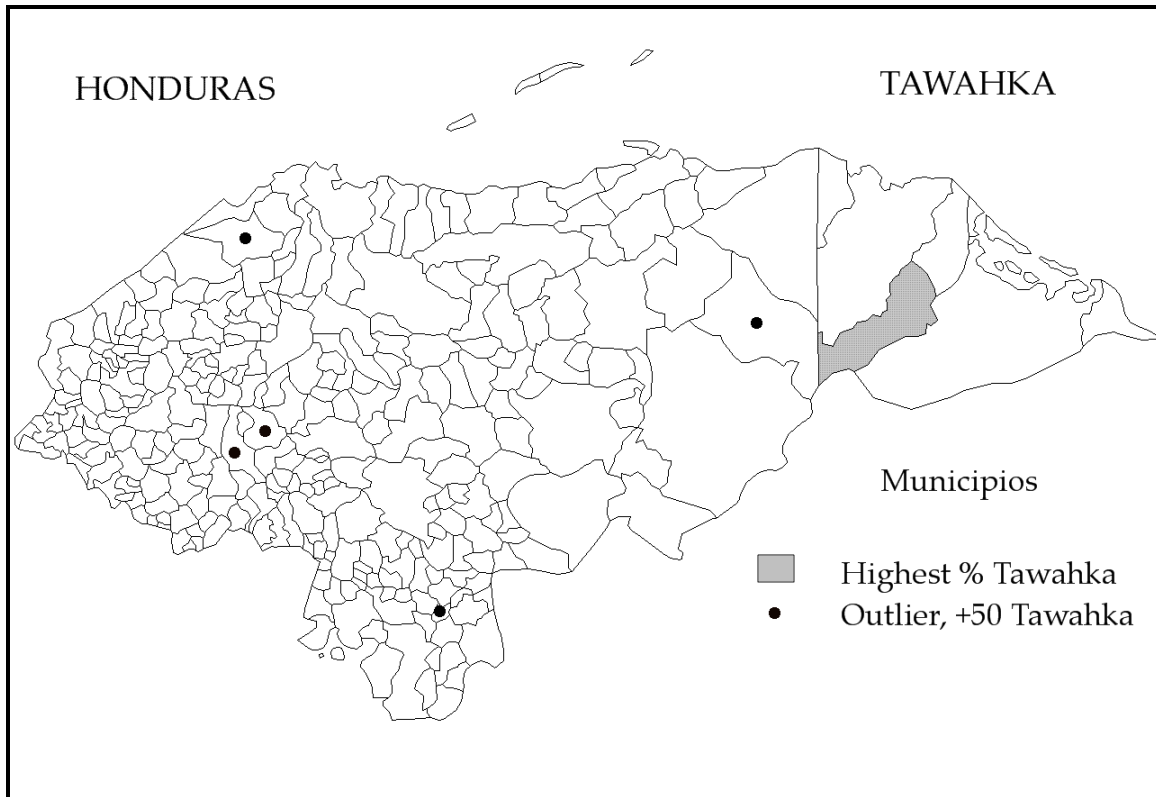
The Honduran Tawahka are the northernmost extension of the greater Mayangna (Sumu) language family that reaches far to the south in Nicaragua. Over the years, in Honduras they became known as the Sumo or Sumu, but within the last few decades their preferred ethnonym is Tawahka, with variations: Twaka, etc. To the 17th century Misquito, the ancestors of the modern Tawahka were called Albatuina (Albawina, Albatwina, etc).

The modern Tawahka are the smallest of the population groups in Honduras. They are in all less than 3,000 people and only in the municipio of Wampusirpe (GAD) do they reach more than 5% of the population (map 9-a, table 9-a). Only 11 places reported over 20 Tawahkas (table 9-b). Krausirpi (481), in the original homeland, and San Pedro Sula (455), a site of recent in-migration, are the largest.

While the last decade has seen the expansion of Tawahka over the entire country (table 9-c), the places that are predominately Tawahka (Krautara, Krausirpe, Yapuwas) remain in Mosquitia (table 9-d).



High bank setting of Krautara, Río Patuca, 2000.

Map 9-a. The Tawahka: Most important municipios, 2001.**Table 9-a. The Tawahka: Most important municipios, 2001.**

Municipios (+5% Tawahka)	Population (%)	Municipios (-5% Tawahka y + 50 Tawahka)	Population (%)
Wampusirpe (GAD)	602 (15.5)	San Pedro Sula (Cortés)	457 (0.1)
		Dulce Nombre Culmí (Olancho)	162 (0.7)
		Liure (El Paraíso)	114 (1.2)
		Intibuca (Intibuca)	56
		Jesus de Otoro (Intibuca)	50

Table 9-b. Settlements of +20 Tawahka, ordered by size, 2001.

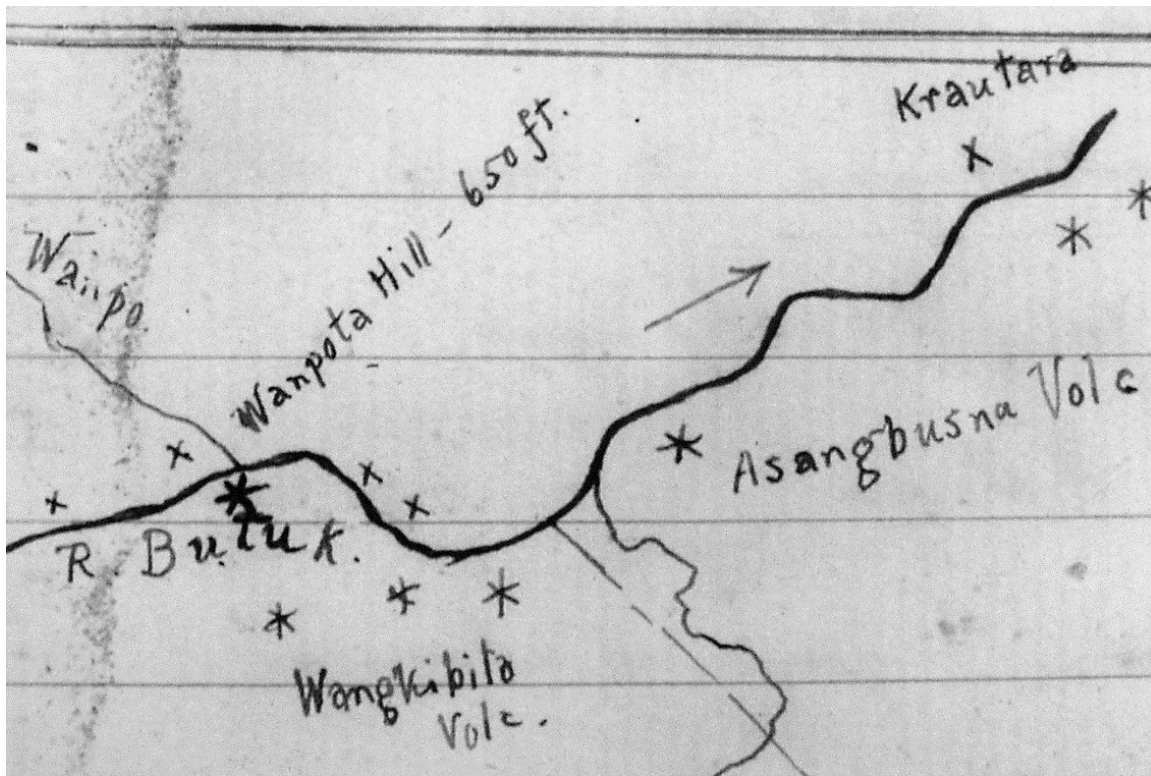
Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tawahka	% Tawahka
Krausirpi	Wampusirpe	G.A.D	604	481	79.6%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	455	0.1%
Yapuwas	Dulce Nombre Culmí	OLAN	233	157	67.4%
Krautara	Wampusirpe	G.A.D	123	112	91.1%
El Rodeo	Liure	E. P.	278	69	24.8%
Tierra Blanca	Liure	E. P.	76	34	44.7%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	26	0.0%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	25	0.0%
Intibuca	Intibuca	INT	11995	23	0.2%
Sisama	Arizona	ATL	188	21	11.2%
Armenia	Olanchito	YORO	1393	21	1.5%

Table 9-c. Settlements of +20 Tawahka, ordered by political division, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tawahka	% Tawahka
Sisama	Arizona	ATL	188	21	11.2%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	25	0.0%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	455	0.1%
El Rodeo	Liure	E. P.	278	69	24.8%
Tierra Blanca	Liure	E. P.	76	34	44.7%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	26	0.0%
Krausirpi	Wampusirpe	GAD	604	481	79.6%
Krautara	Wampusirpe	GAD	123	112	91.1%
Intibuca	Intibuca	INT	11995	23	0.2%
Yapuwas	Dulce Nombre Culmí	OLAN	233	157	67.4%
Armenia	Olanchito	YORO	1393	21	1.5%

Table 9-d. Settlements of +20 Tawahka, ordered by proportion Tawahka, 2001.

Settlement	Municipio	Dept.	Population Total	Population Tawahka	% Tawahka
Krautara	Wampusirpe	G.A.D	123	112	91.1%
Krausirpi	Wampusirpe	G.A.D	604	481	79.6%
Yapuwas	Dulce Nombre d Culmí	OLAN	233	157	67.4%
Tierra Blanca	Liure	E. P.	76	34	44.7%
El Rodeo	Liure	E. P.	278	69	24.8%
Sisama	Arizona	ATL	188	21	11.2%
Armenia	Olanchito	YORO	1393	21	1.5%
Intibuca	Intibuca	INT	11995	23	0.2%
San Pedro Sula	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	455	0.1%
Comayagua	Comayagua	COM	53367	25	0.0%
Distrito Central	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	26	0.0%



Map 9-b. Tawahka homeland, 1916: Showing Río Wampú (Wanpo), Río Patuca (Butuk), Cerro Quigungun (Wangkibila Volc [ano]), and the first cartographical rendering of Krautara (Moravian Archives, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, Heath 1916).

Related Bibliography: Conzemius 1932; Davidson y Cruz S. 1988; Herlihy 1993; Herlihy y Leake 1988, 1992; Martínez L. 1980; McSweeney 2002; von Houwald 2003.

Table 10a. Gazetteer of ethnic places, ordered alphabetically, 2001.

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Abibila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	33	91.7%
Agalteca	TI	Olanchito	YORO	795	549	69.1%
Agua Blanca	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	286	147	51.4%
Agua Blanca	TI	Yoro	YORO	387	339	87.6%
Agua Caliente	L	Gracias	LEM	199	103	51.8%
Agua Caliente	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	33	33	100.0%
Agua Caliente Norte	L	San Juan	INT	300	150	50.0%
Agua Caliente Sur	L	San Juan	INT	596	300	50.3%
Agua Fria	L	San Sebastian	LEM	303	130	42.9%
Agua Fría	TI	Yoro	YORO	44	44	100.0%
Agua Salada	L	Comayagua	COM	403	101	25.1%
Agua Zarca	L	San Rafael	LEM	376	183	48.7%
Agua Zarca	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	75	74	98.7%
Aguanqueterique	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	231	126	54.5%
Aguanqueterique	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	222	104	46.8%
Ahuas	M	Ahuas	GAD	1330	1268	95.3%
Ahuasdakora	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	47	78.3%
Ahuaslupia	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	87	87	100.0%
Ahuaspagni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	92	82	89.1%
Ahuasta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Ahuastigni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Ahuta Paini	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	50	49	98.0%
Ajuterique	L	Ajuterique	COM	4944	410	8.3%
Aldea Nueva	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
Aldea Nueva	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	32	32	100.0%
Aldea Nueva	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	42	97.7%
Aldea Nueva	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	117	101	86.3%
Alpes Abajo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	195	51.6%
Altamira	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	218	101	46.3%
Alto Pino	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	166	101	60.8%
Altos de las Mesas	L	Alubaren	F. M.	287	144	50.2%
Alubaren	L	Alubaren	F. M.	986	480	48.7%
Alvarenga	TI	Morazán	YORO	124	81	65.3%
Andreatara	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	7	7	100.0%
Antigua Ocotepeque	Ch	N. Ocotepeque	OCOTE	1722	194	11.3%
Apamul	L	Curaren	F. M.	200	105	52.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Arada	L	Arada	S. B.	2818	434	15.4%
Arcamon	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	458	236	51.5%
Arenales	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	333	133	39.9%
Arenales	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	289	139	48.1%
Arenales	L	La Iguala	LEM	303	161	53.1%
Arenales	L	Lepaera	LEM	502	245	48.8%
Arenales [Piedra Parada]	L	Curaren	F. M.	571	282	49.4%
Arenalitos	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	461	232	50.3%
Arenas Blancas	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	24	23	95.8%
Arizona	L	Arizona	ATL	4160	181	4.4%
Arizona	TI	Arizona	ATL	4160	32	0.8%
Armenia	Tw	Olanchito	YORO	1393	21	1.5%
Atima	L	Atima	S. B.	1647	168	10.2%
Auka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1108	1077	97.2%
Aurata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	309	305	98.7%
Awavila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	367	296	80.7%
Azacualpa	L	Intibuca	INT	508	257	50.6%
Azacualpa	L	San Juan	INT	382	191	50.0%
Azacualpa	L	Yamaranguila	INT	888	434	48.9%
Azacualpa	L	Candelaria	LEM	276	148	53.6%
Azacualpa	L	Tomala	LEM	502	238	47.4%
Azacualpa [de S. Ant.]	L	Dolores	INT	259	116	44.8%
Azacualpita	L	Intibuca	INT	441	223	50.6%
Azacualpita	L	Gracias	LEM	328	149	45.4%
Azacupita	L	Reitoca	F. M.	254	114	44.9%
Azaculapa	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	296	148	50.0%
Babanato	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	463	215	46.4%
Bajamar	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	942	811	86.1%
Banaderos	L	San Antonio	INT	227	106	46.7%
Banaderos	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	114	113	99.1%
Banaderos	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	219	203	92.7%
Banaka	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	181	83	45.9%
Barandilla Arriba	L	Guarita	LEM	228	115	50.4%
Barbascales	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	61	56	91.8%
Barbasqueadero	Ch	Cabanas	COPAN	166	122	73.5%
Barbasqueadero	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	196	136	69.4%
Barra de Aguán	G	Sta Rosa Aguán	COLON	412	285	69.2%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Barra de Caratasca	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	20	20	100.0%
Barra Patuca	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	2437	2345	96.2%
Barrio Bight	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	137	132	96.4%
Barrio Iguana [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	148	132	89.2%
Barrio Inglés [P Gorda]	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	199	70.3%
Barrio Inglés [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	74	26.1%
Barrio La Cola [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	238	227	95.4%
Barrio Lagarto [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	139	77.2%
Barrio Nuevo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	220	110	50.0%
Barrio Nuevo	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	394	190	48.2%
Barrio Sur	L	Omoa	CORT	765	96	12.5%
Barrio Zambrano	G	La Ceiba	ATL	69	67	97.1%
Basilaya	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Batalla	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	377	351	93.1%
Batania	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	363	328	90.4%
Batilkira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	15	93.8%
Batiltuk	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	26	18	69.2%
Baxilaya	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Beikan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	27	26	96.3%
Belen	L	Belen	LEM	332	140	42.2%
Belen	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	328	302	92.1%
Belen Gualcho	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	2182	2114	96.9%
Benk [Bank]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	683	647	94.7%
Bentley Bay	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	60	55	91.7%
Bibililaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	18	100.0%
Big Rock	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	47	35	74.5%
Bijao	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	132	130	98.5%
Bil Almuck	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	165	139	84.2%
Blauskira	M	Ahuas	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Boca Cerrada	G	La Masica	ATL	111	23	20.7%
Bolete	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	37	37	100.0%
Bom Almok	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Bonilla	L	Gracias	LEM	195	109	55.9%
Bravila	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	25	9	36.0%
Brick Bay	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	226	33	14.6%
Brisas Buenos Aires [Belen]	TI	Yoro	YORO	130	103	79.2%
Brisas del Bosque	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Brisas del Portillo	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	45	43	95.6%
Brus laguna	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	3593	3266	90.9%
Buena Vista	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	266	88	33.1%
Buena Vista	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	218	111	50.9%
Buena Vista	L	Lepaera	LEM	214	116	54.2%
Buena Vista	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	32	88.9%
Buena Vista	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	266	108	40.6%
Buena Vista	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	179	178	99.4%
Buena Vista Oriente	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	272	123	45.2%
Buenos Aires	L	Comayagua	COM	200	141	70.5%
Buenos Aires	L	Lepaera	LEM	384	201	52.3%
Buenos Aires	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	19	41.3%
Buenos Aires	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Buenos Aires	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	64	63	98.4%
Buenos Aires / 3975	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	33	32	97.0%
Buenos Aires / 3977	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	61	58	95.1%
Buenos Aires del Venadal	TI	Victoria	YORO	127	111	87.4%
Buenos Aires No. 2	TI	Yoro	YORO	316	264	83.5%
Buk-Buk	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Bulevar	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	33	28	84.8%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 1	TI	Yoro	YORO	52	45	86.5%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 2	TI	Yoro	YORO	150	135	90.0%
Cacagua	L	Curaren	F. M.	325	170	52.3%
Cacahuatal	L	Piraera	LEM	197	104	52.8%
Calabash Bight	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	135	76	56.3%
Calabash Point	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	32	17.8%
Calicanto	L	Curaren	F. M.	182	100	54.9%
Calucica	L	Concepcion	INT	228	124	54.4%
Camasca	L	Camasca	INT	1058	162	15.3%
Camp Bay	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	91	73	80.2%
Campanario No. 1	L	Masaguara	INT	418	219	52.4%
Campo Limones	G	La Lima	CORTES	633	22	3.5%
Campuca [El Camalote]	L	Gracias	LEM	498	258	51.8%
Cañaveral [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	348	322	92.5%
Canco	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	395	378	95.7%
Candelaria	L	Candelaria	LEM	767	246	32.1%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Candelaria	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	261	124	47.5%
Candelaria	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	614	581	94.6%
Candelarita	L	Piraera	LEM	300	146	48.7%
Cansincamon	L	Talgua	LEM	281	138	49.1%
Cantarranas	G	Tela	ATL	155	131	84.5%
Capri	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	58	55	94.8%
Carboneras	L	Comayagua	COM	139	127	91.4%
Caridad	TI	Morazán	YORO	364	244	67.0%
Carmelita	TI	Yoro	YORO	163	119	73.0%
Carrizalon	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	438	433	98.9%
Carter's (Lucy) Point	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	440	21	4.8%
Casas Quemadas	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	211	111	52.6%
Cataao	L	Gracias	LEM	243	117	48.1%
Catulaca	L	Gracias	LEM	612	316	51.6%
Caulotales	L	Arada	S. B.	271	126	46.5%
Caulotes	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
Cayo de Venado	G	Esparta	ATL	111	41	36.9%
Cayo Sirpe	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	157	157	100.0%
Cecagua	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	234	122	52.1%
Cedritos	TI	Orica	F. M.	31	31	100.0%
Cedros de Mejicapa	L	Gracias	LEM	265	126	47.5%
Ceguaca	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	1199	558	46.5%
Cementerera	L	Lepaera	LEM	811	398	49.1%
Cerro Bonito	TI	Yorito	YORO	93	83	89.2%
Cerro Bueno	L	San José	LA PAZ	253	115	45.5%
Cerro Colorado	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	304	144	47.4%
Cerro de Coros	L	Lepaera	LEM	200	102	51.0%
Cerro Grande	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	192	178	92.7%
Cerro Verde	L	Colomoncagua	INT	383	181	47.3%
Cerro Verde	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	169	168	99.4%
Chachaguaste No. 1	G	Roatán	Is. B.	46	45	97.8%
Chaguiton	Ch	Sta Rosa d Copan	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
Chilamon	L	San Antonio	INT	206	118	57.3%
Chinacla	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	336	114	33.9%
Choloma	NI	Choloma	CORT	105899	27	0.0%
Choloma	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	745	373	50.1%
Choloma	G	Choloma	CORTES	105899	329	0.3%
Choloma	Ch	Choloma	CORTES	105899	79	0.1%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Choluteca	G	Choluteca	CHOL	70968	65	0.1%
Chusmaya	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	227	123	54.2%
Chusquin	L	La Iguala	LEM	484	229	47.3%
Ciriboya	G	Iriona	COLON	393	345	87.8%
Claura No. 1	M	Iriona	COLON	292	115	39.4%
Coalaca	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	219	116	53.0%
Cocal	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	63	47	74.6%
Cocalito	G	Iriona	COLON	439	391	89.1%
Coclan	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	299	144	48.2%
Cocobila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	784	736	93.9%
Cocotigni	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	194	188	96.9%
Cocuade	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	205	204	99.5%
Cofradia	G	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	18011	21	0.1%
Cofradia El Sauce	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	245	112	45.7%
Cojores	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	225	114	50.7%
Col Lazos de Amistad	L	Comayagua	COM	308	258	83.8%
Col. Concepcion	L	San Jeronimo	COM	151	137	90.7%
Col. Episcopal	G	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	730	65	8.9%
Col. San Antonio	Ch	Choloma	CORTES	154	146	94.8%
Col. Santidad	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	49	37	75.5%
Cololaca	L	Cololaca	LEM	938	481	51.3%
Colomarigua [El Tablon]	L	Concepcion	INT	267	147	55.1%
Colomoncagua	L	Colomoncagua	INT	758	379	50.0%
Colonia David	G	La Ceiba	ATL	375	197	52.5%
Colonia Margarita	G	Balfate	COLON	212	143	67.5%
Coloradito	NI	El Porvenir	ATL	645	44	6.8%
Coloradito	G	El Porvenir	ATL	645	31	4.8%
Comayagua	NI	Comayagua	COM	53367	35	0.1%
Comayagua	L	Comayagua	COM	53367	1000	1.9%
Comayagua	G	Comayagua	COM	53367	76	0.1%
Comayagua	Ch	Comayagua	COM	53367	44	0.1%
Comayagua	Tw	Comayagua	COM	53367	25	0.0%
Concepcion	L	Concepcion	INT	735	377	51.3%
Concepcion	L	Erandique	LEM	233	103	44.2%
Concepcion	L	San Rafael	LEM	205	102	49.8%
Concepcion	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	762	746	97.9%
Concepcion	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	421	400	95.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Concepcion de Soluteca	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	732	268	36.6%
Concordia	L	San Francisco	LEM	354	169	47.7%
Consolaca	L	Gracias	LEM	289	138	47.8%
Consolacion	L	Lepaera	LEM	351	168	47.9%
Consolation Bight	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	214	71	33.2%
Copan Ruinas	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	5816	126	2.2%
Coquin	L	San Andres	LEM	193	102	52.8%
Corante	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	419	201	48.0%
Corintio	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	215	111	51.6%
Corinto	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
Corinto Llano	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	48	98.0%
Corozal	G	La Ceiba	ATL	2116	1661	78.5%
Corral de Piedras	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	236	105	44.5%
Corral Falso	TI	Yoro	YORO	128	46	35.9%
Corralito	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	439	272	62.0%
Coyoles	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	260	206	79.2%
Coyoles	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	92	92	100.0%
Coyoles Central	G	Olanchito	YORO	1071	41	3.8%
Crawfish Rock	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	118	55	46.6%
Crique María	G	Tela	ATL	261	23	8.8%
Cristo Rey [Matasano]	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	401	182	45.4%
Cruz Alta	L	Intibuca	INT	187	100	53.5%
Cuchilla de Enmedio	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	217	100.0%
Culuco	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	180	156	86.7%
Cunimisca	L	Curaren	F. M.	220	110	50.0%
Cuquinca	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	257	123	47.9%
Curaren	L	Curaren	F. M.	515	172	33.4%
Cury [Kuri]	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	157	151	96.2%
Cusuna	G	Iriona	COLON	1311	1269	96.8%
Cuyulmite	L	Colomoncagua	INT	422	169	40.0%
Dakoratará	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	228	220	96.5%
Danlí	G	Danlí	EL PAR	40915	39	0.1%
Dapat	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	473	408	86.3%
Deuras	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Diamond Rock	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	384	127	33.1%
Distrito Central	P	Distrito Central	FM	765675	71	0.0%
Distrito Central	NI	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	363	0.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Distrito Central	L	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	534	0.1%
Distrito Central	M	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	548	0.1%
Distrito Central	G	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	1901	0.2%
Distrito Central	Ch	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	402	0.1%
Distrito Central	Tl	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	59	0.0%
Distrito Central	Tw	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	26	0.0%
Dolores	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	1050	1013	96.5%
East End	G	Roatán	Is. B.	35	26	74.3%
East Harbour [Utila]	NI	Utila	Is. B.	1572	164	10.4%
El Achioté	L	Langue	VALLE	141	125	88.7%
El Adobal	L	La Iguala	LEM	235	127	54.0%
El Agua Amarillo	P	San Esteban	OLAN	61	57	93.4%
El Agua Buena	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	129	127	98.4%
El Aguacatal	L	Lepaera	LEM	352	183	52.0%
El Aguacate	L	Intibuca	INT	222	115	51.8%
El Aguacate	L	Talgua	LEM	388	152	39.2%
El Aguaje	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
El Aguatal	L	San José	LA PAZ	345	133	38.6%
El Almendro	L	Colomoncagua	INT	281	157	55.9%
El Anono	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	73	73	100.0%
El Apintal	L	Colomoncagua	INT	400	211	52.8%
El Arco	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	155	155	100.0%
El Astillero	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	118	118	100.0%
El Bailadero	L	Cabañas	LA PAZ	275	135	49.1%
El Balsamo	Tl	Yoro	YORO	66	40	60.6%
El Balsamo (La Canteada)	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	258	257	99.6%
El Barrio	L	Lepaera	LEM	358	178	49.7%
El Barro	Tl	Yoro	YORO	38	36	94.7%
El Borbollon	L	Yamaranguila	INT	315	165	52.4%
El Bordo	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	111	109	98.2%
El Callejon	L	Colomoncagua	INT	441	224	50.8%
El Calvario	L	Candelaria	LEM	191	119	62.3%
El Camalote	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	385	182	47.3%
El Camalote	L	Talgua	LEM	349	149	42.7%
El Camalote	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	54	54	100.0%
El Camalote	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	517	511	98.8%
El Campanario	L	San Rafael	LEM	276	144	52.2%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Campo	P	San Esteban	OLAN	179	135	75.4%
El Canonon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
El Carmen	L	Lepaera	LEM	551	178	32.3%
El Carrizal	L	Yamaranguila	INT	415	186	44.8%
El Carrizal	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	411	211	51.3%
El Carrizal	L	Erandique	LEM	367	181	49.3%
El Carrizal	L	Piraera	LEM	224	115	51.3%
El Carrizal	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	89	87	97.8%
El Carrizal [Lesquines]	L	San Juan	INT	192	103	53.6%
El Carrizal No. 1	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	260	109	41.9%
El Carrizal No. 4	L	San Sebastian	LEM	204	104	51.0%
El Carrizalito	L	Erandique	LEM	195	101	51.8%
El Castano	L	Candelaria	LEM	236	119	50.4%
El Casteno	L	Colomoncagua	INT	336	161	47.9%
El Caudate	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
El Cedral	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	90	88	97.8%
El Cedron	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	46	45	97.8%
El Cedron	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	54	52	96.3%
El Cerro	L	Colomoncagua	INT	239	125	52.3%
El Cerron	L	Concepcion	INT	457	226	49.5%
El Cerron	L	Yamaranguila	INT	495	226	45.7%
El Cerron	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
El Cerrón	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	553	241	43.6%
El Chaguiton	Ch	Santa Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	358	68	19.0%
El Chaparral	L	Curaren	F. M.	278	120	43.2%
El Chaquite	L	Lepaera	LEM	611	313	51.2%
El Charrito	TI	Yoro	YORO	47	35	74.5%
El Chilar (Agua Zarca)	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	224	156	69.6%
El Chimizal	L	La Union	LEM	222	105	47.3%
El Chorruto	Ch	La Masica	ATL	272	26	9.6%
El Chorro	TI	Yoro	YORO	55	40	72.7%
El Cipres	L	Intibuca	INT	365	142	38.9%
El Cipres	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	268	139	51.9%
El Cipres	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	302	278	92.1%
El Cipresal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	154	149	96.8%
El Clarinero	L	Yamaranguila	INT	402	164	40.8%
El Copante	L	Tomala	LEM	253	127	50.2%
El Copantillo	L	Masaguara	INT	203	101	49.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Copantillo	L	San Andres	LEM	269	135	50.2%
El Copantillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	185	185	100.0%
El Cordoncillo	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	202	159	78.7%
El Corozal	L	San Juan Garita	LEM	327	164	50.2%
El Coyolito	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	37	37	100.0%
El Cruce	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	454	183	40.3%
El Crucillal	L	Ajuterique	COM	137	132	96.4%
El Cutal	L	San Sebastian	LEM	263	112	42.6%
El Derrumbado	L	La Iguala	LEM	342	191	55.8%
El Descombro No. 1	Tl	Yoro	YORO	92	69	75.0%
El Desvio [El Portillo]	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	298	151	50.7%
El Diez y Ocho	G	Esparta	ATL	65	20	30.8%
El Durrumbado	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	283	142	50.2%
El Eden	L	San Rafael	LEM	516	274	53.1%
El Eden	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	392	202	51.5%
El Escalon	L	Curaren	F. M.	319	159	49.8%
El Estero	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	190	105	55.3%
El Granadillo	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	265	134	50.6%
El Granizal No. 2	M	Lepaera	LEM	41	41	100.0%
El Guachipilincito	L	Concepcion	INT	237	114	48.1%
El Guajiniquil	L	Concepcion	INT	270	132	48.9%
El Guajiniquil	Tl	El Negrito	YORO	138	22	15.9%
El Guanacaste	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	216	118	54.6%
El Guanacaste	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	250	124	49.6%
El Guanacaste	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	203	102	50.2%
El Guapinol	Tl	Morazán	YORO	30	22	73.3%
El Guayabal	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	244	121	49.6%
El Guayabito	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	154	153	99.4%
El Higon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	102	99	97.1%
El Higuero	Tl	Orica	F. M.	21	19	90.5%
El Higuero	L	San Rafael	LEM	201	104	51.7%
El Hondable	L	Colomoncagua	INT	271	130	48.0%
El Hornito	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	108	105	97.2%
El Horno	L	Comayagua	COM	251	245	97.6%
El Jicarillo [Chimisal]	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	305	153	50.2%
El Jicaro	L	Alubaren	F. M.	231	108	46.8%
El Jicaro	L	Gracias	LEM	369	185	50.1%
El Jocomico	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	130	93	71.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Joril	L	Piraera	LEM	281	143	50.9%
El Jutal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	130	126	96.9%
El Limon	L	Gracias	LEM	248	115	46.4%
El Liquidambar	L	Masaguara	INT	280	142	50.7%
El Llano de la Hamaca	L	Mapulaca	LEM	390	174	44.6%
El Llano de Las Milpas	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	104	103	99.0%
El Magueyal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	434	432	99.5%
El Mangal	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	220	189	85.9%
El Mango	L	La Iguala	LEM	389	211	54.2%
El Manguito	G	Sta Rosa Aguán	COLON	78	22	28.2%
El Manzano	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	598	503	84.1%
El Matasanito	L	Lepaera	LEM	306	153	50.0%
El Matasano	L	Erandique	LEM	257	126	49.0%
El Matasano	L	La Iguala	LEM	570	265	46.5%
El Mochito	L	Las Vegas	S. B.	1886	232	12.3%
El Mogote	L	San Rafael	LEM	222	118	53.2%
El Mogote	TI	Yoro	YORO	5	5	100.0%
El Molino	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	81	81	100.0%
El Mozotal	L	Masaguara	INT	313	164	52.4%
El Musiquito	TI	Yoro	YORO	101	67	66.3%
El Nanzal	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	208	110	52.9%
El Naranjal	L	Belen	LEM	209	119	56.9%
El Naranjal	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	21	21	100.0%
El Naranjito	TI	Yoro	YORO	207	22	10.6%
El Naranjo	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	31	30	96.8%
El Naranjo	L	Intibuca	INT	242	110	45.5%
El Naranjo	L	Intibuca	INT	288	156	54.2%
El Naranjo	L	San José	LA PAZ	283	168	59.4%
El Naranjo	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	77	76	98.7%
El Naranjo [S. Lucia]	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	311	161	51.8%
El Nispero	L	El Nispero	S. B.	2393	437	18.3%
El Nuevo Porvenir	L	Yamaranguila	INT	242	109	45.0%
El Obraje	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	62	59	95.2%
El Ocote	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%
El Ocotillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	242	239	98.8%
El Ojo de Agua	L	Gracias	LEM	728	182	25.0%
El Pacayal	L	Siguatopeque	COM	354	340	96.0%
El Paisal	L	Intibuca	INT	365	162	44.4%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Palmar	TI	Yoro	YORO	59	35	59.3%
El Palnon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	47	47	100.0%
El Panal	TI	Yorito	YORO	98	65	66.3%
El Paraiso	P	Santa Fe	COLON	144	21	14.6%
El Paraiso	L	Magdalena	INT	219	105	47.9%
El Paraiso	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	437	428	97.9%
El Paraiso	L	El Nispero	S. B.	364	185	50.8%
El Paraiso	TI	Santa Fé	COLON	144	91	63.2%
El Pastal	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	525	246	46.9%
El Paterno [Santa Rosa]	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	201	104	51.7%
El Pedernal	L	San José	LA PAZ	729	337	46.2%
El Pedregal	L	San Jeronimo	COM	161	161	100.0%
El Pelicano	NI	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	73	14.6%
El Pelicano	M	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	75	15.0%
El Pelon	L	San Juan	INT	447	216	48.3%
El Pelon	L	Yamaranguila	INT	366	171	46.7%
El Pelon de Ologosi	L	Intibuca	INT	721	334	46.3%
El Peloncito de Ologosi	L	Intibuca	INT	220	104	47.3%
El Pericon	L	Yamaranguila	INT	338	166	49.1%
El Pericón	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	285	138	48.4%
El Petatillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	107	102	95.3%
El Picacho	L	Masaguara	INT	289	138	47.8%
El Picacho	L	Yamaranguila	INT	329	151	45.9%
El Pinabetal	L	La Union	LEM	356	160	44.9%
El Pinabetal	L	Talgua	LEM	662	160	24.2%
El Pinal	L	Gracias	LEM	280	125	44.6%
El Pinal	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
El Pinal de Las Mercedes	L	Gracias	LEM	479	238	49.7%
El Pinal San Jose	L	Gracias	LEM	254	118	46.5%
El Pinar	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	230	101	43.9%
El Pitillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	183	174	95.1%
El Plan	L	Masaguara	INT	240	114	47.5%
El Plan	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
El Planon	L	Gracias	LEM	220	116	52.7%
El Playon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	56	54	96.4%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Playoncito	L	Ajuterique	COM	207	206	99.5%
El Portillo	L	Gracias	LEM	234	117	50.0%
El Portillo de Cerro Negro	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	41	41	100.0%
El Portillo del Espino	L	Concepcion	INT	198	102	51.5%
El Portillo No. 2	TI	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
El Portillon	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	325	154	47.4%
El Porvenir	L	Curaren	F. M.	277	147	53.1%
El Porvenir	G	El Porvenir	ATL	2124	23	1.1%
El Porvenir Primero	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	385	105	27.3%
El Potrero	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	302	154	51.0%
El Potrero	TI	Liure	E. P.	368	96	26.1%
El Potrero [Paraiso]	L	Piraera	LEM	400	209	52.3%
El Potrero o San José	TI	Yoro	YORO	123	101	82.1%
El Potrero San Francisco	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	143	48.1%
El Potreron	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	52	51	98.1%
El Progreso	NI	El Progreso	YORO	90475	64	0.1%
El Progreso	G	El Progreso	YORO	90475	186	0.2%
El Quebrachal	L	Concepcion	INT	189	114	60.3%
El Rancho	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	194	109	56.2%
El Rastrojon (N. Esperanza)	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	82	81	98.8%
El Refugio	L	Gracias	LEM	287	131	45.6%
El Rincon	L	Siguatopeque	COM	1405	597	42.5%
El Río	TI	Yoro	YORO	39	26	66.7%
El Rion	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	111	105	94.6%
El Rodeito	L	Gracias	LEM	410	188	45.9%
El Rodeito	L	La Iguala	LEM	322	176	54.7%
El Rodeo	L	Liure	E. P.	278	95	34.2%
El Rodeo	L	Concepcion	INT	298	129	43.3%
El Rodeo	L	Intibuca	INT	401	197	49.1%
El Rodeo	L	San Miguelito	INT	263	123	46.8%
El Rodeo	Tw	Liure	E. P.	278	69	24.8%
El Rodeo de Quelacasque	L	Gracias	LEM	330	148	44.8%
El Rosario	L	Lepaera	LEM	298	157	52.7%
El Rosario	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	198	197	99.5%
El Rosario	Ch	Macuelizo	S. B.	767	95	12.4%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Salitre	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	74	70	94.6%
El Sauce	P	San Esteban	OLAN	18	18	100.0%
El Sauce	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	266	124	46.6%
El Sauce	TI	Santa Fé	COLON	61	61	100.0%
El Sifon	L	Ajuterique	COM	314	291	92.7%
El Sile	L	Gracias	LEM	338	164	48.5%
El Sinai	L	San Rafael	LEM	357	178	49.9%
El Siriano	TI	Yoro	YORO	424	172	40.6%
El Sisimite	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	24	24	100.0%
El Sitio	L	Mapulaca	LEM	285	162	56.8%
El Socorro	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	420	417	99.3%
El Sombrerito	L	Curaren	F. M.	217	109	50.2%
El Sombrio	L	Colomoncagua	INT	252	139	55.2%
El Suntul	TI	Yoro	YORO	27	26	96.3%
El Tablon	L	Gracias	LEM	315	160	50.8%
El Tablón	TI	Yoro	YORO	146	63	43.2%
El Tablon No. 1	L	Yamaranguila	INT	218	101	46.3%
El Tabor	L	Intibuca	INT	677	286	42.2%
El Terrero del Guayabal	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	271	130	48.0%
El Tigre	Ch	Sta Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	1270	265	20.9%
El Tigre	TI	Yoro	YORO	28	27	96.4%
El Timbo	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	422	207	49.1%
El Tranvio	G	Iriona	COLON	109	92	84.4%
El Trapiche	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	319	116	36.4%
El Triunfo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	122	122	100.0%
El Tuyal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	259	252	97.3%
El Zacatal [Suyapa]	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	298	117	39.3%
El Zacatón	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	314	151	48.1%
El Zapotal	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	29	29	100.0%
El Zapotal	TI	Yorito	YORO	24	24	100.0%
El Zapote	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	149	50.2%
El Zapote	L	Gracias	LEM	301	147	48.8%
El Zapote	L	Tomala	LEM	254	119	46.9%
El Zapote	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	272	108	39.7%
El Zapote	TI	Orica	F. M.	3	3	100.0%
El Zapotillo	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	210	105	50.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Zapotillo	L	La Iguala	LEM	213	107	50.2%
El Zarzal	L	San Juan	INT	376	176	46.8%
El Zarzal	L	Gracias	LEM	297	179	60.3%
El Zarzal	L	Ilama	S. B.	260	127	48.8%
El Zurzular	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	258	136	52.7%
Erandique	L	Erandique	LEM	1740	616	35.4%
Estancia	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	560	307	54.8%
Estancias	L	Lepaera	LEM	263	127	48.3%
Estero Ancho	G	Tela	ATL	198	22	11.1%
Fatima	L	San Jeronimo	COM	415	221	53.3%
Fiddlers Bight	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	88	59	67.0%
Finca Las Delicias	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	51	51	100.0%
Flower's Bay	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	228	162	71.1%
French Harbour	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	643	26.1%
French Harbour	M	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	54	2.2%
French Harbour	G	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	302	12.2%
Fuente de Jacob	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	57	57	100.0%
Gibson Bight	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	204	40	19.6%
Gotas de Sangre	Ch	Santa Rita	COPAN	185	120	64.9%
Gracias	P	Gracias	LEM	6716	49	0.7%
Gracias	L	Gracias	LEM	6716	2719	40.5%
Gracias	M	Gracias	LEM	6716	34	0.5%
Gracias	Ch	Gracias	LEM	6716	40	0.6%
Gravel Bay	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	315	154	48.9%
Guacutao	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	356	199	55.9%
Guadalupe	G	Santa Fé	COLON	615	539	87.6%
Guajiquirito	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	287	136	47.4%
Guajiquiro	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	379	171	45.1%
Gualala	L	Gualala	S. B.	560	104	18.6%
Gualan	L	Lepaera	LEM	550	285	51.8%
Gualcea	L	Erandique	LEM	455	217	47.7%
Gualcince	L	Gualcince	LEM	345	119	34.5%
Gualciras	L	La Union	LEM	648	317	48.9%
Gualinga	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	295	139	47.1%
Gualpakiakira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	212	207	97.6%
Guanaja	N I	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	392	22.1%
Guanaja	M	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	32	1.8%
Guanaja	G	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	54	3.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Guanizales	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	299	144	48.2%
Guanteque	L	Gracias	LEM	268	143	53.4%
Guarita	L	Guarita	LEM	565	286	50.6%
Guascotoro	L	Yamaranguila	INT	241	115	47.7%
Guaspololo	L	Masaguara	INT	210	103	49.0%
Habra	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	238	228	95.8%
Hacda. El Porvenir	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%
Hacda. Las Deliscias	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	28	28	100.0%
Hacda. Piedras Colorados	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	18	18	100.0%
Hacienda Belen	P	Yoro	YORO	111	28	25.2%
Hacienda Belén	Tl	Yoro	YORO	111	78	70.3%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	L	Camasca	INT	341	167	49.0%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	L	Colomoncagua	INT	397	210	52.9%
Hacienda Vieja	L	Curaren	F. M.	309	136	44.0%
Hacienda Vieja	L	Colomoncagua	INT	227	114	50.2%
Halavar [Haulover]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	713	609	85.4%
Hoja Blanca	L	Concepcion	INT	281	135	48.0%
Hojas Anchas	L	La Iguala	LEM	382	171	44.8%
Huamuk	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Hujunuya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	113	75	66.4%
Ibans	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	65	7.2%
Ibans	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	769	85.1%
Iguanes	L	Yamaranguila	INT	209	103	49.3%
Ilama	L	Ilama	S. B.	1752	782	44.6%
Ingrula	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	230	127	55.2%
Intibuca	L	Intibuca	INT	11995	3311	27.6%
Intibuca	Tw	Intibuca	INT	11995	23	0.2%
Iralaya [Ilaya]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	1343	1321	98.4%
Iriona	M	Iriona	COLON	76	0	0.0%
Iriona Viejo	G	Iriona	COLON	234	227	97.0%
J. S. G. [Oak Ridge]	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	640	25.3%
J. S. G. [Oak Ridge]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	35	1.4%
J. S. Guardiola [Oak Ridge]	M	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	112	4.4%
Jacan [San Isidro]	L	Gracias	LEM	577	288	49.9%
Jasmines de Oriente	P	Santa Fe	COLON	398	134	33.7%
Jasmines de Oriente	Ch	Santa Fe	COLON	398	42	10.6%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Jasmines de Oriente	TI	Santa Fé	COLON	398	205	51.5%
Jericó	G	Trujillo	COLON	2151	22	1.0%
Jesus de Otoro	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	6427	2949	45.9%
Jimia	TI	Yoro	YORO	103	46	44.7%
Jiquinlaca	L	Concepcion	INT	1148	581	50.6%
Jobs Bight	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	121	106	87.6%
Joscamon	L	Erandique	LEM	247	112	45.3%
Joyas Galanas	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	224	222	99.1%
JSG [Oak Ridge]	TI	J.S.Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	23	0.9%
Jualaca	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	256	251	98.0%
Jupual [Las Crucitas]	L	Erandique	LEM	250	108	43.2%
Jurtao	L	Erandique	LEM	321	161	50.2%
Jutiapa	G	Jutiapa	ATL	2635	38	1.4%
Juticalpa	N I	Juticalpa	OLAN	30030	40	0.1%
Juticalpa	G	Juticalpa	OLAN	30030	25	0.1%
Kahka Raya	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Kakabila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kakaopiengni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kalpo	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	52	98.1%
Kalpo	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	193	187	96.9%
Karabila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	58	55	94.8%
Karasunta	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	239	237	99.2%
Karsunta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	17	94.4%
Kasubila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	3	27.3%
Kasautara	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	171	92.9%
Kaska	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	1	25.0%
Kaskialmo	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	85	79	92.9%
Kautara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	11	100.0%
Kiaskira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	8	100.0%
Kinganka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	129	94.9%
Kinikisne	M	Iriona	COLON	13	0	0.0%
Kisutigni-Ta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Klarplata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	65	64	98.5%
Kliskankira	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Klubki [Clubki]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	431	423	98.1%
Klubkimona	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	252	238	94.4%
Klukulum	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	sin info	sin info	-

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Kohunta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Koko	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	62	100.0%
Kokota	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	412	402	97.6%
Krahkra	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	28	77.8%
Krahkra	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	5	5	100.0%
Krata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	432	393	91.0%
Kratabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Krausirpi	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	604	115	19.0%
Krausirpi	Tw	Wampusirpe	GAD	604	481	79.6%
Krautara	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	123	11	8.9%
Krautara	Tw	Wampusirpe	GAD	123	112	91.1%
Kropunta	M	Ahuas	GAD	453	451	99.6%
Kruta [Walpatara]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	708	647	91.4%
Kualalankan	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	18	18	100.0%
Kuch	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	29	29	100.0%
Kukudakora	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	61	56	91.8%
Kukudakra	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	325	302	92.9%
Kukudakra	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Kurhpa	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	381	372	97.6%
Kuri	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	260	86.7%
Kuska-Yari	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Kusuasuan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	39	39	100.0%
Kwihera	M	Ahuas	GAD	176	171	97.2%
La Alondra	L	Erandique	LEM	284	129	45.4%
La Angostura	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	376	180	47.9%
La Asomada	L	Gracias	LEM	793	396	49.9%
La Azacualpa	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	230	125	54.3%
La Bosita	Ch	Morazan	YORO	114	27	23.7%
La Brea	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
La Cali	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	508	220	43.3%
La Campa	L	La Campa	LEM	253	118	46.6%
La Campana	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	142	128	90.1%
La Canada	L	San Rafael	LEM	481	217	45.1%
La Cañada o El Volcán	TI	Morazán	YORO	185	99	53.5%
La Cangual	L	San Andres	LEM	244	127	52.0%
La Canoa	L	Gracias	LEM	469	170	36.2%
La Ceiba	NI	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	1986	1.7%
La Ceiba	L	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	120	0.1%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
La Ceiba	M	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	350	0.3%
La Ceiba	G	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	5194	4.5%
La Ceiba	Ch	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	97	0.1%
La Ceibita	L	San Juan	INT	265	134	50.6%
La Ceibita	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	361	188	52.1%
La Ceibita	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	35	35	100.0%
La Ceibita [La Cienega]	TI	Orica	F. M.	86	35	40.7%
La Cidra	L	Comayagua	COM	156	155	99.4%
La Colonia	L	Ilama	S. B.	379	196	51.7%
La Colonia	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	161	159	98.8%
La Colonia de Jagua	L	Lepaera	LEM	322	164	50.9%
La Colonia Suyapa	TI	El Negrito	YORO	39	38	97.4%
La Concordia	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	149	149	100.0%
La Conquista	TI	Yoro	YORO	184	25	13.6%
La Cooperativo	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	203	181	89.2%
La Crucita	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	328	152	46.3%
La Cruz	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	246	117	47.6%
La Cuchilla	L	Curaren	F. M.	565	275	48.7%
La Cueva	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	242	239	98.8%
La Cumbre	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	306	140	45.8%
La Cumbre de Palmichal	Ch	Macuelizo	S. B.	715	34	4.8%
La Cumbre d Cerro Negro	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	21	20	95.2%
La Cunka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	184	179	97.3%
La Danta	L	Masaguara	INT	348	161	46.3%
La Ensenada	G	Tela	ATL	151	121	80.1%
La Entrada	L	Piraera	LEM	223	109	48.9%
La Esperanza	L	La Esperanza	INT	4978	1779	35.7%
La Fe	L	Ilama	S. B.	318	155	48.7%
La Fé	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	12	12	100.0%
La Florida	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	828	400	48.3%
La Florida	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	605	260	43.0%
La Fortuna	TI	Yoro	YORO	43	42	97.7%
La Fortuna	TI	Yorito	YORO	42	27	64.3%
La Germania	L	Siguatopeque	COM	388	246	63.4%
La Gocia	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	349	345	98.9%
La Granadilla	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	30	30	100.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
La Guayabita	L	La Iguala	LEM	412	189	45.9%
La Iguala	L	La Iguala	LEM	267	116	43.4%
La Jagua	L	Masaguara	INT	198	101	51.0%
La Jagua	L	San Juan	INT	506	197	38.9%
La Jagua	L	Lepaera	LEM	648	336	51.9%
La Joya	L	La Iguala	LEM	244	106	43.4%
La Joya	TI	Yoro	YORO	255	33	12.9%
La Joya Grande	L	Colomoncagua	INT	191	102	53.4%
La Kriba [La Criba]	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	30	20	66.7%
La Laguna	P	San Esteban	OLAN	74	72	97.3%
La Laguna	L	San José	LA PAZ	267	114	42.7%
La Laguna	L	Erandique	LEM	238	113	47.5%
La Laguna	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	225	219	97.3%
La Laguna	TI	Yoro	YORO	203	193	95.1%
La Laguna	TI	Victoria	YORO	148	119	80.4%
La Laguna de Chiligatoro	L	Intibuca	INT	628	312	49.7%
La Laguna del Pedernal	L	Lepaera	LEM	821	414	50.4%
La Laguna Dorada	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	102	99	97.1%
La Leona	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	31	29	93.5%
La Libertad	L	Lepaera	LEM	1335	681	51.0%
La Lima	NI	La Lima	CORT	41490	101	0.2%
La Lima	L	Gracias	LEM	1143	521	45.6%
La Lima	G	La Lima	CORTES	41490	542	1.3%
La Lima [El Mogitillo]	TI	Orica	F. M.	64	52	81.3%
La Llorona	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%
La Loma del Guayabo	L	Gracias	LEM	304	153	50.3%
La Majada	L	Piraera	LEM	209	101	48.3%
La Miande	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	253	119	47.0%
La Mica	L	Ilama	S. B.	236	106	44.9%
La Mision	L	Gracias	LEM	1005	314	31.2%
La Misión	TI	Yoro	YORO	97	68	70.1%
La Moaga	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	442	434	98.2%
La Montanita	L	San Juan	INT	283	128	45.2%
La Montanita No. 1	L	La Iguala	LEM	456	224	49.1%
La Paz	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	285	1.8%
La Paz	M	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	25	0.2%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
La Paz	Ch	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	24	0.2%
La Pintada	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	318	139	43.7%
La Pintada No. 1	TI	Yoro	YORO	47	38	80.9%
La Piur	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	16	100.0%
La Puerta	L	Belen	LEM	205	105	51.2%
La Puerta	L	La Iguala	LEM	331	171	51.7%
La Puerta [Membrillo 2]	L	Yamaranguila	INT	368	122	33.2%
La Quebradona	Ch	San Agustin	COPAN	37	34	91.9%
La Rinconada	L	Colomoncagua	INT	732	298	40.7%
La Rinconada	L	Intibuca	INT	292	134	45.9%
La Rinconada	L	Intibuca	INT	289	123	42.6%
La Rinconada	L	Gracias	LEM	428	230	53.7%
La Rinconada	L	Lepaera	LEM	1545	767	49.6%
La Rodadora	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	386	176	45.6%
La Rosita	G	Esparta	ATL	85	36	42.4%
La Soledad	TI	Yoro	YORO	253	145	57.3%
La Sorto	L	Intibuca	INT	370	191	51.6%
La Tabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	411	398	96.8%
La Tejera	L	Talgua	LEM	333	147	44.1%
La Tejera	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	459	447	97.4%
La Tejera	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	56	55	98.2%
La Tejera	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	26	24	92.3%
La Union	L	Intibuca	INT	197	107	54.3%
La Union	L	La Union	LEM	2824	1216	43.1%
La Union	G	El Porvenir	ATL	2230	47	2.1%
La Union del Dorado	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	542	260	48.0%
La Union Lempira	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	221	110	49.8%
La Vegona	P	Santa Fe	COLON	52	40	76.9%
Laguna de Bacalar	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	82	68	82.9%
Laguna Grande	L	San Miguelito	INT	224	110	49.1%
Laguna Seca	L	Yamaranguila	INT	262	140	53.4%
Laguna Seca	TI	Orica	F. M.	17	16	94.1%
Laguna Verde	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	24	23	95.8%
Lagunas	L	La Iguala	LEM	457	453	99.1%
Lagunas de Pajapas	L	Lepaera	LEM	219	113	51.6%
Lagunetas	L	Masaguara	INT	459	224	48.8%
Lagunetas	L	San Rafael	LEM	235	115	48.9%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Lakatará (o Olancho)	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	131	128	97.7%
Las Anonas	L	San Francisco	LEM	254	126	49.6%
Las Aradas	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	231	106	45.9%
Las Aradas	L	San Francisco	LEM	216	107	49.5%
Las Arganas	L	Gracias	LEM	481	235	48.9%
Las Brisas	TI	Victoria	YORO	152	35	23.0%
Las Brisas de la Libertad	TI	Yorito	YORO	158	136	86.1%
Las Camoterías	L	La Unión	LEM	238	119	50.0%
Las Canadas	L	Belen	LEM	260	113	43.5%
Las Canadas	L	Candelaria	LEM	286	135	47.2%
Las Canas	Ch	Sta Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	45	23	51.1%
Las Casitas	L	Masaguara	INT	276	135	48.9%
Las Colmenas	Ch	Concepción	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
Las Crucitas	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	232	109	47.0%
Las Crucitas	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	337	170	50.4%
Las Crucitas	L	Lepaera	LEM	472	226	47.9%
Las Cuevas	L	San Francisco	LEM	218	122	56.0%
Las Cuevitas	L	Concepción	INT	279	145	52.0%
Las Cuevitas	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	40	40	100.0%
Las Delicias	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	239	110	46.0%
Las Delicias	L	San José	LA PAZ	292	111	38.0%
Las Delicias	G	Tela	ATL	324	206	63.6%
Las Delicias	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	140	137	97.9%
Las Delicias	Ch	Concepción	COPAN	325	298	91.7%
Las Delicias	TI	Santa Fé	COLON	32	31	96.9%
Las Delicias	TI	Yoro	YORO	66	63	95.5%
Las Filipinas	G	Iriona	COLON	40	40	100.0%
Las Flores	L	Colomoncagua	INT	508	245	48.2%
Las Flores	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	453	217	47.9%
Las Flores [Los Hornos]	L	San Francisco	LEM	336	160	47.6%
Las Hortensias	L	Yamaranguila	INT	270	137	50.7%
Las Huertas	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	303	149	49.2%
Las Huertas	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	418	191	45.7%
Las Huertas	L	La Iguala	LEM	268	140	52.2%
Las Juntas	Ch	Concepción	COPAN	89	89	100.0%
Las Lagunas	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	141	130	92.2%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Las Lajas	L	Alubaren	F. M.	318	153	48.1%
Las Lajas	L	Yamaranguila	INT	364	166	45.6%
Las Lajas	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	306	158	51.6%
Las Lomas	L	Colomoncagua	INT	519	253	48.7%
Las Marias	L	Magdalena	INT	290	100	34.5%
Las Marias	L	Cabañas	LA PAZ	321	143	44.5%
Las Marias	L	San Francisco	LEM	208	105	50.5%
Las Marias	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	214	200	93.5%
Las Marias Viejas	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	62	61	98.4%
Las Mataras	L	La Campa	LEM	215	113	52.6%
Las Mesetas	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	412	160	38.8%
Las Mesitas	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	313	160	51.1%
Las Mesitas	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	62	57	91.9%
Las Minas	L	Colomoncagua	INT	287	131	45.6%
Las Moras	L	Piraera	LEM	290	156	53.8%
Las Olominas	L	La Iguala	LEM	355	174	49.0%
Las Pavas	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	721	396	54.9%
Las Penas	L	La Union	LEM	780	397	50.9%
Las Penas	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	123	123	100.0%
Las Pilas	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	256	133	52.0%
Las Pilas	L	Lepaera	LEM	320	161	50.3%
Las Pilas de Canmaya	L	Lepaera	LEM	328	154	47.0%
Las Piles (La Cuchilla)	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	21	20	95.2%
Las Playas	L	La Iguala	LEM	306	134	43.8%
Las Playas de Santa Fe	L	Catacamas	OLAN	306	107	35.0%
Las Quebradas	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	325	119	36.6%
Las Tablas	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	43	100.0%
Las Tejas	L	Lepaera	LEM	1054	502	47.6%
Las Tranquitas	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	211	103	48.8%
Las Vegas	L	La Iguala	LEM	500	253	50.6%
Las Vegas	L	Virginia	LEM	208	113	54.3%
Las Ventanas	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	195	103	52.8%
Lasatingni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	0	0.0%
Lavatorio	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	200	100	50.0%
Leimus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	57	7	12.3%
Leimus Viejo	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	28	9	32.1%
Lemanal	L	Talgua	LEM	244	112	45.9%
Lentago	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	314	313	99.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Lepaera	L	Lepaera	LEM	2885	1344	46.6%
Lepaguare (El Bordo)	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	365	171	46.8%
Limatara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	8	42.1%
Limón	G	Limón	COLON	2215	1698	76.7%
Limonales	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	55	21.4%
Limonales	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	188	73.2%
Limpia Cuchilla	L	Gracias	LEM	295	150	50.8%
Limtakban	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	17	17	100.0%
Linderos	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	236	115	48.7%
Lisagnipura	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	299	99.7%
Liwa	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Liwa	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	135	99.3%
Liwa	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Liwakuria	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	288	279	96.9%
Llano Alegre	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	536	266	49.6%
Llano de Agua	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	208	104	50.0%
Llano de Maco	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	186	103	55.4%
Llano de Maye	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	212	49.2%
Llano de San Antonio	L	Yamaranguila	INT	301	159	52.8%
Llano Grande	L	Concepcion	INT	357	170	47.6%
Llano Grande	L	Virginia	LEM	332	163	49.1%
Llano Larga	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	187	185	98.9%
Llano Largo	L	La Iguala	LEM	220	101	45.9%
Llano Redondo	L	Intibuca	INT	237	114	48.1%
Llano Redondo	L	San Juan	INT	244	123	50.4%
Llano Redondo	L	Lepaera	LEM	553	260	47.0%
Llano Redondo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	115	114	99.1%
Llano Santular	TI	Yoro	YORO	203	25	12.3%
Llano Saulala/Laguntara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	13	13	100.0%
Llano Verde	L	Gracias	LEM	288	154	53.5%
Lodo Negro	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	220	112	50.9%
Lomas del Cordero	L	Comayagua	COM	241	221	91.7%
Long The Shore	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	123	44	35.8%
Los Achiotos	Ch	Santa Rita	COPAN	284	139	48.9%
Los Altos de Guanteque	L	Gracias	LEM	344	195	56.7%
Los Amantes (Salto Gra.de)	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Los Arrayanes	L	Masaguara	INT	344	160	46.5%
Los Bautista	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	31	31	100.0%
Los Canales	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	64	64	100.0%
Los Cerritos No. 1	L	Lepaera	LEM	394	207	52.5%
Los Cerritos No. 2	L	Lepaera	LEM	198	101	51.0%
Los Cerros	L	Mapulaca	LEM	207	100	48.3%
Los Cones	L	Gracias	LEM	207	110	53.1%
Los Cones	L	Belen	LEM	372	189	50.8%
Los Corrales	L	Lepaera	LEM	214	110	51.4%
Los Debajeados	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	43	42	97.7%
Los Dubon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	35	34	97.1%
Los Encinos	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	403	199	49.4%
Los Horconillos	L	Tomala	LEM	331	165	49.8%
Los Horcones	L	Yamaranguila	INT	268	141	52.6%
Los Horcones	L	Gracias	LEM	176	101	57.4%
Los Hornos	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	14	14	100.0%
Los Inditos	TI	Victoria	YORO	45	40	88.9%
Los Jardines	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	247	131	53.0%
Los Laureles	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	218	112	51.4%
Los Laureles	L	San Rafael	LEM	269	123	45.7%
Los Lavanderos	TI	Orica	F. M.	84	52	61.9%
Los Limas	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	143	131	91.6%
Los Lirios	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	23	22	95.7%
Los Lirios de Guama	TI	Yoro	YORO	422	69	16.4%
Los llanos	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	287	142	49.5%
Los Llanos	L	La Iguala	LEM	251	114	45.4%
Los Macarios	TI	Orica	F. M.	10	10	100.0%
Los Mangos	TI	Yoro	YORO	45	41	91.1%
Los Mezcales	TI	Yoro	YORO	112	76	67.9%
Los Mezcales	TI	Yoro	YORO	138	25	18.1%
Los Naranjos	L	San Juan	INT	367	159	43.3%
Los Olivas	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	49	49	100.0%
Los Olivos	L	Yamaranguila	INT	219	101	46.1%
Los Oreras	TI	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
Los Ortigas o Los Planes	TI	Morazán	YORO	69	31	44.9%
Los Patios	L	Yamaranguila	INT	223	109	48.9%
Los Patios	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	292	141	48.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Los Pinos	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	45	20	44.4%
Los Pintos	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	153	149	97.4%
Los Planes	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	410	213	52.0%
Los Planes	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	621	583	93.9%
Los Planes	L	Cololaca	LEM	187	103	55.1%
Los Planes	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	348	341	98.0%
Los Planes	TI	Yoro	YORO	100	58	58.0%
Los Planes	TI	San Luis	COM	500	102	20.4%
Los Planes de Ojuera	L	Belen	LEM	259	111	42.9%
Los Puentes	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	299	138	46.2%
Los Puentes	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	619	318	51.4%
Los Ramos	TI	Victoria	YORO	46	20	43.5%
Los Rodriguez	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
Los Sosas	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	454	232	51.1%
Los Tablones	L	Alubaren	F. M.	327	164	50.2%
Los Tablones	L	La Iguala	LEM	555	291	52.4%
Los Tablones	L	San Francisco	LEM	247	114	46.2%
Los Tablones	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%
Los Talnetes	P	Santa Fe	COLON	145	26	17.9%
Los Talnetes	Ch	Santa Fe	COLON	145	24	16.6%
Los Talnetes	TI	Santa Fé	COLON	145	62	42.8%
Los Trapiches	L	Colomoncagua	INT	333	151	45.3%
Louba	G	La Ceiba	ATL	84	48	57.1%
Lucerna	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	1343	742	55.2%
Luniko	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	53	100.0%
Lurr	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	50	42	84.0%
Macuelizo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	320	166	51.9%
Macuelizo [Hato Viejo]	L	San Antonio	INT	518	260	50.2%
Magdalena	L	Magdalena	INT	888	136	15.3%
Magdalena	L	San Francisco	LEM	292	140	47.9%
Malagua	L	Curaren	F. M.	246	104	42.3%
Malguara	L	Intibuca	INT	433	217	50.1%
Malguarita	L	Intibuca	INT	338	158	46.7%
Malsincales	L	Cololaca	LEM	383	186	48.6%
Malsincales	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	123	120	97.6%
Manazapa	L	Intibuca	INT	333	155	46.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Mango Seco	TI	Morazán	YORO	98	35	35.7%
Mangotara	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	586	571	97.4%
Mangrove Bight	NI	Guanaja	Is. B.	412	22	5.3%
Manuel Bonilla	G	Trujillo	COLON	298	27	9.1%
Mapitao	L	San Andres	LEM	215	111	51.6%
Mapulaca	L	Mapulaca	LEM	793	385	48.5%
Maracia	L	Intibuca	INT	222	109	49.1%
Marcala	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	8797	1338	15.2%
Marquira (Maiquira)	L	San Francisco	LEM	208	102	49.0%
Masacan	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	117	117	100.0%
Masaguara	L	Masaguara	INT	453	206	45.5%
Masca	G	Omoa	CORTES	440	170	38.6%
Matadero	TI	Yoro	YORO	202	176	87.1%
Mavita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	30	100.0%
Medina	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	203	107	52.7%
Mejocote	L	Gracias	LEM	227	115	50.7%
Mercedes Ocotillo	M	Lepaera	LEM	290	258	89.0%
Mezcalito	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	229	102	44.5%
Milton Bight	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	138	62.2%
Milton Bight	M	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	26	11.7%
Miratoro	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	359	173	48.2%
Mistruck	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	253	236	93.3%
Mocoron	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	795	699	87.9%
Mogola	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	368	173	47.0%
Moncoy	TI	Yoro	YORO	78	24	30.8%
Monquecagua	L	Intibuca	INT	489	240	49.1%
Montana Adentro	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	127	122	96.1%
Montaña de Buenos Aires	TI	Yoro	YORO	61	61	100.0%
Monte Copado	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	532	285	53.6%
Monte de Los Negros	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	185	144	77.8%
Monte Grande	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	284	144	50.7%
Monte Placentero	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	3593	52	1.4%
Monte Placentero	M	Roatán	Is. B.	3493	53	1.5%
Monte Pobre	G	El Porvenir	ATL	153	39	25.5%
Monte Verde	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	584	293	50.2%
Monterrey	TI	Orica	F. M.	77	47	61.0%
Morazán	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	229	117	51.1%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Mordel	P	Trujillo	COLON	46	46	100.0%
Mud Hole	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	148	49	33.1%
Musula	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	255	127	49.8%
Nejapa	L	El Nispero	S. B.	377	102	27.1%
Nicaragua	G	Tela	ATL	34	22	64.7%
North Side	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	63	62	98.4%
Nueva Arcadia	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	360	177	49.2%
Nueva Armenia	G	Jutiapa	ATL	1303	950	72.9%
Nueva Eden	L	Lepaera	LEM	543	278	51.2%
Nueva Esperanza	L	La Campa	LEM	219	101	46.1%
Nueva Esperanza	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	52	47	90.4%
Nueva Go	G	Esparta	ATL	103	49	47.6%
Nueva Guinea	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	37	37	100.0%
Nueva Ibath	M	Ahuas	GAD	50	50	100.0%
Nueva Jerusalem	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	584	295	50.5%
Nueva Paz	L	La Iguala	LEM	388	210	54.1%
Nueva York	L	El Nispero	S. B.	340	172	50.6%
Nuevo Amanecer	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	56	52	92.9%
Nuevo Espiritu	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	216	99.5%
Nuevo Paraiso	TI	Marale	F. M.	82	21	25.6%
Nuevo San Francisco	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	217	104	47.9%
Nuevo San Juan	G	Tela	ATL	595	233	39.2%
Ocote Paulino	TI	Morazán	YORO	1589	147	9.3%
Ocotillo Tierra Colorada	L	Lepaera	LEM	478	231	48.3%
Ohumbila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Ojaca	L	La Iguala	LEM	320	159	49.7%
Ojo de Agua	TI	Yoro	YORO	88	88	100.0%
Ojo de Agua No. 1	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	204	105	51.5%
Ojos de Agua	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	324	168	51.9%
Olanchito	L	Olanchito	YORO	22626	155	0.7%
Olanchito	G	Olanchito	YORO	22626	45	0.2%
Olanchito	TI	Olanchito	YORO	22626	29	0.1%
Opalaca	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	285	142	49.8%
Opatoro	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	365	152	41.6%
Otatala	L	Masaguara	INT	366	171	46.7%
Pakwi	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	757	708	93.5%
Palacios Arriba	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	321	291	90.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Palkaka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	803	782	97.4%
Palo Blanco	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	294	140	47.6%
Palo Blnco	TI	Yoro	YORO	36	34	94.4%
Palo Seco	L	Masaguara	INT	282	151	53.5%
Paltubila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	13	13	100.0%
Panzana	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	89	24	27.0%
Paptalaya	M	Ahuas	GAD	1084	1060	97.8%
Parada	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	27	90.0%
Parota	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	15	15	100.0%
Pashapa	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
Pashapa (El Amaton)	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	62	62	100.0%
Pasquingualito	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	65	65	100.0%
Pasquingual	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	89	85	95.5%
Payabila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	68	65	95.6%
Pena Blanca	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	22	22	100.0%
Pensacola	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	145	108	74.5%
Pie de La Cuesta	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	58	57	98.3%
Piedra Blanca	TI	Yoro	YORO	143	23	16.1%
Piedra Gorda	L	Masaguara	INT	323	154	47.7%
Piedra Gorda	TI	Yoro	YORO	205	101	49.3%
Piedra Larga	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	374	368	98.4%
Piedra Montón [Del. Porv.]	TI	Morazán	YORO	101	33	32.7%
Piedra Parada	L	Colomoncagua	INT	212	118	55.7%
Pimenta	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	290	278	95.9%
Pinales	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	140	135	96.4%
Pinares	L	Intibuca	INT	474	222	46.8%
Pinka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3	0	0.0%
Piraera	L	Piraera	LEM	474	145	30.6%
Plakira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	32	24	75.0%
Plan de Barrios	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	270	137	50.7%
Plan de La Pua	M	Lepaera	LEM	308	138	44.8%
Plan de las Penas	L	San Juan Garita	LEM	241	109	45.2%
Plan del Jarro	L	Lepaera	LEM	272	144	52.9%
Plan del Naranja	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	364	341	93.7%
Plan del Picacho	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	246	120	48.8%
Plan del Rancho	Ch	Sinuapa	OCOTE	476	276	58.0%
Plan del Socorro	L	Lepaera	LEM	292	142	48.6%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Plan Grande	L	La Iguala	LEM	465	224	48.2%
Plan Grande	L	Lepaera	LEM	371	179	48.2%
Plan Grande	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	27	27	100.0%
Plan Grande	TI	Yoro	YORO	248	163	65.7%
Plan Verde	L	Concepcion	INT	267	118	44.2%
Planerías	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	155	154	99.4%
Planes	L	Yamaranguila	INT	778	392	50.4%
Planes de Muyen	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	400	191	47.8%
Planitos	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	219	112	51.1%
Plankira	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
Plaplaya	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	467	64	13.7%
Plaplaya	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	467	329	70.4%
Platanares	L	Gracias	LEM	194	110	56.7%
Playa de Kungskung	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Playa de Yamos	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	52	51	98.1%
Playa Grande	TI	Marale	F. M.	128	51	39.8%
Playitas	L	Lepaera	LEM	241	111	46.1%
Pollytilly Bight	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	372	296	79.6%
Portillo del Banadero	L	Masaguara	INT	307	143	46.6%
Potreriños	N I	Portreriños	CORT	13900	20	0.1%
Potreriños	L	La Iguala	LEM	517	277	53.6%
Potreriños	G	Potreriños	CORTES	13900	131	0.9%
Potrerito	L	Masaguara	INT	284	133	46.8%
Potrero Sucio	L	San Jeronimo	COM	272	131	48.2%
Pozo Negro	L	Masaguara	INT	230	106	46.1%
Pranza	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	246	209	85.0%
Pratabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	18	94.7%
Priaka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	98	88	89.8%
Prunitara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	256	251	98.0%
Puckru	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	26	100.0%
Pueblo Nuevo	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	133	125	94.0%
Pueblo Nuevo	TI	Victoria	YORO	372	38	10.2%
Pueblo Viejo	L	Colomoncagua	INT	287	149	51.9%
Pueblo Viejo	L	Intibuca	INT	430	211	49.1%
Pueblo Viejo	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	396	203	51.3%
Puerto Castilla	G	Trujillo	COLON	1110	182	16.4%
Puerto Cortés	N I	Puerto Cortés	CORT	43845	370	0.8%
Puerto Cortés	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	43845	741	1.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Puerto Escondido	TI	Yoro	YORO	40	39	97.5%
Puerto Lempira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3955	1839	46.5%
Puerto Lempira	G	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3955	23	0.6%
Punkira	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Punta de Piedra	G	Iriona	COLON	1081	1030	95.3%
Punta Gorda [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	177	170	96.0%
Purania	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Puswaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	195	188	96.4%
Queaterique	L	Intibuca	INT	634	264	41.6%
Quebrada de Lajas	L	Intibuca	INT	325	153	47.1%
Quebrada de León	TI	Yoro	YORO	50	39	78.0%
Quebrada Honda	L	Lepaera	LEM	271	132	48.7%
Quebrada Las Vueltas	L	Intibuca	INT	273	106	38.8%
Quelepa	L	Ajuterique	COM	182	118	64.8%
Queruco	L	San Rafael	LEM	719	358	49.8%
Quesayguara	L	Yamaranguila	INT	217	113	52.1%
Queseras	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	105	105	100.0%
Queseras No. 1	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
Quesungual	L	Erandique	LEM	337	192	57.0%
Quesuntega	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	186	101	54.3%
Quilio	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	96	95	99.0%
Quiloma	TI	Yoro	YORO	86	55	64.0%
Quiloma o Los Cuchillos	TI	Yoro	YORO	43	24	55.8%
Quinito	G	Santa Fé	COLON	254	171	67.3%
Quioco	L	La Iguala	LEM	251	133	53.0%
Quiraguira	L	Masaguara	INT	372	187	50.3%
Quiscamote	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	230	127	55.2%
Raiceras	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	291	288	99.0%
Rais-Ta	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	110	108	98.2%
Raiti Ahuastigni	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	48	45	93.8%
Raiti Bodega	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	132	108	81.8%
Raitibila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	99	96	97.0%
Rancho Escondido	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	72	71	98.6%
Rancho Quemado	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	402	189	47.0%
Ranhkira	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	3	3	100.0%
Ratlaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	162	155	95.7%
Rauliamp	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	25	96.2%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Raya	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	778	716	92.0%
Raya [Sta. Isabel]	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	117	114	97.4%
Rayamona	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	461	413	89.6%
Reinada	TI	Yoro	YORO	171	109	63.7%
Res. Germ E Gonzalez	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	56	34	60.7%
Rio Amarillo (La Laguna)	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	216	214	99.1%
Rio Blanco	L	La Iguala	LEM	565	256	45.3%
Rio Blanco	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	491	482	98.2%
Rio Bonito	L	Siguatepeque	COM	973	254	26.1%
Rio Chiquito	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	29	29	100.0%
Rio Claro	L	Lepaera	LEM	439	217	49.4%
Rio del Naranjo	L	Belen	LEM	257	126	49.0%
Río Esteban	G	Balfate	COLON	1099	578	52.6%
Rio Hondo	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	26	26	100.0%
Rio Platano	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	460	395	85.9%
Río Tinto	G	Tela	ATL	358	340	95.0%
Roatán	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	6498	1620	24.9%
Roatán	G	Roatán	Is. B.	6498	146	2.2%
Rondin	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	102	87.2%
Rupalia	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	41	39	95.1%
Rus-Rus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	60	44.1%
Rus-Rus Ta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
S. Juan [Montana de la Flor]	TI	Orica	F. M.	136	135	99.3%
Saca de Agua	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	231	124	53.7%
Sagsing-Tingni	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Saguacito	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	84	30	35.7%
Salkira	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	11	73.3%
Salto	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	60	96.8%
Salto Grande	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
Samaria	L	San Jeronimo	COM	164	161	98.2%
Sambo Creek	G	La Ceiba	ATL	2370	1253	52.9%
Samil [Sawmill]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
San Agustin	Ch	San Agustin	COPAN	1686	1278	75.8%
San Andres	L	San Andres	LEM	229	105	45.9%
San Antonio	L	Alubaren	F. M.	245	118	48.2%
San Antonio	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	368	178	48.4%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
San Antonio	L	Masaguara	INT	303	144	47.5%
San Antonio	L	San Antonio	INT	464	223	48.1%
San Antonio	L	San Juan	INT	232	116	50.0%
San Antonio	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	265	123	46.4%
San Antonio	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	228	105	46.1%
San Antonio	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	277	135	48.7%
San Antonio	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	567	278	49.0%
San Antonio	L	Gracias	LEM	283	130	45.9%
San Antonio	L	Mapulaca	LEM	508	235	46.3%
San Antonio	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	395	208	52.7%
San Antonio	L	San Rafael	LEM	787	403	51.2%
San Antonio	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	312	151	48.4%
San Antonio	G	Santa Fé	COLON	504	414	82.1%
San Antonio	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	241	236	97.9%
San Antonio Chuchepeque	L	San Pedro Zacapa	S. B.	346	121	35.0%
San Antonio de Curaren	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	420	420	100.0%
San Antonio de Guaymas	TI	Morazán	YORO	142	88	62.0%
San Antonio del Norte	L	Intibuca	INT	221	115	52.0%
San Antonio del Playon	L	Ajuterique	COM	862	711	82.5%
San Antonio Malsincal	L	La Union	LEM	509	246	48.3%
San Antonio Tapesco	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	192	170	88.5%
San Bartolo	L	La Union	LEM	719	351	48.8%
San Cristobal	L	Tomala	LEM	536	256	47.8%
San Esquipulas	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	22	21	95.5%
San Fernando	L	Yamaranguila	INT	369	185	50.1%
San Fernando	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	949	942	99.3%
San Francisco	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	732	336	45.9%
San Francisco	L	San Francisco	LEM	490	229	46.7%
San Francisco	L	San Sebastian	LEM	397	146	36.8%
San Francisco	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	313	313	100.0%
San Francisco	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	240	102	42.5%
San Francisco	TI	Yoro	YORO	101	84	83.2%
San Francisco (campo)	TI	Yoro	YORO	296	130	43.9%
San Isidro	L	Camasca	INT	237	121	51.1%
San Isidro	L	San Isidro	INT	587	221	37.6%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
San Isidro	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	318	167	52.5%
San Isidro	L	San Sebastian	LEM	242	121	50.0%
San Isidro	TI	Yorito	YORO	149	22	14.8%
San Isidro [El Horno]	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	258	116	45.0%
San Isidro [Quiscamote]	L	La Union	LEM	234	121	51.7%
San Isidro Canguacota	L	Cololaca	LEM	447	231	51.7%
San Isidro de Jacan	L	La Iguala	LEM	482	229	47.5%
San Isidro El Belloto	L	Lepaera	LEM	583	271	46.5%
San Isidro Tocamacho	G	Iriona	COLON	264	257	97.3%
San Jacinto	L	San Antonio	INT	304	135	44.4%
San Jeronimo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	184	48.7%
San Jeronimo	L	El Nispero	S. B.	592	268	45.3%
San Jorge	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	528	510	96.6%
San Jose	L	Dolores	INT	263	133	50.6%
San Jose	L	San Antonio	INT	241	118	49.0%
San Jose	L	Candelaria	LEM	237	115	48.5%
San Jose	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	144	141	97.9%
San José	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	447	218	48.8%
San José	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	256	126	49.2%
San José	L	San José	LA PAZ	1348	367	27.2%
San Jose de Cataulaca	L	San Juan	INT	494	225	45.5%
San Jose de Curaren	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	337	337	100.0%
San José de la Punta	G	Iriona	COLON	704	671	95.3%
San Jose de Las Palmas	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	102	101	99.0%
San Jose de Las Quebradas	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	350	258	73.7%
San José de Machigua	TI	Yoro	YORO	215	57	26.5%
San Jose de Oriente	L	Ilama	S. B.	859	428	49.8%
San Jose de Pajapas	L	Lepaera	LEM	259	122	47.1%
San Jose de Quelacasque	L	Gracias	LEM	265	147	55.5%
San Jose del Alto	L	Gracias	LEM	259	125	48.3%
San Jose del Bosque	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
San Jose del Naranjo	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	345	169	49.0%
San Jose del Ocotal	L	Gracias	LEM	306	166	54.2%
San Jose del Rosario	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	241	112	46.5%
San Jose Lempira	L	San Rafael	LEM	686	326	47.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
San Jose Olosingo	L	Guarita	LEM	198	113	57.1%
San Juan	L	San Juan	INT	1163	504	43.3%
San Juan	L	Piraera	LEM	284	142	50.0%
San Juan	L	Piraera	LEM	259	111	42.9%
San Juan	L	Tomala	LEM	410	204	49.8%
San Juan	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	489	244	49.9%
San Juan	G	Tela	ATL	1415	1303	92.1%
San Juan	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	112	110	98.2%
San Juan	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	548	206	37.6%
San Juan de la Cruz	L	Ilama	S. B.	281	137	48.8%
San Juan Garita	L	San Juan Garita	LEM	539	261	48.4%
San Juanillo	L	Masaguara	INT	257	137	53.3%
San Lorenzo	NI	San Lorenzo	VALLE	20653	75	0.4%
San Lorenzo	L	Candelaria	LEM	423	213	50.4%
San Lorenzo	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	248	120	48.4%
San Lorenzo	G	San Lorenzo	VALLE	20653	140	0.7%
San Lucas	L	San Francisco	LEM	481	236	49.1%
San Luis de Planes	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	1075	532	49.5%
San Manuel Colohete	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	677	323	47.7%
San Marcos	L	Curaren	F. M.	224	105	46.9%
San Marcos	L	Colomoncagua	INT	562	278	49.5%
San Marcos	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	381	199	52.2%
San Marcos	L	San Francisco	LEM	442	221	50.0%
San Marcos [Cedral]	L	La Union	LEM	255	111	43.5%
San Marcos de Caiquin	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	221	112	50.7%
San Marcos de la Sierra	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	283	126	44.5%
San Matías	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	312	149	47.8%
San Miguel	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	263	129	49.0%
San Miguel	L	La Iguala	LEM	472	218	46.2%
San Miguelito	L	San Miguelito	F. M.	431	222	51.5%
San Miguelito	L	Colomoncagua	INT	361	168	46.5%
San Miguelito	L	San Miguelito	INT	278	124	44.6%
San Pablo	L	Guarita	LEM	463	212	45.8%
San Pablo	TI	Yoro	YORO	23	22	95.7%
San Pedrito	L	San Rafael	LEM	431	190	44.1%
San Pedrito	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	198	102	51.5%
San Pedrito	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	33	33	100.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
San Pedro de Pisijire	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	1079	86	8.0%
San Pedro de Tutule	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	1728	853	49.4%
San Pedro Sula	P	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	353	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	N I	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	611	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	L	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	4893	1.1%
San Pedro Sula	M	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	530	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	G	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	4204	1.0%
San Pedro Sula	Ch	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	543	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	Tl	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	147	0.0%
San Pedro Sula	Tw	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	455	0.1%
San Pedro Tocamacho	G	Iriona	COLON	840	816	97.1%
San Rafael	L	Ajuterique	COM	138	137	99.3%
San Rafael	L	Colomoncagua	INT	299	139	46.5%
San Rafael	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	423	213	50.4%
San Rafael	L	San Rafael	LEM	1138	538	47.3%
San Rafael	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	283	249	88.0%
San Rafael	Ch	N. Ocotepeque	OCOTE	458	194	42.4%
San Ramon	L	Talgua	LEM	544	161	29.6%
San Ramon	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	258	238	92.2%
San Sebastian [Colosuca]	L	San Sebastian	LEM	792	404	51.0%
San Simon	L	San Andres	LEM	236	114	48.3%
Sandy Bay	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	981	427	43.5%
Sandy Bay Point	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	45	27	60.0%
Sangrelaya	M	Iriona	COLON	688	6	0.9%
Sangrelaya	G	Iriona	COLON	688	636	92.4%
Santa Ana	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	1055	257	24.4%
Santa Ana	L	Colomoncagua	INT	705	371	52.6%
Santa Ana	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	310	156	50.3%
Santa Ana [Las Lomas]	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	388	197	50.8%
Santa Anita	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	770	529	68.7%
Santa Barbara	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	13896	318	2.3%
Santa Catarina	L	La Campa	LEM	224	114	50.9%
Santa Clara	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
Santa Cruz	L	Intibuca	INT	408	218	53.4%
Santa Cruz	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	346	172	49.7%
Santa Cruz	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	340	177	52.1%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Santa Cruz	L	El Nispero	S. B.	807	227	28.1%
Santa Cruz [Guasabasque]	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	291	133	45.7%
Santa Elena	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	245	237	96.7%
Santa Elena	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	302	145	48.0%
Santa Elena	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	226	221	97.8%
Santa Fé	G	Santa Fé	COLON	1112	842	75.7%
Santa Fe Abajo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	221	51.3%
Santa Fe Arriba	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	430	208	48.4%
Santa Ines	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	231	230	99.6%
Santa Lucia	L	La Iguala	LEM	266	122	45.9%
Santa Lucía	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	315	159	50.5%
Santa Lucia [Guasquin]	L	Piraera	LEM	227	118	52.0%
Santa María	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	673	347	51.6%
Santa Maria del Carbon	P	San Esteban	OLAN	686	650	94.8%
Santa Maria del Conce	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	227	120	52.9%
Santa Marta	TI	Yorito	YORO	279	100	35.8%
Santa Rosa	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	222	103	46.4%
Santa Rosa	TI	Yoro	YORO	117	29	24.8%
Santa Rosa de Aguán	G	Sta Rosa Aguán	COLON	1187	1082	91.2%
Santa Rosita	L	Siguatopeque	COM	656	252	38.4%
Santa Rosita	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	221	113	51.1%
Santa Rosita	L	Gracias	LEM	337	160	47.5%
Santa Rosita	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	481	462	96.0%
Santa Teresa	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	341	172	50.4%
Santiago	L	Concepcion	INT	342	156	45.6%
Santiago	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	439	224	51.0%
Santiago Arriba	P	San Francisco	ATL	245	24	9.8%
Santiago Arriba	Ch	San Francisco	ATL	245	31	12.7%
Santo Domingo	L	Colomoncagua	INT	241	126	52.3%
Santo Tomas	L	Erandique	LEM	320	146	45.6%
Saopani	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	13	56.5%
Saraguayna	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	70	44	62.9%
Saritagan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Saulala	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	14	9	64.3%
Savannah Bight	NI	Guanaja	Is. B.	943	92	9.8%
Sequire	L	Yamaranguila	INT	268	140	52.2%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Shampuplia	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Siakwalya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	317	308	97.2%
Sigamane	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	589	282	47.9%
Siguatepeque	P	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	28	0.1%
Siguatepeque	L	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	986	2.5%
Siguatepeque	G	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	35	0.1%
Siguatepeque	Ch	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	69	0.2%
Siguatepeque	Tl	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	20	0.1%
Sikia	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	111	100	90.1%
Sikia Auya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Siksayari	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Silin	P	Trujillo	COLON	554	14	2.5%
Sin Honduras	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	70	67	95.7%
Sinuapa	Ch	Sinuapa	OCOTE	2130	193	9.1%
Sirsirtara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	374	369	98.7%
Sisama	L	Arizona	ATL	188	103	54.8%
Sisama	Tw	Arizona	ATL	188	21	11.2%
Sisiguara	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	262	131	50.0%
Sisinolaka	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Sisir [Sisin]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	21	21	100.0%
Suabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	72	72	100.0%
Suba [Supa]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Subirana	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	523	510	97.5%
Subirana	Tl	Yoro	YORO	1275	69	5.4%
Sugry	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	23	100.0%
Suhi	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	509	306	60.1%
Sulay	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	418	409	97.8%
Sumurza	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	233	114	48.9%
Sunsunlaca	L	San Andres	LEM	402	167	41.5%
Surunlaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	116	115	99.1%
Suyande	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	268	264	98.5%
Suyapa	L	San Antonio	INT	763	215	28.2%
Suyapa	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	386	191	49.5%
Suyapa	L	San Rafael	LEM	321	147	45.8%
Suyapita [Pichigual N. 1]	L	Piraera	LEM	322	144	44.7%
Swabin	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tailiari	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	114	73	64.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Tailibila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	219	206	94.1%
Talgua	L	Talgua	LEM	672	181	26.9%
Tamagasapa	TI	Orica	F. M.	23	22	95.7%
Tamara	L	Distrito Central	F. M.	2691	41	1.5%
Támara	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	236	115	48.7%
Tambla	L	Tambla	LEM	406	192	47.3%
Tanslaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Taragual	L	La Iguala	LEM	964	487	50.5%
Tarbuska	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	44	39	88.6%
Tasba Pauni	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	147	146	99.3%
Tasbapaunita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Tasbarraya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	260	252	96.9%
Tasbarraya	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	65	62	95.4%
Tasbarraya	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	183	99.5%
Tawansirpe [Small Town]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	19	63.3%
Tawanta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Tawatara	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tela	NI	Tela	ATL	27990	379	1.4%
Tela	M	Tela	ATL	27990	66	0.2%
Tela	G	Tela	ATL	27990	617	2.2%
Terlaca	L	Guarita	LEM	516	237	45.9%
Tierra Amarilla	TI	Victoria	YORO	125	21	16.8%
Tierra Blanca	Tw	Liure	E. P.	76	34	44.7%
Tierra Colorada	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	791	392	49.6%
Tigne	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Tikiuraya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	817	766	93.8%
Tikua	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Tikuabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	90	76.9%
Tilasunta	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tipilalma	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	329	324	98.5%
Tipimona	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	369	367	99.5%
Tira Brisas	TI	Victoria	YORO	43	27	62.8%
Titi	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	162	159	98.1%
Tocoa	NI	Tocoa	COLON	26020	30	0.1%
Tocoa	G	Tocoa	COLON	26020	206	0.8%
Tomala	L	Tomala	LEM	797	401	50.3%
Tornabé	G	Tela	ATL	1359	948	69.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Torola	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	302	144	47.7%
Travesia	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	1135	932	82.1%
Tres Cruces	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	209	107	51.2%
Triunfo de la Cruz	G	Tela	ATL	2050	1895	92.4%
Trujillo	M	Trujillo	COLON	6541	86	1.3%
Trujillo	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	105	100	95.2%
Trujillo	G	Trujillo	COLON	8541	2034	23.8%
Tuburus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	277	270	97.5%
Tuimawala	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	71	71	100.0%
Tukrun	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	397	363	91.4%
Tulas	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	143	138	96.5%
Tuntuntara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	327	196	59.9%
Turín	TI	Yorito	YORO	192	29	15.1%
Turulaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	58	57	98.3%
Tusi	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1	0	0.0%
Tusidaksa	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	196	153	78.1%
Tusita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Uhumbila	M	Ahuas	GAD	182	181	99.5%
Uhumuya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	67	65	97.0%
Uji	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	582	339	58.2%
Uluos	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Umbrus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	46	100.0%
Union Praga	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	284	145	51.1%
Urraco Pueblo	Ch	El Progreso	YORO	5346	22	0.4%
Usan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	101	99	98.0%
Usibila	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	137	136	99.3%
Usupunpura	M	Ahuas	GAD	181	167	92.3%
Usus Prua	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Utila [East Harbour]	G	Utila	Is. B.	1572	27	1.7%
Utla Almuk	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	259	253	97.7%
Vado Ancho	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	417	414	99.3%
Vados de San Antonio	L	Colomoncagua	INT	474	248	52.3%
Valladolid	L	Valladolid	LEM	645	305	47.3%
Valle de Angeles	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	278	137	49.3%
Vallecillo	TI	Yoro	YORO	343	97	28.3%
Vallecito	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	203	188	92.6%
Vega Redonda (S An Flores)	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	603	595	98.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Vertientes	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	157	144	91.7%
Victoria	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	496	259	52.2%
Villami	L	Gracias	LEM	527	260	49.3%
Villanueva	G	Villanueva	CORTES	27938	36	0.1%
Virginia	L	Virginia	LEM	323	151	46.7%
Wahantara	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	5	5	100.0%
Waignatani (Las Marias)	P	Juan Fran. Bulnes	GAD	46	31	67.4%
Waightani [Waightagni]	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	46	13	28.3%
Waksma	M	Ahuas	GAD	856	835	97.5%
Walpata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	231	191	82.7%
Wampusirpi	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	1292	1169	90.5%
Wangkiawala	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	302	295	97.7%
Wapniyari	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Warbantara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Warbantura	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Waritigni	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	35	77.8%
Waritigni	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	6	13.3%
Warunta	M	Ahuas	GAD	391	386	98.7%
Wasita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	78	75	96.2%
Waspan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	6	75.0%
Waubila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Wauplaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	118	118	100.0%
Wawina	M	Ahuas	GAD	1308	1292	98.8%
Wayli	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	106	103	97.2%
West End	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	427	86	20.1%
Whabisban	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
Wispliny	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	77	77	100.0%
Wis-Wis	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	49	100.0%
Yabalpigni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Yace	L	Yamaranguila	INT	222	105	47.3%
Yahurabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	662	636	96.1%
Yamanta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	262	237	90.5%
Yamaranguila	L	Yamaranguila	INT	1092	517	47.3%
Yapuwás	Tw	Dulce Nom Culmí	OLAN	233	157	67.4%
Yaruchel	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	1022	1005	98.3%
Yaruconte	L	Talgua	LEM	243	106	43.6%
Yaruconte	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	545	536	98.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Yarula	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	225	119	52.9%
Yarumela	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	2818	152	5.4%
Yasibila	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Yolari	G	Iriona	COLON	163	152	93.3%
Yorito	TI	Yorito	YORO	2030	32	1.6%
Yuena	L	Lepaera	LEM	265	130	49.1%
Yulitinny [Yalutigni]	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	4	26.7%
Yulo [o Julio]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	19	100.0%
Yulutara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Yupe	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	279	135	48.4%
Zacate Blanco	L	Yamaranguila	INT	484	190	39.3%
Zacate Blanco	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	386	198	51.3%
Zacate Té	TI	El Negrito	YORO	47	41	87.2%
Zapotal Abajo	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	123	122	99.2%
Zapotal Arriba	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	65	65	100.0%
Zapote Alto	L	Ilama	S. B.	227	123	54.2%
Zompopero	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	154	147	95.5%
Zona Helada	L	San Jeronimo	COM	111	105	94.6%

Table 10-b. Gazetteer of ethnic places, ordered by population size, 2001.

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
La Ceiba	G	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	5194	4.5%
San Pedro Sula	L	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	4893	1.1%
San Pedro Sula	G	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	4204	1.0%
Intibuca	L	Intibuca	INT	11995	3311	27.6%
Brus laguna	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	3593	3266	90.9%
Jesus de Otoro	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	6427	2949	45.9%
Gracias	L	Gracias	LEM	6716	2719	40.5%
Barra Patuca	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	2437	2345	96.2%
Belen Gualcho	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	2182	2114	96.9%
Trujillo	G	Trujillo	COLON	8541	2034	23.8%
La Ceiba	N I	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	1986	1.7%
Distrito Central	G	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	1901	0.2%
Triunfo de la Cruz	G	Tela	ATL	2050	1895	92.4%
Puerto Lempira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3955	1839	46.5%
La Esperanza	L	La Esperanza	INT	4978	1779	35.7%
Limón	G	Limón	COLON	2215	1698	76.7%
Corozal	G	La Ceiba	ATL	2116	1661	78.5%
Roatán	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	6498	1620	24.9%
Lepaera	L	Lepaera	LEM	2885	1344	46.6%
Marcala	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	8797	1338	15.2%
Iralaya [Ilaya]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	1343	1321	98.4%
San Juan	G	Tela	ATL	1415	1303	92.1%
Wawina	M	Ahuas	GAD	1308	1292	98.8%
San Agustin	Ch	San Agustin	COPAN	1686	1278	75.8%
Cusuna	G	Iriona	COLON	1311	1269	96.8%
Ahuas	M	Ahuas	GAD	1330	1268	95.3%
Sambo Creek	G	La Ceiba	ATL	2370	1253	52.9%
La Union	L	La Union	LEM	2824	1216	43.1%
Wampusirpi	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	1292	1169	90.5%
Santa Rosa de Aguán	G	Sta Rosa Aguán	COLON	1187	1082	91.2%
Auka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1108	1077	97.2%
Paptalaya	M	Ahuas	GAD	1084	1060	97.8%
Punta de Piedra	G	Iriona	COLON	1081	1030	95.3%
Dolores	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	1050	1013	96.5%
Yaruchel	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	1022	1005	98.3%
Comayagua	L	Comayagua	COM	53367	1000	1.9%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Siguatepeque	L	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	986	2.5%
Nueva Armenia	G	Jutiapa	ATL	1303	950	72.9%
Tornabé	G	Tela	ATL	1359	948	69.8%
San Fernando	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	949	942	99.3%
Travesia	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	1135	932	82.1%
San Pedro de Tutule	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	1728	853	49.4%
Santa Fé	G	Santa Fé	COLON	1112	842	75.7%
Waksma	M	Ahuas	GAD	856	835	97.5%
San Pedro Tocamacho	G	Iriona	COLON	840	816	97.1%
Bajamar	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	942	811	86.1%
Ilama	L	Ilama	S. B.	1752	782	44.6%
Palkaka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	803	782	97.4%
Ibans	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	769	85.1%
La Rinconada	L	Lepaera	LEM	1545	767	49.6%
Tikiuraya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	817	766	93.8%
Concepcion	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	762	746	97.9%
Lucerna	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	1343	742	55.2%
Puerto Cortés	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	43845	741	1.7%
Cocobila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	784	736	93.9%
Raya	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	778	716	92.0%
San Antonio del Playon	L	Ajuterique	COM	862	711	82.5%
Pakwi	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	757	708	93.5%
Mocoron	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	795	699	87.9%
La Libertad	L	Lepaera	LEM	1335	681	51.0%
San José de la Punta	G	Iriona	COLON	704	671	95.3%
Santa Maria del Carbon	P	San Esteban	OLAN	686	650	94.8%
Benk [Bank]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	683	647	94.7%
Kruta [Walpatara]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	708	647	91.4%
French Harbour	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	643	26.1%
J. S. G. [Oak Ridge]	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	640	25.3%
Sangrelaya	G	Iriona	COLON	688	636	92.4%
Yahurabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	662	636	96.1%
Tela	G	Tela	ATL	27990	617	2.2%
Erandique	L	Erandique	LEM	1740	616	35.4%
San Pedro Sula	N I	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	611	0.1%
Halavar [Haulover]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	713	609	85.4%
El Rincon	L	Siguatepeque	COM	1405	597	42.5%
Vega Redonda (S A Flores)	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	603	595	98.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Los Planes	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	621	583	93.9%
Candelaria	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	614	581	94.6%
Jiquinlaca	L	Concepcion	INT	1148	581	50.6%
Río Esteban	G	Balfate	COLON	1099	578	52.6%
Mangotara	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	586	571	97.4%
Ceguaca	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	1199	558	46.5%
Agalteca	TI	Olanchito	YORO	795	549	69.1%
Distrito Central	M	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	548	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	Ch	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	543	0.1%
La Lima	G	La Lima	CORTES	41490	542	1.3%
Guadalupe	G	Santa Fé	COLON	615	539	87.6%
San Rafael	L	San Rafael	LEM	1138	538	47.3%
Yaruconte	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	545	536	98.3%
Distrito Central	L	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	534	0.1%
San Luis de Planes	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	1075	532	49.5%
San Pedro Sula	M	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	530	0.1%
Santa Anita	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	770	529	68.7%
La Lima	L	Gracias	LEM	1143	521	45.6%
Yamaranguila	L	Yamaranguila	INT	1092	517	47.3%
El Camalote	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	517	511	98.8%
San Jorge	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	528	510	96.6%
Subirana	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	523	510	97.5%
San Juan	L	San Juan	INT	1163	504	43.3%
El Manzano	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	598	503	84.1%
Las Tejas	L	Lepaera	LEM	1054	502	47.6%
Taragual	L	La Iguala	LEM	964	487	50.5%
Rio Blanco	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	491	482	98.2%
Cololaca	L	Cololaca	LEM	938	481	51.3%
Krausirpi	Tw	Wampusirpe	GAD	604	481	79.6%
Alubaren	L	Alubaren	F. M.	986	480	48.7%
Santa Rosita	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	481	462	96.0%
San Pedro Sula	Tw	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	455	0.1%
Lagunas	L	La Iguala	LEM	457	453	99.1%
Kropunta	M	Ahuas	GAD	453	451	99.6%
La Tejera	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	459	447	97.4%
El Nispero	L	El Nispero	S. B.	2393	437	18.3%
Arada	L	Arada	S. B.	2818	434	15.4%
Azacualpa	L	Yamaranguila	INT	888	434	48.9%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
La Moaga	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	442	434	98.2%
Carrizalon	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	438	433	98.9%
El Magueyal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	434	432	99.5%
El Paraiso	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	437	428	97.9%
San Jose de Oriente	L	Ilama	S. B.	859	428	49.8%
Sandy Bay	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	981	427	43.5%
Klubki [Clubki]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	431	423	98.1%
San Antonio de Curaren	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	420	420	100.0%
El Socorro	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	420	417	99.3%
La Laguna del Pedernal	L	Lepaera	LEM	821	414	50.4%
San Antonio	G	Santa Fé	COLON	504	414	82.1%
Vado Ancho	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	417	414	99.3%
Rayamona	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	461	413	89.6%
Ajuterique	L	Ajuterique	COM	4944	410	8.3%
Sulay	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	418	409	97.8%
Dapat	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	473	408	86.3%
San Sebastian [Colosuca]	L	San Sebastian	LEM	792	404	51.0%
San Antonio	L	San Rafael	LEM	787	403	51.2%
Distrito Central	Ch	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	402	0.1%
Kokota	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	412	402	97.6%
Tomala	L	Tomala	LEM	797	401	50.3%
Concepcion	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	421	400	95.0%
La Florida	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	828	400	48.3%
Cementería	L	Lepaera	LEM	811	398	49.1%
La Tabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	411	398	96.8%
Las Penas	L	La Union	LEM	780	397	50.9%
La Asomada	L	Gracias	LEM	793	396	49.9%
Las Pavas	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	721	396	54.9%
Rio Platano	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	460	395	85.9%
Krata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	432	393	91.0%
Guanaja	N I	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	392	22.1%
Planes	L	Yamaranguila	INT	778	392	50.4%
Tierra Colorada	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	791	392	49.6%
Cocalito	G	Iriona	COLON	439	391	89.1%
Warunta	M	Ahuas	GAD	391	386	98.7%
Mapulaca	L	Mapulaca	LEM	793	385	48.5%
Colomoncagua	L	Colomoncagua	INT	758	379	50.0%
Tela	N I	Tela	ATL	27990	379	1.4%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Canco	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	395	378	95.7%
Concepcion	L	Concepcion	INT	735	377	51.3%
Choloma	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	745	373	50.1%
Kurhpa	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	381	372	97.6%
Santa Ana	L	Colomoncagua	INT	705	371	52.6%
Puerto Cortés	N I	Puerto Cortés	CORT	43845	370	0.8%
Sirsirtara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	374	369	98.7%
Piedra Larga	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	374	368	98.4%
San José	L	San José	LA PAZ	1348	367	27.2%
Tipimona	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	369	367	99.5%
Distrito Central	N I	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	363	0.0%
Tukrun	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	397	363	91.4%
Queruco	L	San Rafael	LEM	719	358	49.8%
San Pedro Sula	P	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	353	0.1%
Batalla	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	377	351	93.1%
San Bartolo	L	La Union	LEM	719	351	48.8%
La Ceiba	M	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	350	0.3%
Santa María	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	673	347	51.6%
Ciriboya	G	Iriona	COLON	393	345	87.8%
La Gocia	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	349	345	98.9%
Los Planes	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	348	341	98.0%
Plan del Naranjo	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	364	341	93.7%
El Pacayal	L	Siguatpeque	COM	354	340	96.0%
Río Tinto	G	Tela	ATL	358	340	95.0%
Agua Blanca	TI	Yoro	YORO	387	339	87.6%
Uji	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	582	339	58.2%
El Pedernal	L	San José	LA PAZ	729	337	46.2%
San Jose de Curaren	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	337	337	100.0%
La Jagua	L	Lepaera	LEM	648	336	51.9%
San Francisco	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	732	336	45.9%
El Pelon de Ologosi	L	Intibuca	INT	721	334	46.3%
Choloma	G	Choloma	CORTES	105899	329	0.3%
Plaplaya	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	467	329	70.4%
Batania	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	363	328	90.4%
San Jose Lempira	L	San Rafael	LEM	686	326	47.5%
Tipilalma	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	329	324	98.5%
San Manuel Colohete	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	677	323	47.7%
Cañaveral [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	348	322	92.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Los Puentes	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	619	318	51.4%
Santa Barbara	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	13896	318	2.3%
Gualciras	L	La Union	LEM	648	317	48.9%
Catulaca	L	Gracias	LEM	612	316	51.6%
La Mision	L	Gracias	LEM	1005	314	31.2%
El Chaquite	L	Lepaera	LEM	611	313	51.2%
Lentago	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	314	313	99.7%
San Francisco	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	313	313	100.0%
La Laguna de Chiligatoro	L	Intibuca	INT	628	312	49.7%
Siakwalya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	317	308	97.2%
Estancia	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	560	307	54.8%
Suhi	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	509	306	60.1%
Aurata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	309	305	98.7%
Valladolid	L	Valladolid	LEM	645	305	47.3%
Belen	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	328	302	92.1%
French Harbour	G	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	302	12.2%
Kukudakra	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	325	302	92.9%
Agua Caliente Sur	L	San Juan	INT	596	300	50.3%
Lisagnipura	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	299	99.7%
La Rinconada	L	Colomoncagua	INT	732	298	40.7%
Las Delicias	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	325	298	91.7%
Awasvila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	367	296	80.7%
Pollytilly Bight	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	372	296	79.6%
Nueva Jerusalem	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	584	295	50.5%
Wangkiawala	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	302	295	97.7%
Monte Verde	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	584	293	50.2%
El Sifon	L	Ajuterique	COM	314	291	92.7%
Los Tablones	L	La Iguala	LEM	555	291	52.4%
Palacios Arriba	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	321	291	90.7%
Jacan [San Isidro]	L	Gracias	LEM	577	288	49.9%
Raicerias	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	291	288	99.0%
El Tabor	L	Intibuca	INT	677	286	42.2%
Guarita	L	Guarita	LEM	565	286	50.6%
Barra de Aguán	G	Sta Rosa Aguán	COLON	412	285	69.2%
Gualan	L	Lepaera	LEM	550	285	51.8%
La Paz	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	285	1.8%
Monte Copado	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	532	285	53.6%
Arenales [Piedra Parada]	L	Curaren	F. M.	571	282	49.4%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Sigamane	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	589	282	47.9%
Liwakuria	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	288	279	96.9%
El Cipres	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	302	278	92.1%
Nueva Eden	L	Lepaera	LEM	543	278	51.2%
Pimenta	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	290	278	95.9%
San Antonio	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	567	278	49.0%
San Marcos	L	Colomoncagua	INT	562	278	49.5%
Potrerillos	L	La Iguala	LEM	517	277	53.6%
Plan del Rancho	Ch	Sinuapa	OCOTE	476	276	58.0%
La Cuchilla	L	Curaren	F. M.	565	275	48.7%
El Eden	L	San Rafael	LEM	516	274	53.1%
Corralito	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	439	272	62.0%
San Isidro El Belloto	L	Lepaera	LEM	583	271	46.5%
Tuburus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	277	270	97.5%
Concepcion de Soluteca	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	732	268	36.6%
San Jeronimo	L	El Nispero	S. B.	592	268	45.3%
Llano Alegre	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	536	266	49.6%
El Matasano	L	La Iguala	LEM	570	265	46.5%
El Tigre	Ch	Sta Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	1270	265	20.9%
Buenos Aires No. 2	TI	Yoro	YORO	316	264	83.5%
Queaterique	L	Intibuca	INT	634	264	41.6%
Suyande	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	268	264	98.5%
San Juan Garita	L	San Juan Garita	LEM	539	261	48.4%
Kuri	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	260	86.7%
La Florida	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	605	260	43.0%
La Union del Dorado	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	542	260	48.0%
Llano Redondo	L	Lepaera	LEM	553	260	47.0%
Macuelizo [Hato Viejo]	L	San Antonio	INT	518	260	50.2%
Villami	L	Gracias	LEM	527	260	49.3%
Victoria	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	496	259	52.2%
Campuca [El Camalote]	L	Gracias	LEM	498	258	51.8%
Col Lazos de Amistad	L	Comayagua	COM	308	258	83.8%
Mercedes Ocotillo	M	Lepaera	LEM	290	258	89.0%
San Jose de Las Quebradas	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	350	258	73.7%
Azacualpa	L	Intibuca	INT	508	257	50.6%
El Balsamo (La Canteada)	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	258	257	99.6%
San Isidro Tocamacho	G	Iriona	COLON	264	257	97.3%
Santa Ana	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	1055	257	24.4%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Rio Blanco	L	La Iguala	LEM	565	256	45.3%
San Cristobal	L	Tomala	LEM	536	256	47.8%
Rio Bonito	L	Siguatepeque	COM	973	254	26.1%
Las Lomas	L	Colomoncagua	INT	519	253	48.7%
Las Vegas	L	La Iguala	LEM	500	253	50.6%
Utla Almuk	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	259	253	97.7%
El Tuyal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	259	252	97.3%
Santa Rosita	L	Siguatepeque	COM	656	252	38.4%
Tasbarraya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	260	252	96.9%
Jualaca	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	256	251	98.0%
Prunnitara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	256	251	98.0%
San Rafael	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	283	249	88.0%
Vados de San Antonio	L	Colomoncagua	INT	474	248	52.3%
Candelaria	L	Candelaria	LEM	767	246	32.1%
El Pastal	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	525	246	46.9%
La Germania	L	Siguatepeque	COM	388	246	63.4%
San Antonio Malsincal	L	La Union	LEM	509	246	48.3%
Arenales	L	Lepaera	LEM	502	245	48.8%
El Horno	L	Comayagua	COM	251	245	97.6%
Las Flores	L	Colomoncagua	INT	508	245	48.2%
Caridad	Tl	Morazán	YORO	364	244	67.0%
San Juan	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	489	244	49.9%
El Cerrón	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	553	241	43.6%
Monquecagua	L	Intibuca	INT	489	240	49.1%
El Ocotillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	242	239	98.8%
La Cueva	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	242	239	98.8%
Azacualpa	L	Tomala	LEM	502	238	47.4%
El Pinal de Las Mercedes	L	Gracias	LEM	479	238	49.7%
Klubkimona	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	252	238	94.4%
San Ramon	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	258	238	92.2%
Karasunta	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	239	237	99.2%
Santa Elena	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	245	237	96.7%
Terlaca	L	Guarita	LEM	516	237	45.9%
Yamanta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	262	237	90.5%
Arcamon	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	458	236	51.5%
Mistruck	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	253	236	93.3%
San Antonio	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	241	236	97.9%
San Lucas	L	San Francisco	LEM	481	236	49.1%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Las Arganas	L	Gracias	LEM	481	235	48.9%
San Antonio	L	Mapulaca	LEM	508	235	46.3%
Nuevo San Juan	G	Tela	ATL	595	233	39.2%
Arenalitos	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	461	232	50.3%
El Mochito	L	Las Vegas	S. B.	1886	232	12.3%
Los Sosas	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	454	232	51.1%
Ocotillo Tierra Colorada	L	Lepaera	LEM	478	231	48.3%
San Isidro Canguacota	L	Cololaca	LEM	447	231	51.7%
La Rinconada	L	Gracias	LEM	428	230	53.7%
Santa Ines	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	231	230	99.6%
Chusquin	L	La Iguala	LEM	484	229	47.3%
San Francisco	L	San Francisco	LEM	490	229	46.7%
San Isidro de Jacan	L	La Iguala	LEM	482	229	47.5%
Habra	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	238	228	95.8%
Barrio La Cola [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	238	227	95.4%
Iriona Viejo	G	Iriona	COLON	234	227	97.0%
Santa Cruz	L	El Nispero	S. B.	807	227	28.1%
El Cerron	L	Concepcion	INT	457	226	49.5%
El Cerron	L	Yamaranguila	INT	495	226	45.7%
Las Crucitas	L	Lepaera	LEM	472	226	47.9%
San Jose de Cataulaca	L	San Juan	INT	494	225	45.5%
El Callejon	L	Colomoncagua	INT	441	224	50.8%
La Montanita No. 1	L	La Iguala	LEM	456	224	49.1%
Lagunetas	L	Masaguara	INT	459	224	48.8%
Plan Grande	L	La Iguala	LEM	465	224	48.2%
Santiago	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	439	224	51.0%
Azacualpita	L	Intibuca	INT	441	223	50.6%
San Antonio	L	San Antonio	INT	464	223	48.1%
Joyas Galanas	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	224	222	99.1%
Pinares	L	Intibuca	INT	474	222	46.8%
San Miguelito	L	San Miguelito	F. M.	431	222	51.5%
Fatima	L	San Jeronimo	COM	415	221	53.3%
Lomas del Cordero	L	Comayagua	COM	241	221	91.7%
San Isidro	L	San Isidro	INT	587	221	37.6%
San Marcos	L	San Francisco	LEM	442	221	50.0%
Santa Elena	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	226	221	97.8%
Santa Fe Abajo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	221	51.3%
Dakoratará	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	228	220	96.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
La Cali	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	508	220	43.3%
Campanario No. 1	L	Masaguara	INT	418	219	52.4%
La Laguna	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	225	219	97.3%
San José	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	447	218	48.8%
San Miguel	L	La Iguala	LEM	472	218	46.2%
Santa Cruz	L	Intibuca	INT	408	218	53.4%
Cuchilla de Enmedio	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	217	100.0%
Gualcea	L	Erandique	LEM	455	217	47.7%
La Canada	L	San Rafael	LEM	481	217	45.1%
Las Flores	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	453	217	47.9%
Malguara	L	Intibuca	INT	433	217	50.1%
Rio Claro	L	Lepaera	LEM	439	217	49.4%
El Pelon	L	San Juan	INT	447	216	48.3%
Nuevo Espiritu	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	216	99.5%
Babanato	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	463	215	46.4%
Suyapa	L	San Antonio	INT	763	215	28.2%
Rio Amarillo (La Laguna)	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	216	214	99.1%
Los Planes	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	410	213	52.0%
San Lorenzo	L	Candelaria	LEM	423	213	50.4%
San Rafael	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	423	213	50.4%
Llano de Maye	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	212	49.2%
San Pablo	L	Guarita	LEM	463	212	45.8%
El Apintal	L	Colomoncagua	INT	400	211	52.8%
El Carrizal	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	411	211	51.3%
El Mango	L	La Iguala	LEM	389	211	54.2%
Pueblo Viejo	L	Intibuca	INT	430	211	49.1%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	L	Colomoncagua	INT	397	210	52.9%
Nueva Paz	L	La Iguala	LEM	388	210	54.1%
El Potrero [Paraiso]	L	Piraera	LEM	400	209	52.3%
Pranza	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	246	209	85.0%
San Antonio	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	395	208	52.7%
Santa Fe Arriba	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	430	208	48.4%
El Timbo	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	422	207	49.1%
Gualpakiakira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	212	207	97.6%
Los Cerritos No. 1	L	Lepaera	LEM	394	207	52.5%
Coyoles	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	260	206	79.2%
El Playoncito	L	Ajuterique	COM	207	206	99.5%
Las Delicias	G	Tela	ATL	324	206	63.6%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Masaguara	L	Masaguara	INT	453	206	45.5%
San Juan	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	548	206	37.6%
Tailibila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	219	206	94.1%
Tocoa	G	Tocoa	COLON	26020	206	0.8%
Jasmines de Oriente	Tl	Santa Fé	COLON	398	205	51.5%
Cocuade	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	205	204	99.5%
San Juan	L	Tomala	LEM	410	204	49.8%
Banaderos	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	219	203	92.7%
Pueblo Viejo	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	396	203	51.3%
El Eden	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	392	202	51.5%
Buenos Aires	L	Lepaera	LEM	384	201	52.3%
Corante	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	419	201	48.0%
Las Marias	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	214	200	93.5%
Barrio Inglés [P Gorda]	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	199	70.3%
Guacutao	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	356	199	55.9%
Los Encinos	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	403	199	49.4%
San Marcos	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	381	199	52.2%
Zacate Blanco	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	386	198	51.3%
Colonia David	G	La Ceiba	ATL	375	197	52.5%
El Rodeo	L	Intibuca	INT	401	197	49.1%
El Rosario	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	198	197	99.5%
La Jagua	L	San Juan	INT	506	197	38.9%
Santa Ana [Las Lomas]	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	388	197	50.8%
La Colonia	L	Ilama	S. B.	379	196	51.7%
Tuntuntara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	327	196	59.9%
Alpes Abajo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	195	51.6%
Los Altos de Guanteque	L	Gracias	LEM	344	195	56.7%
Antigua Ocotepeque	Ch	N. Ocotepeque	OCOTE	1722	194	11.3%
San Rafael	Ch	N. Ocotepeque	OCOTE	458	194	42.4%
La Laguna	Tl	Yoro	YORO	203	193	95.1%
Sinuapa	Ch	Sinuapa	OCOTE	2130	193	9.1%
Quesungual	L	Erandique	LEM	337	192	57.0%
Tambla	L	Tambla	LEM	406	192	47.3%
Azacualpa	L	San Juan	INT	382	191	50.0%
El Derrumbado	L	La Iguala	LEM	342	191	55.8%
La Sorto	L	Intibuca	INT	370	191	51.6%
Las Huertas	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	418	191	45.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Planes de Muyen	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	400	191	47.8%
Suyapa	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	386	191	49.5%
Walpata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	231	191	82.7%
Barrio Nuevo	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	394	190	48.2%
San Pedrito	L	San Rafael	LEM	431	190	44.1%
Zacate Blanco	L	Yamaranguila	INT	484	190	39.3%
El Mangal	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	220	189	85.9%
La Guayabita	L	La Iguala	LEM	412	189	45.9%
Los Cones	L	Belen	LEM	372	189	50.8%
Rancho Quemado	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	402	189	47.0%
Cocotigni	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	194	188	96.9%
El Rodeito	L	Gracias	LEM	410	188	45.9%
La Ceibita	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	361	188	52.1%
Limonales	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	188	73.2%
Puswaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	195	188	96.4%
Vallecito	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	203	188	92.6%
Kalpo	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	193	187	96.9%
Quiraguira	L	Masaguara	INT	372	187	50.3%
El Carrizal	L	Yamaranguila	INT	415	186	44.8%
El Progreso	G	El Progreso	YORO	90475	186	0.2%
Malsincales	L	Cololaca	LEM	383	186	48.6%
El Copantillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	185	185	100.0%
El Jicaro	L	Gracias	LEM	369	185	50.1%
El Paraiso	L	El Nispero	S. B.	364	185	50.8%
Llano Larga	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	187	185	98.9%
San Fernando	L	Yamaranguila	INT	369	185	50.1%
San Jeronimo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	184	48.7%
Agua Zarca	L	San Rafael	LEM	376	183	48.7%
El Aguacatal	L	Lepaera	LEM	352	183	52.0%
El Cruce	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	454	183	40.3%
Tasbarraya	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	183	99.5%
Cristo Rey [Matasano]	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	401	182	45.4%
El Camalote	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	385	182	47.3%
El Ojo de Agua	L	Gracias	LEM	728	182	25.0%
Puerto Castilla	G	Trujillo	COLON	1110	182	16.4%
Arizona	L	Arizona	ATL	4160	181	4.4%
Cerro Verde	L	Colomoncagua	INT	383	181	47.3%
El Carrizal	L	Erandique	LEM	367	181	49.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
La Cooperativo	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	203	181	89.2%
Talgua	L	Talgua	LEM	672	181	26.9%
Uhumbila	M	Ahuas	GAD	182	181	99.5%
La Angostura	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	376	180	47.9%
El Zarzal	L	Gracias	LEM	297	179	60.3%
La Cunka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	184	179	97.3%
Plan Grande	L	Lepaera	LEM	371	179	48.2%
Buena Vista	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	179	178	99.4%
Cerro Grande	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	192	178	92.7%
El Barrio	L	Lepaera	LEM	358	178	49.7%
El Carmen	L	Lepaera	LEM	551	178	32.3%
El Sinai	L	San Rafael	LEM	357	178	49.9%
San Antonio	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	368	178	48.4%
Nueva Arcadia	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	360	177	49.2%
Santa Cruz	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	340	177	52.1%
El Rodeito	L	La Iguala	LEM	322	176	54.7%
El Zarzal	L	San Juan	INT	376	176	46.8%
La Rodadora	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	386	176	45.6%
Matadero	Tl	Yoro	YORO	202	176	87.1%
El Llano de la Hamaca	L	Mapulaca	LEM	390	174	44.6%
El Pitillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	183	174	95.1%
Las Olominas	L	La Iguala	LEM	355	174	49.0%
Miratoro	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	359	173	48.2%
Mogola	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	368	173	47.0%
Curaren	L	Curaren	F. M.	515	172	33.4%
El Siriano	Tl	Yoro	YORO	424	172	40.6%
Nueva York	L	El Nispero	S. B.	340	172	50.6%
Santa Cruz	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	346	172	49.7%
Santa Teresa	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	341	172	50.4%
El Pelon	L	Yamaranguila	INT	366	171	46.7%
Guajiquiro	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	379	171	45.1%
Hojas Anchas	L	La Iguala	LEM	382	171	44.8%
Kasautara	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	171	92.9%
Kwihera	M	Ahuas	GAD	176	171	97.2%
La Puerta	L	La Iguala	LEM	331	171	51.7%
Lepaguare (El Bordo)	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	365	171	46.8%
Otatala	L	Masaguara	INT	366	171	46.7%
Quinito	G	Santa Fé	COLON	254	171	67.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Cacagua	L	Curaren	F. M.	325	170	52.3%
La Canoa	L	Gracias	LEM	469	170	36.2%
Las Crucitas	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	337	170	50.4%
Llano Grande	L	Concepcion	INT	357	170	47.6%
Masca	G	Omoa	CORTES	440	170	38.6%
Punta Gorda [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	177	170	96.0%
San Antonio Tapesco	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	192	170	88.5%
Concordia	L	San Francisco	LEM	354	169	47.7%
Cuyulmite	L	Colomoncagua	INT	422	169	40.0%
San Jose del Naranjo	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	345	169	49.0%
Atima	L	Atima	S. B.	1647	168	10.2%
Cerro Verde	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	169	168	99.4%
Consolacion	L	Lepaera	LEM	351	168	47.9%
El Naranjo	L	San José	LA PAZ	283	168	59.4%
Ojos de Agua	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	324	168	51.9%
San Miguelito	L	Colomoncagua	INT	361	168	46.5%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	L	Camasca	INT	341	167	49.0%
San Isidro	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	318	167	52.5%
Sunsunlaca	L	San Andres	LEM	402	167	41.5%
Usupunpura	M	Ahuas	GAD	181	167	92.3%
El Pericon	L	Yamaranguila	INT	338	166	49.1%
Las Lajas	L	Yamaranguila	INT	364	166	45.6%
Macuelizo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	320	166	51.9%
San Jose del Ocotal	L	Gracias	LEM	306	166	54.2%
El Borbollon	L	Yamaranguila	INT	315	165	52.4%
Los Horconillos	L	Tomala	LEM	331	165	49.8%
East Harbour [Utila]	N I	Utila	Is. B.	1572	164	10.4%
El Clarinero	L	Yamaranguila	INT	402	164	40.8%
El Corozal	L	San Juan Garita	LEM	327	164	50.2%
El Mozotal	L	Masaguara	INT	313	164	52.4%
El Sile	L	Gracias	LEM	338	164	48.5%
La Colonia de Jagua	L	Lepaera	LEM	322	164	50.9%
Los Tablones	L	Alubaren	F. M.	327	164	50.2%
Llano Grande	L	Virginia	LEM	332	163	49.1%
Plan Grande	TI	Yoro	YORO	248	163	65.7%
Camasca	L	Camasca	INT	1058	162	15.3%
El Paisal	L	Intibuca	INT	365	162	44.4%
El Sitio	L	Mapulaca	LEM	285	162	56.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Flower's Bay	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	228	162	71.1%
Arenales	L	La Iguala	LEM	303	161	53.1%
El Casteno	L	Colomoncagua	INT	336	161	47.9%
El Naranjo [S. Lucia]	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	311	161	51.8%
El Pedregal	L	San Jeronimo	COM	161	161	100.0%
Jurtao	L	Erandique	LEM	321	161	50.2%
La Danta	L	Masaguara	INT	348	161	46.3%
Las Pilas	L	Lepaera	LEM	320	161	50.3%
Samaria	L	San Jeronimo	COM	164	161	98.2%
San Ramon	L	Talgua	LEM	544	161	29.6%
El Pinabetal	L	La Union	LEM	356	160	44.9%
El Pinabetal	L	Talgua	LEM	662	160	24.2%
El Tablon	L	Gracias	LEM	315	160	50.8%
Las Flores [Los Hornos]	L	San Francisco	LEM	336	160	47.6%
Las Mesetas	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	412	160	38.8%
Las Mesitas	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	313	160	51.1%
Los Arrayanes	L	Masaguara	INT	344	160	46.5%
Santa Rosita	L	Gracias	LEM	337	160	47.5%
El Cordoncillo	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	202	159	78.7%
El Escalon	L	Curaren	F. M.	319	159	49.8%
La Colonia	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	161	159	98.8%
Llano de San Antonio	L	Yamaranguila	INT	301	159	52.8%
Los Naranjos	L	San Juan	INT	367	159	43.3%
Ojaca	L	La Iguala	LEM	320	159	49.7%
Santa Lucía	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	315	159	50.5%
Titi	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	162	159	98.1%
Las Lajas	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	306	158	51.6%
Malguarita	L	Intibuca	INT	338	158	46.7%
Cayo Sirpe	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	157	157	100.0%
El Almendro	L	Colomoncagua	INT	281	157	55.9%
El Rosario	L	Lepaera	LEM	298	157	52.7%
Yapuwas	Tw	Dulce Nom Culmí	OLAN	233	157	67.4%
Culuco	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	180	156	86.7%
El Chilar (Agua Zarca)	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	224	156	69.6%
El Naranjo	L	Intibuca	INT	288	156	54.2%
Las Moras	L	Piraera	LEM	290	156	53.8%
Santa Ana	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	310	156	50.3%
Santiago	L	Concepcion	INT	342	156	45.6%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
El Arco	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	155	155	100.0%
La Cidra	L	Comayagua	COM	156	155	99.4%
La Fe	L	Ilama	S. B.	318	155	48.7%
Manazapa	L	Intibuca	INT	333	155	46.5%
Olanchito	L	Olanchito	YORO	22626	155	0.7%
Ratlaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	162	155	95.7%
El Portillon	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	325	154	47.4%
El Potrero	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	302	154	51.0%
Gravel Bay	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	315	154	48.9%
Las Pilas de Canmaya	L	Lepaera	LEM	328	154	47.0%
Llano Verde	L	Gracias	LEM	288	154	53.5%
Piedra Gorda	L	Masaguara	INT	323	154	47.7%
Planerías	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	155	154	99.4%
El Guayabito	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	154	153	99.4%
El Jicarillo [Chimisal]	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	305	153	50.2%
El Matasanito	L	Lepaera	LEM	306	153	50.0%
La Loma del Guayabo	L	Gracias	LEM	304	153	50.3%
Las Lajas	L	Alubaren	F. M.	318	153	48.1%
Quebrada de Lajas	L	Intibuca	INT	325	153	47.1%
Tusidaksa	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	196	153	78.1%
El Aguacate	L	Talgua	LEM	388	152	39.2%
La Crucita	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	328	152	46.3%
Opatoro	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	365	152	41.6%
Yarumela	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	2818	152	5.4%
Yolari	G	Iriona	COLON	163	152	93.3%
Cury [Kuri]	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	157	151	96.2%
El Desvio [El Portillo]	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	298	151	50.7%
El Picacho	L	Yamaranguila	INT	329	151	45.9%
El Zacatón	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	314	151	48.1%
Los Trapiches	L	Colomoncagua	INT	333	151	45.3%
Palo Seco	L	Masaguara	INT	282	151	53.5%
San Antonio	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	312	151	48.4%
Virginia	L	Virginia	LEM	323	151	46.7%
Agua Caliente Norte	L	San Juan	INT	300	150	50.0%
Limpia Cuchilla	L	Gracias	LEM	295	150	50.8%
Azacualpita	L	Gracias	LEM	328	149	45.4%
El Camalote	L	Talgua	LEM	349	149	42.7%
El Cipresal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	154	149	96.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
El Zapote	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	149	50.2%
La Concordia	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	149	149	100.0%
Las Huertas	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	303	149	49.2%
Los Pintos	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	153	149	97.4%
Pueblo Viejo	L	Colomoncagua	INT	287	149	51.9%
San Matías	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	312	149	47.8%
Azacualpa	L	Candelaria	LEM	276	148	53.6%
Azaculapa	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	296	148	50.0%
El Rodeo de Quelacasque	L	Gracias	LEM	330	148	44.8%
Agua Blanca	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	286	147	51.4%
Colomarigua [El Tablon]	L	Concepcion	INT	267	147	55.1%
El Porvenir	L	Curaren	F. M.	277	147	53.1%
El Zapote	L	Gracias	LEM	301	147	48.8%
La Tejera	L	Talgua	LEM	333	147	44.1%
Ocote Paulino	TI	Morazán	YORO	1589	147	9.3%
San Jose de Quelacasque	L	Gracias	LEM	265	147	55.5%
San Pedro Sula	TI	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	147	0.0%
Suyapa	L	San Rafael	LEM	321	147	45.8%
Zompopero	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	154	147	95.5%
Candelarita	L	Piraera	LEM	300	146	48.7%
Col. San Antonio	Ch	Choloma	CORTES	154	146	94.8%
Roatán	G	Roatán	Is. B.	6498	146	2.2%
San Francisco	L	San Sebastian	LEM	397	146	36.8%
Santo Tomas	L	Erandique	LEM	320	146	45.6%
Tasba Pauni	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	147	146	99.3%
La Soledad	TI	Yoro	YORO	253	145	57.3%
Las Cuevitas	L	Concepcion	INT	279	145	52.0%
Piraera	L	Piraera	LEM	474	145	30.6%
Santa Elena	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	302	145	48.0%
Union Praga	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	284	145	51.1%
Altos de las Mesas	L	Alubaren	F. M.	287	144	50.2%
Cerro Colorado	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	304	144	47.4%
Coclan	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	299	144	48.2%
El Campanario	L	San Rafael	LEM	276	144	52.2%
Guanizales	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	299	144	48.2%
Monte de Los Negros	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	185	144	77.8%
Monte Grande	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	284	144	50.7%
Plan del Jarro	L	Lepaera	LEM	272	144	52.9%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
San Antonio	L	Masaguara	INT	303	144	47.5%
Suyapita [Pichigual N. 1]	L	Piraera	LEM	322	144	44.7%
Torola	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	302	144	47.7%
Vertientes	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	157	144	91.7%
Colonia Margarita	G	Balfate	COLON	212	143	67.5%
El Joril	L	Piraera	LEM	281	143	50.9%
El Potrero San Francisco	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	143	48.1%
Guanteque	L	Gracias	LEM	268	143	53.4%
Las Marias	L	Cabañas	LA PAZ	321	143	44.5%
Portillo del Banadero	L	Masaguara	INT	307	143	46.6%
El Cipres	L	Intibuca	INT	365	142	38.9%
El Durrumbado	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	283	142	50.2%
El Liquidambar	L	Masaguara	INT	280	142	50.7%
Los llanos	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	287	142	49.5%
Opalaca	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	285	142	49.8%
Plan del Socorro	L	Lepaera	LEM	292	142	48.6%
San Juan	L	Piraera	LEM	284	142	50.0%
Buenos Aires	L	Comayagua	COM	200	141	70.5%
Los Horcones	L	Yamaranguila	INT	268	141	52.6%
Los Patios	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	292	141	48.3%
San Jose	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	144	141	97.9%
Belen	L	Belen	LEM	332	140	42.2%
La Cumbre	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	306	140	45.8%
Laguna Seca	L	Yamaranguila	INT	262	140	53.4%
Las Huertas	L	La Iguala	LEM	268	140	52.2%
Magdalena	L	San Francisco	LEM	292	140	47.9%
Palo Blanco	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	294	140	47.6%
San Lorenzo	G	San Lorenzo	VALLE	20653	140	0.7%
Sequire	L	Yamaranguila	INT	268	140	52.2%
Arenales	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	289	139	48.1%
Barrio Lagarto [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	139	77.2%
Bil Almuck	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	165	139	84.2%
El Cipres	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	268	139	51.9%
El Sombrio	L	Colomoncagua	INT	252	139	55.2%
Gualinga	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	295	139	47.1%
La Pintada	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	318	139	43.7%
Los Achiotes	Ch	Santa Rita	COPAN	284	139	48.9%
San Rafael	L	Colomoncagua	INT	299	139	46.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Cansincamon	L	Talgua	LEM	281	138	49.1%
Consolaca	L	Gracias	LEM	289	138	47.8%
El Pericón	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	285	138	48.4%
El Picacho	L	Masaguara	INT	289	138	47.8%
Los Puentes	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	299	138	46.2%
Milton Bight	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	138	62.2%
Plan de La Pua	M	Lepaera	LEM	308	138	44.8%
Tulas	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	143	138	96.5%
Col. Concepcion	L	San Jeronimo	COM	151	137	90.7%
Las Delicias	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	140	137	97.9%
Las Hortensias	L	Yamaranguila	INT	270	137	50.7%
Plan de Barrios	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	270	137	50.7%
San Juan de la Cruz	L	Ilama	S. B.	281	137	48.8%
San Juanillo	L	Masaguara	INT	257	137	53.3%
San Rafael	L	Ajuterique	COM	138	137	99.3%
Valle de Angeles	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	278	137	49.3%
Barbasqueadero	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	196	136	69.4%
El Zurzular	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	258	136	52.7%
Guajiquirito	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	287	136	47.4%
Hacienda Vieja	L	Curaren	F. M.	309	136	44.0%
Las Brisas de la Libertad	TI	Yorito	YORO	158	136	86.1%
Magdalena	L	Magdalena	INT	888	136	15.3%
Usibila	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	137	136	99.3%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 2	TI	Yoro	YORO	150	135	90.0%
El Bailadero	L	Cabañas	LA PAZ	275	135	49.1%
El Campo	P	San Esteban	OLAN	179	135	75.4%
El Copantillo	L	San Andres	LEM	269	135	50.2%
Hoja Blanca	L	Concepcion	INT	281	135	48.0%
Las Canadas	L	Candelaria	LEM	286	135	47.2%
Las Casitas	L	Masaguara	INT	276	135	48.9%
Liwa	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	135	99.3%
Pinales	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	140	135	96.4%
S. Juan [Montana de la Flor]	TI	Orica	F. M.	136	135	99.3%
San Antonio	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	277	135	48.7%
San Jacinto	L	San Antonio	INT	304	135	44.4%
Yupe	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	279	135	48.4%
El Granadillo	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	265	134	50.6%
Jasmines de Oriente	P	Santa Fe	COLON	398	134	33.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
La Ceibita	L	San Juan	INT	265	134	50.6%
La Rinconada	L	Intibuca	INT	292	134	45.9%
Las Playas	L	La Iguala	LEM	306	134	43.8%
Arenales	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	333	133	39.9%
El Aguatal	L	San José	LA PAZ	345	133	38.6%
Las Pilas	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	256	133	52.0%
Potrerito	L	Masaguara	INT	284	133	46.8%
Quioco	L	La Iguala	LEM	251	133	53.0%
San Jose	L	Dolores	INT	263	133	50.6%
Santa Cruz [Guasabasque]	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	291	133	45.7%
Barrio Bight	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	137	132	96.4%
Barrio Iguana [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	148	132	89.2%
El Crucillal	L	Ajuterique	COM	137	132	96.4%
El Guajiniquil	L	Concepcion	INT	270	132	48.9%
Quebrada Honda	L	Lepaera	LEM	271	132	48.7%
Cantarranas	G	Tela	ATL	155	131	84.5%
El Refugio	L	Gracias	LEM	287	131	45.6%
Las Minas	L	Colomoncagua	INT	287	131	45.6%
Los Jardines	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	247	131	53.0%
Los Limas	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	143	131	91.6%
Potrerosillos	G	Potrerosillos	CORTES	13900	131	0.9%
Potrero Sucio	L	San Jeronimo	COM	272	131	48.2%
Sisiguara	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	262	131	50.0%
Agua Fria	L	San Sebastian	LEM	303	130	42.9%
Bijao	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	132	130	98.5%
El Hondable	L	Colomoncagua	INT	271	130	48.0%
El Terrero del Guayabal	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	271	130	48.0%
Las Lagunas	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	141	130	92.2%
San Antonio	L	Gracias	LEM	283	130	45.9%
San Francisco (campo)	Tl	Yoro	YORO	296	130	43.9%
Yuena	L	Lepaera	LEM	265	130	49.1%
El Rodeo	L	Concepcion	INT	298	129	43.3%
Kinganka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	129	94.9%
La Alondra	L	Erandique	LEM	284	129	45.4%
San Miguel	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	263	129	49.0%
La Campana	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	142	128	90.1%
La Montanita	L	San Juan	INT	283	128	45.2%
Lakatará (o Olancho)	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	131	128	97.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Carboneras	L	Comayagua	COM	139	127	91.4%
Diamond Rock	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	384	127	33.1%
El Adobal	L	La Iguala	LEM	235	127	54.0%
El Agua Buena	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	129	127	98.4%
El Copante	L	Tomala	LEM	253	127	50.2%
El Zarzal	L	Ilama	S. B.	260	127	48.8%
Estancias	L	Lepaera	LEM	263	127	48.3%
Ingrula	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	230	127	55.2%
La Cangual	L	San Andres	LEM	244	127	52.0%
Musula	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	255	127	49.8%
Quiscamote	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	230	127	55.2%
Aguanqueterique	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	231	126	54.5%
Caulotales	L	Arada	S. B.	271	126	46.5%
Cedros de Mejicapa	L	Gracias	LEM	265	126	47.5%
Copan Ruinas	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	5816	126	2.2%
El Jutal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	130	126	96.9%
El Matasano	L	Erandique	LEM	257	126	49.0%
Las Anonas	L	San Francisco	LEM	254	126	49.6%
Rio del Naranjo	L	Belen	LEM	257	126	49.0%
San José	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	256	126	49.2%
San Marcos de la Sierra	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	283	126	44.5%
Santo Domingo	L	Colomoncagua	INT	241	126	52.3%
El Achioté	L	Langue	VALLE	141	125	88.7%
El Cerro	L	Colomoncagua	INT	239	125	52.3%
El Pinal	L	Gracias	LEM	280	125	44.6%
La Azacualpa	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	230	125	54.3%
Pueblo Nuevo	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	133	125	94.0%
San Jose del Alto	L	Gracias	LEM	259	125	48.3%
Calucica	L	Concepcion	INT	228	124	54.4%
Candelaria	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	261	124	47.5%
El Guanacaste	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	250	124	49.6%
El Sauce	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	266	124	46.6%
Saca de Agua	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	231	124	53.7%
San Miguelito	L	San Miguelito	INT	278	124	44.6%
Buena Vista Oriente	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	272	123	45.2%
Chusmaya	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	227	123	54.2%
Cuquinca	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	257	123	47.9%
El Rodeo	L	San Miguelito	INT	263	123	46.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
La Rinconada	L	Intibuca	INT	289	123	42.6%
Las Penas	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	123	123	100.0%
Llano Redondo	L	San Juan	INT	244	123	50.4%
Los Laureles	L	San Rafael	LEM	269	123	45.7%
San Antonio	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	265	123	46.4%
Zapote Alto	L	Ilama	S. B.	227	123	54.2%
Barbasqueadero	Ch	Cabanas	COPAN	166	122	73.5%
Cecagua	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	234	122	52.1%
El Triunfo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	122	122	100.0%
La Puerta [Membrillo 2]	L	Yamaranguila	INT	368	122	33.2%
Las Cuevas	L	San Francisco	LEM	218	122	56.0%
Montana Adentro	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	127	122	96.1%
San Jose de Pajapas	L	Lepaera	LEM	259	122	47.1%
Santa Lucia	L	La Iguala	LEM	266	122	45.9%
Zapotal Abajo	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	123	122	99.2%
El Guayabal	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	244	121	49.6%
La Ensenada	G	Tela	ATL	151	121	80.1%
San Antonio Chuchepeque	L	San Pedro Zacapa	S. B.	346	121	35.0%
San Isidro	L	Camasca	INT	237	121	51.1%
San Isidro	L	San Sebastian	LEM	242	121	50.0%
San Isidro [Quiscamote]	L	La Union	LEM	234	121	51.7%
El Chaparral	L	Curaren	F. M.	278	120	43.2%
Gotas de Sangre	Ch	Santa Rita	COPAN	185	120	64.9%
La Ceiba	L	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	120	0.1%
Malsincales	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	123	120	97.6%
Plan del Picacho	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	246	120	48.8%
San Lorenzo	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	248	120	48.4%
Santa Maria del Conce	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	227	120	52.9%
Carmelita	TI	Yoro	YORO	163	119	73.0%
El Calvario	L	Candelaria	LEM	191	119	62.3%
El Castano	L	Candelaria	LEM	236	119	50.4%
El Naranjal	L	Belen	LEM	209	119	56.9%
El Zapote	L	Tomala	LEM	254	119	46.9%
Gualcince	L	Gualcince	LEM	345	119	34.5%
La Laguna	TI	Victoria	YORO	148	119	80.4%
La Miande	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	253	119	47.0%
Las Camoterias	L	La Union	LEM	238	119	50.0%
Las Quebradas	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	325	119	36.6%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Yarula	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	225	119	52.9%
Chilamon	L	San Antonio	INT	206	118	57.3%
El Astillero	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	118	118	100.0%
El Guanacaste	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	216	118	54.6%
El Mogote	L	San Rafael	LEM	222	118	53.2%
El Pinal San Jose	L	Gracias	LEM	254	118	46.5%
La Campa	L	La Campa	LEM	253	118	46.6%
Piedra Parada	L	Colomoncagua	INT	212	118	55.7%
Plan Verde	L	Concepcion	INT	267	118	44.2%
Quelepa	L	Ajuterique	COM	182	118	64.8%
San Antonio	L	Alubaren	F. M.	245	118	48.2%
San Jose	L	San Antonio	INT	241	118	49.0%
Santa Lucia [Guasquin]	L	Piraera	LEM	227	118	52.0%
Wauplaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	118	118	100.0%
Catatao	L	Gracias	LEM	243	117	48.1%
El Portillo	L	Gracias	LEM	234	117	50.0%
El Zacatal [Suyapa]	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	298	117	39.3%
La Cruz	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	246	117	47.6%
Masacan	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	117	117	100.0%
Morazán	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	229	117	51.1%
Azacualpa [de S. Ant.]	L	Dolores	INT	259	116	44.8%
Buena Vista	L	Lepaera	LEM	214	116	54.2%
Coalaca	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	219	116	53.0%
El Planon	L	Gracias	LEM	220	116	52.7%
El Trapiche	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	319	116	36.4%
La Iguala	L	La Iguala	LEM	267	116	43.4%
San Antonio	L	San Juan	INT	232	116	50.0%
San Isidro [El Horno]	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	258	116	45.0%
Barandilla Arriba	L	Guarita	LEM	228	115	50.4%
Cerro Bueno	L	San José	LA PAZ	253	115	45.5%
Claura No. 1	M	Iriona	COLON	292	115	39.4%
El Aguacate	L	Intibuca	INT	222	115	51.8%
El Carrizal	L	Piraera	LEM	224	115	51.3%
El Limon	L	Gracias	LEM	248	115	46.4%
Guascotoro	L	Yamaranguila	INT	241	115	47.7%
Krausirpi	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	604	115	19.0%
Lagunetas	L	San Rafael	LEM	235	115	48.9%
Linderos	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	236	115	48.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Mejocote	L	Gracias	LEM	227	115	50.7%
San Antonio del Norte	L	Intibuca	INT	221	115	52.0%
San Jose	L	Candelaria	LEM	237	115	48.5%
Surunlaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	116	115	99.1%
Támara	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	236	115	48.7%
Azacuapita	L	Reitoca	F. M.	254	114	44.9%
Chinacla	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	336	114	33.9%
Cojores	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	225	114	50.7%
El Guachipilincito	L	Concepcion	INT	237	114	48.1%
El Plan	L	Masaguara	INT	240	114	47.5%
El Quebrachal	L	Concepcion	INT	189	114	60.3%
Hacienda Vieja	L	Colomoncagua	INT	227	114	50.2%
La Laguna	L	San José	LA PAZ	267	114	42.7%
Llano Redondo	L	Intibuca	INT	237	114	48.1%
Llano Redondo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	115	114	99.1%
Los Llanos	L	La Iguala	LEM	251	114	45.4%
Los Tablones	L	San Francisco	LEM	247	114	46.2%
Raya [Sta. Isabel]	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	117	114	97.4%
San Simon	L	San Andres	LEM	236	114	48.3%
Santa Catarina	L	La Campa	LEM	224	114	50.9%
Sumurza	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	233	114	48.9%
Banaderos	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	114	113	99.1%
El Caudate	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
El Plan	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
La Laguna	L	Erandique	LEM	238	113	47.5%
Lagunas de Pajapas	L	Lepaera	LEM	219	113	51.6%
Las Canadas	L	Belen	LEM	260	113	43.5%
Las Mataras	L	La Campa	LEM	215	113	52.6%
Las Vegas	L	Virginia	LEM	208	113	54.3%
Quesayguara	L	Yamaranguila	INT	217	113	52.1%
San Jose Olosingo	L	Guarita	LEM	198	113	57.1%
Santa Rosita	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	221	113	51.1%
Cofradia El Sauce	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	245	112	45.7%
El Cutal	L	San Sebastian	LEM	263	112	42.6%
J. S. Guardiola [Oak Ridge]	M	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	112	4.4%
Joscamon	L	Erandique	LEM	247	112	45.3%
Krautara	Tw	Wampusirpe	GAD	123	112	91.1%
Lemanal	L	Talgua	LEM	244	112	45.9%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Lodo Negro	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	220	112	50.9%
Los Laureles	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	218	112	51.4%
Planitos	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	219	112	51.1%
San Jose del Rosario	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	241	112	46.5%
San Marcos de Caiquin	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	221	112	50.7%
Buena Vista	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	218	111	50.9%
Buenos Aires del Venadal	TI	Victoria	YORO	127	111	87.4%
Casas Quemadas	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	211	111	52.6%
Corintio	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	215	111	51.6%
Las Delicias	L	San José	LA PAZ	292	111	38.0%
Los Planes de Ojuera	L	Belen	LEM	259	111	42.9%
Mapitao	L	San Andres	LEM	215	111	51.6%
Playitas	L	Lepaera	LEM	241	111	46.1%
San Juan	L	Piraera	LEM	259	111	42.9%
San Marcos [Cedral]	L	La Union	LEM	255	111	43.5%
Barrio Nuevo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	220	110	50.0%
Cunimisca	L	Curaren	F. M.	220	110	50.0%
El Nanzal	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	208	110	52.9%
El Naranjo	L	Intibuca	INT	242	110	45.5%
La Union Lempira	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	221	110	49.8%
Laguna Grande	L	San Miguelito	INT	224	110	49.1%
Las Delicias	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	239	110	46.0%
Los Cones	L	Gracias	LEM	207	110	53.1%
Los Corrales	L	Lepaera	LEM	214	110	51.4%
Platanares	L	Gracias	LEM	194	110	56.7%
San Juan	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	112	110	98.2%
Bonilla	L	Gracias	LEM	195	109	55.9%
El Bordo	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	111	109	98.2%
El Carrizal No. 1	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	260	109	41.9%
El Nuevo Porvenir	L	Yamaranguila	INT	242	109	45.0%
El Rancho	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	194	109	56.2%
El Sombrerito	L	Curaren	F. M.	217	109	50.2%
La Entrada	L	Piraera	LEM	223	109	48.9%
Las Crucitas	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	232	109	47.0%
Los Patios	L	Yamaranguila	INT	223	109	48.9%
Maracia	L	Intibuca	INT	222	109	49.1%
Plan de las Penas	L	San Juan Garita	LEM	241	109	45.2%
Reinada	TI	Yoro	YORO	171	109	63.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Buena Vista	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	266	108	40.6%
El Jicaro	L	Alubaren	F. M.	231	108	46.8%
El Zapote	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	272	108	39.7%
Jupual [Las Crucitas]	L	Erandique	LEM	250	108	43.2%
Pensacola	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	145	108	74.5%
Rais-Ta	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	110	108	98.2%
Raiti Bodega	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	132	108	81.8%
El Zapotillo	L	La Iguala	LEM	213	107	50.2%
La Union	L	Intibuca	INT	197	107	54.3%
Las Aradas	L	San Francisco	LEM	216	107	49.5%
Las Playas de Santa Fe	L	Catacamas	OLAN	306	107	35.0%
Medina	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	203	107	52.7%
Tres Cruces	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	209	107	51.2%
Banaderos	L	San Antonio	INT	227	106	46.7%
Jobs Bight	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	121	106	87.6%
La Joya	L	La Iguala	LEM	244	106	43.4%
La Mica	L	Ilama	S. B.	236	106	44.9%
Las Aradas	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	231	106	45.9%
Pozo Negro	L	Masaguara	INT	230	106	46.1%
Quebrada Las Vueltas	L	Intibuca	INT	273	106	38.8%
Yaruconte	L	Talgua	LEM	243	106	43.6%
Apamul	L	Curaren	F. M.	200	105	52.5%
Corral de Piedras	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	236	105	44.5%
El Chimizal	L	La Union	LEM	222	105	47.3%
El Estero	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	190	105	55.3%
El Hornito	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	108	105	97.2%
El Paraiso	L	Magdalena	INT	219	105	47.9%
El Porvenir Primero	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	385	105	27.3%
El Rion	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	111	105	94.6%
El Zapotillo	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	210	105	50.0%
La Puerta	L	Belen	LEM	205	105	51.2%
Las Marias	L	San Francisco	LEM	208	105	50.5%
Ojo de Agua No. 1	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	204	105	51.5%
Queseras	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	105	105	100.0%
San Andres	L	San Andres	LEM	229	105	45.9%
San Antonio	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	228	105	46.1%
San Marcos	L	Curaren	F. M.	224	105	46.9%
Yace	L	Yamaranguila	INT	222	105	47.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Zona Helada	L	San Jeronimo	COM	111	105	94.6%
Aguanqueterique	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	222	104	46.8%
Cacahuatal	L	Piraera	LEM	197	104	52.8%
El Carrizal No. 4	L	San Sebastian	LEM	204	104	51.0%
El Higuito	L	San Rafael	LEM	201	104	51.7%
El Paterno [Santa Rosa]	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	201	104	51.7%
El Peloncito de Ologosi	L	Intibuca	INT	220	104	47.3%
Gualala	L	Gualala	S. B.	560	104	18.6%
Llano de Agua	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	208	104	50.0%
Malagua	L	Curaren	F. M.	246	104	42.3%
Nuevo San Francisco	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	217	104	47.9%
Agua Caliente	L	Gracias	LEM	199	103	51.8%
Brisas Buenos Aires [Belen]	TI	Yoro	YORO	130	103	79.2%
Concepcion	L	Erandique	LEM	233	103	44.2%
El Carrizal [Lesquines]	L	San Juan	INT	192	103	53.6%
El Llano de Las Milpas	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	104	103	99.0%
Guaspololo	L	Masaguara	INT	210	103	49.0%
Iguanés	L	Yamaranguila	INT	209	103	49.3%
Las Tranquitas	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	211	103	48.8%
Las Ventanas	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	195	103	52.8%
Llano de Maco	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	186	103	55.4%
Los Planes	L	Cololaca	LEM	187	103	55.1%
Santa Rosa	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	222	103	46.4%
Sisama	L	Arizona	ATL	188	103	54.8%
Wayli	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	106	103	97.2%
Cerro de Coros	L	Lepaera	LEM	200	102	51.0%
Concepcion	L	San Rafael	LEM	205	102	49.8%
Coquin	L	San Andres	LEM	193	102	52.8%
El Guanacaste	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	203	102	50.2%
El Petatillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	107	102	95.3%
El Portillo del Espino	L	Concepcion	INT	198	102	51.5%
La Joya Grande	L	Colomoncagua	INT	191	102	53.4%
Los Planes	TI	San Luis	COM	500	102	20.4%
Marquira (Maiquira)	L	San Francisco	LEM	208	102	49.0%
Mezcalito	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	229	102	44.5%
Nejapa	L	El Nispero	S. B.	377	102	27.1%
Rondin	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	102	87.2%
San Francisco	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	240	102	42.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
San Pedrito	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	198	102	51.5%
Agua Salada	L	Comayagua	COM	403	101	25.1%
Aldea Nueva	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	117	101	86.3%
Altamira	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	218	101	46.3%
Alto Pino	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	166	101	60.8%
El Carrizalito	L	Erandique	LEM	195	101	51.8%
El Copantillo	L	Masaguara	INT	203	101	49.8%
El Pinar	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	230	101	43.9%
El Potrero o San José	Tl	Yoro	YORO	123	101	82.1%
El Tablon No. 1	L	Yamaranguila	INT	218	101	46.3%
La Jagua	L	Masaguara	INT	198	101	51.0%
La Lima	NI	La Lima	CORT	41490	101	0.2%
La Majada	L	Piraera	LEM	209	101	48.3%
Llano Largo	L	La Iguala	LEM	220	101	45.9%
Los Cerritos No. 2	L	Lepaera	LEM	198	101	51.0%
Los Horcones	L	Gracias	LEM	176	101	57.4%
Los Olivos	L	Yamaranguila	INT	219	101	46.1%
Nueva Esperanza	L	La Campa	LEM	219	101	46.1%
Piedra Gorda	Tl	Yoro	YORO	205	101	49.3%
Quesuntega	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	186	101	54.3%
San Jose de Las Palmas	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	102	101	99.0%
Calicanto	L	Curaren	F. M.	182	100	54.9%
Cruz Alta	L	Intibuca	INT	187	100	53.5%
Las Marias	L	Magdalena	INT	290	100	34.5%
Lavatorio	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	200	100	50.0%
Los Cerros	L	Mapulaca	LEM	207	100	48.3%
Santa Marta	Tl	Yorito	YORO	279	100	35.8%
Sikia	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	111	100	90.1%
Trujillo	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	105	100	95.2%
El Higon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	102	99	97.1%
La Cañada o El Volcán	Tl	Morazán	YORO	185	99	53.5%
La Laguna Dorada	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	102	99	97.1%
Usan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	101	99	98.0%
Caulotes	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
San Jose del Bosque	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
La Ceiba	Ch	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	97	0.1%
Vallecillo	Tl	Yoro	YORO	343	97	28.3%
Barrio Sur	L	Omoa	CORT	765	96	12.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
El Potrero	Tl	Liure	E. P.	368	96	26.1%
Raitibila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	99	96	97.0%
El Rodeo	L	Liure	E. P.	278	95	34.2%
El Rosario	Ch	Macuelizo	S. B.	767	95	12.4%
Quilio	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	96	95	99.0%
El Jocomico	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	130	93	71.5%
Coyoles	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	92	92	100.0%
El Tranvio	G	Iriona	COLON	109	92	84.4%
Savannah Bight	N I	Guanaja	Is. B.	943	92	9.8%
El Paraiso	Tl	Santa Fé	COLON	144	91	63.2%
Tikuabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	90	76.9%
Las Juntas	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	89	89	100.0%
Buena Vista	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	266	88	33.1%
El Cedral	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	90	88	97.8%
Ojo de Agua	Tl	Yoro	YORO	88	88	100.0%
Priaka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	98	88	89.8%
San Antonio de Guaymas	Tl	Morazán	YORO	142	88	62.0%
Ahuaslupia	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	87	87	100.0%
El Carrizal	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	89	87	97.8%
San Pedro de Pisijire	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	1079	86	8.0%
Trujillo	M	Trujillo	COLON	6541	86	1.3%
West End	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	427	86	20.1%
Pasquinqual	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	89	85	95.5%
San Francisco	Tl	Yoro	YORO	101	84	83.2%
Banaka	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	181	83	45.9%
Cerro Bonito	Tl	Yorito	YORO	93	83	89.2%
Ahuaspagni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	92	82	89.1%
Alvarenga	Tl	Morazán	YORO	124	81	65.3%
El Molino	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	81	81	100.0%
El Rastrojon (N. Esperanza)	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	82	81	98.8%
Choloma	Ch	Choloma	CORTES	105899	79	0.1%
Kaskialmo	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	85	79	92.9%
Hacienda Belén	Tl	Yoro	YORO	111	78	70.3%
Wispliny	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	77	77	100.0%
Calabash Bight	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	135	76	56.3%
Comayagua	G	Comayagua	COM	53367	76	0.1%
El Naranjo	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	77	76	98.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Los Mezcales	Tl	Yoro	YORO	112	76	67.9%
El Pelicano	M	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	75	15.0%
Hujunuya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	113	75	66.4%
San Lorenzo	N I	San Lorenzo	VALLE	20653	75	0.4%
Wasita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	78	75	96.2%
Agua Zarca	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	75	74	98.7%
Barrio Inglés [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	74	26.1%
Camp Bay	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	91	73	80.2%
El Anono	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	73	73	100.0%
El Pelicano	N I	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	73	14.6%
Tailiari	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	114	73	64.0%
El Pinal	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
La Laguna	P	San Esteban	OLAN	74	72	97.3%
Pashapa	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
Suabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	72	72	100.0%
Consolation Bight	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	214	71	33.2%
Distrito Central	P	Distrito Central	FM	765675	71	0.0%
Rancho Escondido	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	72	71	98.6%
Tuimawala	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	71	71	100.0%
El Salitre	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	74	70	94.6%
El Descombro No. 1	Tl	Yoro	YORO	92	69	75.0%
El Rodeo	Tw	Liure	E. P.	278	69	24.8%
Los Lirios de Guama	Tl	Yoro	YORO	422	69	16.4%
Siguatepeque	Ch	Siguatepeque	COM	39070	69	0.2%
Subirana	Tl	Yoro	YORO	1275	69	5.4%
El Chaguiton	Ch	Santa Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	358	68	19.0%
La Misión	Tl	Yoro	YORO	97	68	70.1%
Laguna de Bacalar	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	82	68	82.9%
Barrio Zambrano	G	La Ceiba	ATL	69	67	97.1%
El Musiquito	Tl	Yoro	YORO	101	67	66.3%
Sin Honduras	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	70	67	95.7%
Tela	M	Tela	ATL	27990	66	0.2%
Choluteca	G	Choluteca	CHOL	70968	65	0.1%
Col. Episcopal	G	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	730	65	8.9%
El Panal	Tl	Yorito	YORO	98	65	66.3%
Ibans	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	65	7.2%
Pasquingualito	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	65	65	100.0%
Payabila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	68	65	95.6%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Uhumuya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	67	65	97.0%
Zapotal Arriba	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	65	65	100.0%
El Progreso	N I	El Progreso	YORO	90475	64	0.1%
Klarplata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	65	64	98.5%
Los Canales	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	64	64	100.0%
Plaplaya	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	467	64	13.7%
Buenos Aires	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	64	63	98.4%
El Tablón	Tl	Yoro	YORO	146	63	43.2%
Las Delicias	Tl	Yoro	YORO	66	63	95.5%
Koko	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	62	100.0%
Los Talnetes	Tl	Santa Fé	COLON	145	62	42.8%
North Side	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	63	62	98.4%
Pashapa (El Amaton)	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	62	62	100.0%
Tasbarraya	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	65	62	95.4%
Brisas del Bosque	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%
El Ocote	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%
El Sauce	Tl	Santa Fé	COLON	61	61	100.0%
Las Marias Viejas	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	62	61	98.4%
Montaña de Buenos Aires	Tl	Yoro	YORO	61	61	100.0%
Rus-Rus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	60	44.1%
Salto	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	60	96.8%
Tanslaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Uluos	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Distrito Central	Tl	Distrito Cent.	F. M.	765675	59	0.0%
El Obraje	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	62	59	95.2%
Fiddlers Bight	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	88	59	67.0%
Buenos Aires / 3977	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	61	58	95.1%
Los Planes	Tl	Yoro	YORO	100	58	58.0%
El Agua Amarillo	P	San Esteban	OLAN	61	57	93.4%
Fuente de Jacob	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	57	57	100.0%
Las Mesitas	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	62	57	91.9%
Los Rodriguez	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
Pie de La Cuesta	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	58	57	98.3%
Queseras No. 1	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
San José de Machigua	Tl	Yoro	YORO	215	57	26.5%
Turulaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	58	57	98.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Barbascales	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	61	56	91.8%
Kukudakora	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	61	56	91.8%
Bentley Bay	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	60	55	91.7%
Capri	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	58	55	94.8%
Crawfish Rock	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	118	55	46.6%
Karabila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	58	55	94.8%
La Tejera	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	56	55	98.2%
Limonales	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	55	21.4%
Quiloma	TI	Yoro	YORO	86	55	64.0%
El Camalote	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	54	54	100.0%
El Playon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	56	54	96.4%
French Harbour	M	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	54	2.2%
Guanaja	G	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	54	3.0%
Luniko	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	53	100.0%
Monte Placentero	M	Roatán	Is. B.	3493	53	1.5%
El Cedron	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	54	52	96.3%
Kalpo	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	52	98.1%
La Lima [El Mogitillo]	TI	Orica	F. M.	64	52	81.3%
Los Lavanderos	TI	Orica	F. M.	84	52	61.9%
Monte Placentero	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	3593	52	1.4%
Nuevo Amanecer	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	56	52	92.9%
El Potreron	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	52	51	98.1%
Finca Las Delicias	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	51	51	100.0%
Playa de Yamos	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	52	51	98.1%
Playa Grande	TI	Marale	F. M.	128	51	39.8%
Nueva Ibath	M	Ahuas	GAD	50	50	100.0%
Ahuta Pains	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	50	49	98.0%
Aldea Nueva	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
El Canonon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
Gracias	P	Gracias	LEM	6716	49	0.7%
Los Olivas	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	49	49	100.0%
Mud Hole	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	148	49	33.1%
Nueva Go	G	Esparta	ATL	103	49	47.6%
Wis-Wis	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	49	100.0%
Corinto Llano	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	48	98.0%
Louba	G	La Ceiba	ATL	84	48	57.1%
Ahuasdakora	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	47	78.3%
Cocal	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	63	47	74.6%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
El Palnon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	47	47	100.0%
La Union	G	El Porvenir	ATL	2230	47	2.1%
Monterrey	Tl	Orica	F. M.	77	47	61.0%
Nueva Esperanza	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	52	47	90.4%
Corral Falso	Tl	Yoro	YORO	128	46	35.9%
Jimia	Tl	Yoro	YORO	103	46	44.7%
Mordel	P	Trujillo	COLON	46	46	100.0%
Umbrus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	46	100.0%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 1	Tl	Yoro	YORO	52	45	86.5%
Chachaguaste No. 1	G	Roatán	Is. B.	46	45	97.8%
El Cedron	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	46	45	97.8%
Olanchito	G	Olanchito	YORO	22626	45	0.2%
Raiti Ahuastigni	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	48	45	93.8%
Sikia Auya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Tikua	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Agua Fría	Tl	Yoro	YORO	44	44	100.0%
Coloradito	N I	El Porvenir	ATL	645	44	6.8%
Comayagua	Ch	Comayagua	COM	53367	44	0.1%
Long The Shore	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	123	44	35.8%
Saraguayna	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	70	44	62.9%
Brisas del Portillo	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	45	43	95.6%
Las Tablas	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	43	100.0%
Aldea Nueva	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	42	97.7%
Jasmines de Oriente	Ch	Santa Fe	COLON	398	42	10.6%
La Fortuna	Tl	Yoro	YORO	43	42	97.7%
Los Debajeados	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	43	42	97.7%
Lurr	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	50	42	84.0%
Cayo de Venado	G	Esparta	ATL	111	41	36.9%
Coyoles Central	G	Olanchito	YORO	1071	41	3.8%
El Granizal No. 2	M	Lepaera	LEM	41	41	100.0%
El Portillo de Cerro Negro	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	41	41	100.0%
Los Mangos	Tl	Yoro	YORO	45	41	91.1%
Tamara	L	Distrito Central	F. M.	2691	41	1.5%
Zacate Té	Tl	El Negrito	YORO	47	41	87.2%
El Balsamo	Tl	Yoro	YORO	66	40	60.6%
El Chorro	Tl	Yoro	YORO	55	40	72.7%
El Portillo No. 2	Tl	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
Gibson Bight	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	204	40	19.6%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Gracias	Ch	Gracias	LEM	6716	40	0.6%
Juticalpa	N I	Juticalpa	OLAN	30030	40	0.1%
La Vegona	P	Santa Fe	COLON	52	40	76.9%
Las Cuevitas	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	40	40	100.0%
Las Filipinas	G	Iriona	COLON	40	40	100.0%
Los Inditos	TI	Victoria	YORO	45	40	88.9%
Los Oreras	TI	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
Danlí	G	Danlí	EL PAR	40915	39	0.1%
Kusuasuan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	39	39	100.0%
Monte Pobre	G	El Porvenir	ATL	153	39	25.5%
Puerto Escondido	TI	Yoro	YORO	40	39	97.5%
Quebrada de León	TI	Yoro	YORO	50	39	78.0%
Rupalia	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	41	39	95.1%
Tarbuska	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	44	39	88.6%
Jutiapa	G	Jutiapa	ATL	2635	38	1.4%
La Colonia Suyapa	TI	El Negrito	YORO	39	38	97.4%
La Pintada No. 1	TI	Yoro	YORO	47	38	80.9%
Pueblo Nuevo	TI	Victoria	YORO	372	38	10.2%
Bolete	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	37	37	100.0%
Col. Santidad	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	49	37	75.5%
El Coyolito	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	37	37	100.0%
Nueva Guinea	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	37	37	100.0%
El Barro	TI	Yoro	YORO	38	36	94.7%
La Rosita	G	Esparta	ATL	85	36	42.4%
Villanueva	G	Villanueva	CORTES	27938	36	0.1%
Big Rock	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	47	35	74.5%
Comayagua	N I	Comayagua	COM	53367	35	0.1%
El Charrito	TI	Yoro	YORO	47	35	74.5%
El Palmar	TI	Yoro	YORO	59	35	59.3%
J. S. G. [Oak Ridge]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	35	1.4%
La Ceibita	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	35	35	100.0%
La Ceibita [La Cienega]	TI	Orica	F. M.	86	35	40.7%
Las Brisas	TI	Victoria	YORO	152	35	23.0%
Mango Seco	TI	Morazán	YORO	98	35	35.7%
Siguatopeque	G	Siguatopeque	COM	39070	35	0.1%
Waritigni	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	35	77.8%
Chaguiton	Ch	Sta Rosa d Copan	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
Gracias	M	Gracias	LEM	6716	34	0.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
La Cumbre de Palmichal	Ch	Macuelizo	S. B.	715	34	4.8%
La Quebradona	Ch	San Agustin	COPAN	37	34	91.9%
Los Dubon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	35	34	97.1%
Palo Blnco	Tl	Yoro	YORO	36	34	94.4%
Res. Germ E Gonzalez	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	56	34	60.7%
Salto Grande	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
Tierra Blanca	Tw	Liure	E. P.	76	34	44.7%
Abibila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	33	91.7%
Agua Caliente	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	33	33	100.0%
Brick Bay	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	226	33	14.6%
Corinto	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
La Joya	Tl	Yoro	YORO	255	33	12.9%
Piedra Montón [Del. Porv.]	Tl	Morazán	YORO	101	33	32.7%
San Pedrito	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	33	33	100.0%
Whabisban	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
Aldea Nueva	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	32	32	100.0%
Arizona	Tl	Arizona	ATL	4160	32	0.8%
Buena Vista	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	32	88.9%
Buenos Aires / 3975	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	33	32	97.0%
Calabash Point	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	32	17.8%
Guanaja	M	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	32	1.8%
Yorito	Tl	Yorito	YORO	2030	32	1.6%
Cedritos	Tl	Orica	F. M.	31	31	100.0%
Coloradito	G	El Porvenir	ATL	645	31	4.8%
Las Delicias	Tl	Santa Fé	COLON	32	31	96.9%
Los Bautista	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	31	31	100.0%
Los Ortegas o Los Planes	Tl	Morazán	YORO	69	31	44.9%
Santiago Arriba	Ch	San Francisco	ATL	245	31	12.7%
Waignatani (Las Marias)	P	Juan Fran. Bulnes	GAD	46	31	67.4%
El Naranjo	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	31	30	96.8%
La Granadilla	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	30	30	100.0%
Mavita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	30	100.0%
Saguacito	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	84	30	35.7%
Tocoa	N I	Tocoa	COLON	26020	30	0.1%
El Zapotal	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	29	29	100.0%
Kuch	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	29	29	100.0%
La Leona	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	31	29	93.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Olanchito	Tl	Olanchito	YORO	22626	29	0.1%
Rio Chiquito	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	29	29	100.0%
Santa Rosa	Tl	Yoro	YORO	117	29	24.8%
Turín	Tl	Yorito	YORO	192	29	15.1%
Bulevar	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	33	28	84.8%
Hacda. Las Deliscias	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	28	28	100.0%
Hacienda Belen	P	Yoro	YORO	111	28	25.2%
Krahkra	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	28	77.8%
La Llorona	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%
Los Tablones	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%
Siguatpeque	P	Siguatpeque	COM	39070	28	0.1%
Choloma	N I	Choloma	CORT	105899	27	0.0%
El Tigre	Tl	Yoro	YORO	28	27	96.4%
La Bosita	Ch	Morazan	YORO	114	27	23.7%
La Fortuna	Tl	Yorito	YORO	42	27	64.3%
Manuel Bonilla	G	Trujillo	COLON	298	27	9.1%
Parada	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	27	90.0%
Plan Grande	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	27	27	100.0%
Sandy Bay Point	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	45	27	60.0%
Tira Brisas	Tl	Victoria	YORO	43	27	62.8%
Utila [East Harbour]	G	Utila	Is. B.	1572	27	1.7%
Beikan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	27	26	96.3%
Distrito Central	Tw	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	26	0.0%
East End	G	Roatán	Is. B.	35	26	74.3%
El Chorrito	Ch	La Masica	ATL	272	26	9.6%
El Río	Tl	Yoro	YORO	39	26	66.7%
El Suntutl	Tl	Yoro	YORO	27	26	96.3%
Los Talnetes	P	Santa Fe	COLON	145	26	17.9%
Milton Bight	M	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	26	11.7%
Puckru	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	26	100.0%
Rio Hondo	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	26	26	100.0%
Buenos Aires	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Comayagua	Tw	Comayagua	COM	53367	25	0.0%
Hacda. El Porvenir	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%
Juticalpa	G	Juticalpa	OLAN	30030	25	0.1%
Kukudakra	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%
La Conquista	Tl	Yoro	YORO	184	25	13.6%
La Paz	M	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	25	0.2%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Llano Santular	Tl	Yoro	YORO	203	25	12.3%
Los Amantes (Salto Gra.de)	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%
Los Mezcales	Tl	Yoro	YORO	138	25	18.1%
Playa de Kungkung	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Rauliamp	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	25	96.2%
Yasibila	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	25	25	100.0%
El Sisimite	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	24	24	100.0%
El Zapotal	Tl	Yorito	YORO	24	24	100.0%
La Paz	Ch	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	24	0.2%
La Tejera	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	26	24	92.3%
Los Talnetes	Ch	Santa Fe	COLON	145	24	16.6%
Moncoy	Tl	Yoro	YORO	78	24	30.8%
Panzana	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	89	24	27.0%
Plakira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	32	24	75.0%
Quiloma o Los Cuchillos	Tl	Yoro	YORO	43	24	55.8%
Santiago Arriba	P	San Francisco	ATL	245	24	9.8%
Arenas Blancas	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	24	23	95.8%
Boca Cerrada	G	La Masica	ATL	111	23	20.7%
Crique María	G	Tela	ATL	261	23	8.8%
El Porvenir	G	El Porvenir	ATL	2124	23	1.1%
Intibuca	Tw	Intibuca	INT	11995	23	0.2%
JSG [Oak Ridge]	Tl	J.S.Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	23	0.9%
Laguna Verde	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	24	23	95.8%
Las Canas	Ch	Sta Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	45	23	51.1%
Piedra Blanca	Tl	Yoro	YORO	143	23	16.1%
Puerto Lempira	G	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3955	23	0.6%
Sugry	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	23	100.0%
Campo Limones	G	La Lima	CORTES	633	22	3.5%
El Guajiniquil	Tl	El Negrito	YORO	138	22	15.9%
El Guapinol	Tl	Morazán	YORO	30	22	73.3%
El Manguito	G	Sta Rosa Aguán	COLON	78	22	28.2%
El Naranjito	Tl	Yoro	YORO	207	22	10.6%
Estero Ancho	G	Tela	ATL	198	22	11.1%
Jericó	G	Trujillo	COLON	2151	22	1.0%
Los Lirios	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	23	22	95.7%
Mangrove Bight	N I	Guanaja	Is. B.	412	22	5.3%
Nicaragua	G	Tela	ATL	34	22	64.7%
Pena Blanca	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	22	22	100.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Plankira	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
San Isidro	Tl	Yorito	YORO	149	22	14.8%
San Pablo	Tl	Yoro	YORO	23	22	95.7%
Santa Clara	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
Tamagasapa	Tl	Orica	F. M.	23	22	95.7%
Urraco Pueblo	Ch	El Progreso	YORO	5346	22	0.4%
Armenia	Tw	Olanchito	YORO	1393	21	1.5%
Carter's (Lucy) Point	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	440	21	4.8%
Cofradia	G	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	18011	21	0.1%
El Aguaje	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
El Naranjal	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	21	21	100.0%
El Paraiso	P	Santa Fe	COLON	144	21	14.6%
La Brea	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
Nuevo Paraiso	Tl	Marale	F. M.	82	21	25.6%
San Esquipulas	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	22	21	95.5%
Sisama	Tw	Arizona	ATL	188	21	11.2%
Sisir [Sisin]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	21	21	100.0%
Tierra Amarilla	Tl	Victoria	YORO	125	21	16.8%
Barra de Caratasca	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	20	20	100.0%
El Diez y Ocho	G	Esparta	ATL	65	20	30.8%
La Cumbre d Cerro Negro	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	21	20	95.2%
La Kriba [La Criba]	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	30	20	66.7%
Las Piles (La Cuchilla)	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	21	20	95.2%
Los Pinos	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	45	20	44.4%
Los Ramos	Tl	Victoria	YORO	46	20	43.5%
Potrerillos	N I	Portrerillos	CORT	13900	20	0.1%
Siguatpeque	Tl	Siguatpeque	COM	39070	20	0.1%
Buenos Aires	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	19	41.3%
El Cerron	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
El Higuero	Tl	Orica	F. M.	21	19	90.5%
Las Colmenas	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
Tawansirpe [Small Town]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	19	63.3%
Yulo [o Julio]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	19	100.0%
Batiltuk	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	26	18	69.2%
Biblilaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	18	100.0%
El Sauce	P	San Esteban	OLAN	18	18	100.0%
Hacda. Piedras Colorados	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	18	18	100.0%
Kualalankan	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	18	18	100.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Pratabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	18	94.7%
Karsunta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	17	94.4%
Limtakban	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	17	17	100.0%
La Piur	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	16	100.0%
Laguna Seca	Tl	Orica	F. M.	17	16	94.1%
Sagsing-Tingni	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Saritaguan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Batilkira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	15	93.8%
Parota	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	15	15	100.0%
Los Hornos	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	14	14	100.0%
Silin	P	Trujillo	COLON	554	14	2.5%
Llano Saulala/Laguntara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	13	13	100.0%
Paltubila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	13	13	100.0%
Saopani	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	13	56.5%
Waightani [Waightagni]	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	46	13	28.3%
Kohunta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	12	12	100.0%
La Fé	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Liwa	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Punkira	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Kautara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	11	100.0%
Krautara	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	123	11	8.9%
Salkira	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	11	73.3%
Buk-Buk	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Kuska-Yari	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Los Macarios	Tl	Orica	F. M.	10	10	100.0%
Purania	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Rus-Rus Ta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Bravila	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	25	9	36.0%
Leimus Viejo	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	28	9	32.1%
Saulala	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	14	9	64.3%
Shampuplia	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Suba [Supa]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Kiaskira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	8	100.0%
Limatara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	8	42.1%
Ahuasta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Andreatara	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	7	7	100.0%
Kisitigni-Ta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Leimus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	57	7	12.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Sangrelaya	M	Iriona	COLON	688	6	0.9%
Waritigni	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	6	13.3%
Waspan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	6	75.0%
El Mogote	TI	Yoro	YORO	5	5	100.0%
Krahkra	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	5	5	100.0%
Wahantara	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	5	5	100.0%
Kahka Raya	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Siksayari	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Tasbapaunita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Tawanta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Tigne	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Yulitinny [Yalutigni]	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	4	26.7%
El Zapote	TI	Orica	F. M.	3	3	100.0%
Kasaubila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	3	27.3%
Ranhkira	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	3	3	100.0%
Blauskira	M	Ahuas	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Kaska	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	1	25.0%
Klisankira	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Usus Prua	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Iriona	M	Iriona	COLON	76	0	0.0%
Kinikisne	M	Iriona	COLON	13	0	0.0%
Lasatingni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	0	0.0%
Pinka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3	0	0.0%
Tusi	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1	0	0.0%
Ahuastigni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Basilaya	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Baxilaya	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Bom Almok	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Deuras	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Huamuk	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kakabila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kakaopiengni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kluklum	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kratabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Liwa	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Ohumbila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Samil [Sawmill]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Sisinolaka	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Group Population	% Group
Swabin	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tawatara	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tilasunta	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tusita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Wapniyari	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Warbantara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Warbantura	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Waubila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Yabalpigni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Yulutara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-

Table 20-c. Honduras: Gazetteer of ethnic places, ordered by percentage of minority group, 2001.

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
San Antonio de Curaren	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	420	420	100.0%
San Jose de Curaren	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	337	337	100.0%
San Francisco	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	313	313	100.0%
Cuchilla de Enmedio	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	217	100.0%
El Copantillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	185	185	100.0%
El Pedregal	L	San Jeronimo	COM	161	161	100.0%
Cayo Sirpe	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	157	157	100.0%
El Arco	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	155	155	100.0%
La Concordia	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	149	149	100.0%
Las Penas	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	123	123	100.0%
El Triunfo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	122	122	100.0%
El Astillero	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	118	118	100.0%
Wauplaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	118	118	100.0%
Masacan	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	117	117	100.0%
El Plan	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
El Caudate	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	113	113	100.0%
Queseras	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	105	105	100.0%
Caulotes	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
San Jose del Bosque	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	98	98	100.0%
Coyoles	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	92	92	100.0%
Las Juntas	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	89	89	100.0%
Ojo de Agua	TI	Yoro	YORO	88	88	100.0%
Ahuaslupia	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	87	87	100.0%
El Molino	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	81	81	100.0%
Wispliny	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	77	77	100.0%
El Anono	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	73	73	100.0%
El Pinal	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
Pashapa	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	72	72	100.0%
Suabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	72	72	100.0%
Tuimawala	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	71	71	100.0%
Pasquingualito	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	65	65	100.0%
Zapotal Arriba	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	65	65	100.0%
Los Canales	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	64	64	100.0%
Pashapa (El Amaton)	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	62	62	100.0%
Koko	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	62	100.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Brisas del Bosque	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%
El Ocote	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	61	61	100.0%
El Sauce	TI	Santa Fé	COLON	61	61	100.0%
Montaña de Buenos Aires	TI	Yoro	YORO	61	61	100.0%
Tanslaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Uluos	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	60	100.0%
Fuente de Jacob	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	57	57	100.0%
El Camalote	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	54	54	100.0%
Luniko	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	53	100.0%
Finca Las Delicias	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	51	51	100.0%
Nueva Ibath	M	Ahuas	GAD	50	50	100.0%
Aldea Nueva	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
El Canonon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	49	49	100.0%
Los Olivas	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	49	49	100.0%
Wis-Wis	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	49	100.0%
El Palnon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	47	47	100.0%
Umbrus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	46	100.0%
Mordel	P	Trujillo	COLON	46	46	100.0%
Sikia Auya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Tikua	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	45	45	100.0%
Agua Fría	TI	Yoro	YORO	44	44	100.0%
Las Tablas	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	43	100.0%
El Portillo de Cerro Negro	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	41	41	100.0%
El Granizal No. 2	M	Lepaera	LEM	41	41	100.0%
Las Cuevitas	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	40	40	100.0%
Las Filipinas	G	Iriona	COLON	40	40	100.0%
El Portillo No. 2	TI	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
Los Oreras	TI	Yoro	YORO	40	40	100.0%
Kusuasuan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	39	39	100.0%
Bolete	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	37	37	100.0%
Nueva Guinea	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	37	37	100.0%
El Coyolito	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	37	37	100.0%
La Ceibita	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	35	35	100.0%
Chaguiton	Ch	Sta Rosa d Copan	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
Salto Grande	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	34	34	100.0%
Agua Caliente	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	33	33	100.0%
San Pedrito	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	33	33	100.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Aldea Nueva	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	32	32	100.0%
Los Bautista	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	31	31	100.0%
Cedritos	Tl	Orica	F. M.	31	31	100.0%
La Granadilla	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	30	30	100.0%
Mavita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	30	100.0%
El Zapotal	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	29	29	100.0%
Rio Chiquito	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	29	29	100.0%
Kuch	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	29	29	100.0%
Hacda. Las Delicias	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	28	28	100.0%
La Llorona	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%
Los Tablones	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	28	28	100.0%
Plan Grande	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	27	27	100.0%
Rio Hondo	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	26	26	100.0%
Puckru	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	26	100.0%
Hacda. El Porvenir	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%
Los Amantes (Salto Gra.de)	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	25	25	100.0%
Buenos Aires	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Kukudakra	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Playa de Kungkung	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	25	25	100.0%
Yasibila	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	25	25	100.0%
El Sisimite	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	24	24	100.0%
El Zapotal	Tl	Yorito	YORO	24	24	100.0%
Sugry	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	23	100.0%
Pena Blanca	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	22	22	100.0%
Plankira	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
Santa Clara	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	22	22	100.0%
El Aguaje	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
La Brea	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	21	21	100.0%
El Naranjal	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	21	21	100.0%
Sisir [Sisin]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	21	21	100.0%
Barra de Caratasca	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	20	20	100.0%
El Cerron	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
Las Colmenas	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	19	19	100.0%
Yulo [o Julio]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	19	100.0%
Hacda. Piedras Colorados	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	18	18	100.0%
Bibbilaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	18	100.0%
Kualalankan	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	18	18	100.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Sauce	P	San Esteban	OLAN	18	18	100.0%
Limtakban	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	17	17	100.0%
La Piur	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	16	100.0%
Parota	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	15	15	100.0%
Los Hornos	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	14	14	100.0%
Llano Saulala/Laguntara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	13	13	100.0%
Paltubila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	13	13	100.0%
La Fé	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Kohunta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Liwa	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Punkira	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	12	12	100.0%
Kautara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	11	100.0%
Buk-Buk	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Kuska-Yari	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Purania	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Rus-Rus Ta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	10	10	100.0%
Los Macarios	TI	Orica	F. M.	10	10	100.0%
Shampuplia	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Suba [Supa]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	9	100.0%
Kiaskira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	8	100.0%
Andreatara	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	7	7	100.0%
Krahkra	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	5	5	100.0%
Wahantara	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	5	5	100.0%
El Mogote	TI	Yoro	YORO	5	5	100.0%
Kahka Raya	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Siksayari	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Tasbapaunita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Tawanta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Tigne	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	4	4	100.0%
Ranhkira	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	3	3	100.0%
El Zapote	TI	Orica	F. M.	3	3	100.0%
Blauskira	M	Ahuas	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Klisankira	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Usus Prua	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	1	1	100.0%
Lentago	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	314	313	99.7%
Lisagnipura	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	299	99.7%
El Balsamo (La Canteada)	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	258	257	99.6%
Santa Ines	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	231	230	99.6%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Kropunta	M	Ahuas	GAD	453	451	99.6%
El Magueyal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	434	432	99.5%
Nuevo Espiritu	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	217	216	99.5%
El Playoncito	L	Ajuterique	COM	207	206	99.5%
Cocuade	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	205	204	99.5%
El Rosario	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	198	197	99.5%
Tipimona	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	369	367	99.5%
Tasbarraya	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	183	99.5%
Uhumbila	M	Ahuas	GAD	182	181	99.5%
Buena Vista	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	179	178	99.4%
Cerro Verde	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	169	168	99.4%
La Cidra	L	Comayagua	COM	156	155	99.4%
Planerias	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	155	154	99.4%
El Guayabito	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	154	153	99.4%
Tasba Pauni	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	147	146	99.3%
El Socorro	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	420	417	99.3%
Vado Ancho	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	417	414	99.3%
San Rafael	L	Ajuterique	COM	138	137	99.3%
Usibila	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	137	136	99.3%
Liwa	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	135	99.3%
S. Juan [Montana de la Flor]	TI	Orica	F. M.	136	135	99.3%
San Fernando	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	949	942	99.3%
Zapotol Abajo	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	123	122	99.2%
Karasunta	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	239	237	99.2%
Surunlaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	116	115	99.1%
Llano Redondo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	115	114	99.1%
Lagunas	L	La Iguala	LEM	457	453	99.1%
Banaderos	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	114	113	99.1%
Joyas Galanas	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	224	222	99.1%
Rio Amarillo (La Laguna)	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	216	214	99.1%
El Llano de Las Milpas	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	104	103	99.0%
San Jose de Las Palmas	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	102	101	99.0%
Raicerias	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	291	288	99.0%
Quilio	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	96	95	99.0%
Llano Larga	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	187	185	98.9%
Carrizalon	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	438	433	98.9%
La Gocia	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	349	345	98.9%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Camalote	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	517	511	98.8%
El Rastrojon (N. Esperanza)	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	82	81	98.8%
Wawina	M	Ahuas	GAD	1308	1292	98.8%
La Cueva	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	242	239	98.8%
El Ocotillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	242	239	98.8%
La Colonia	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	161	159	98.8%
Warunta	M	Ahuas	GAD	391	386	98.7%
Aurata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	309	305	98.7%
El Naranjo	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	77	76	98.7%
Vega Redonda (S An Flores)	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	603	595	98.7%
Agua Zarca	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	75	74	98.7%
Sirsirtara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	374	369	98.7%
Rancho Escondido	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	72	71	98.6%
Suyande	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	268	264	98.5%
Bijao	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	132	130	98.5%
Tipilalma	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	329	324	98.5%
Klarplata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	65	64	98.5%
El Agua Buena	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	129	127	98.4%
Buenos Aires	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	64	63	98.4%
North Side	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	63	62	98.4%
Piedra Larga	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	374	368	98.4%
Las Marias Viejas	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	62	61	98.4%
Iralaya [Ilaya]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	1343	1321	98.4%
Yaruconte	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	545	536	98.3%
Yaruchel	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	1022	1005	98.3%
Los Rodriguez	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
Pie de La Cuesta	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	58	57	98.3%
Queseras No. 1	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	58	57	98.3%
Turulaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	58	57	98.3%
San Juan	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	112	110	98.2%
La Tejera	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	56	55	98.2%
El Bordo	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	111	109	98.2%
La Moaga	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	442	434	98.2%
Rais-Ta	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	110	108	98.2%
Samaria	L	San Jeronimo	COM	164	161	98.2%
Rio Blanco	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	491	482	98.2%
Titi	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	162	159	98.1%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Klubki [Clubki]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	431	423	98.1%
Kalpo	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	53	52	98.1%
El Potreron	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	52	51	98.1%
Playa de Yamos	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	52	51	98.1%
Jualaca	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	256	251	98.0%
Prunnitara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	256	251	98.0%
Usan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	101	99	98.0%
Ahuta Paini	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	50	49	98.0%
Los Planes	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	348	341	98.0%
Corinto Llano	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	49	48	98.0%
El Paraiso	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	437	428	97.9%
San Antonio	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	241	236	97.9%
San Jose	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	144	141	97.9%
Concepcion	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	762	746	97.9%
Las Delicias	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	140	137	97.9%
Sulay	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	418	409	97.8%
El Cedron	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	46	45	97.8%
Chachaguaste No. 1	G	Roatán	Is. B.	46	45	97.8%
Santa Elena	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	226	221	97.8%
Paptalaya	M	Ahuas	GAD	1084	1060	97.8%
El Cedral	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	90	88	97.8%
El Carrizal	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	89	87	97.8%
Lakatara (o Olancho)	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	131	128	97.7%
Utlá Almuk	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	259	253	97.7%
Wangkiawala	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	302	295	97.7%
Aldea Nueva	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	43	42	97.7%
Los Debajeados	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	43	42	97.7%
La Fortuna	TI	Yoro	YORO	43	42	97.7%
Gualpakiakira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	212	207	97.6%
Kurhpa	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	381	372	97.6%
El Horno	L	Comayagua	COM	251	245	97.6%
Kokota	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	412	402	97.6%
Malsincales	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	123	120	97.6%
Waksma	M	Ahuas	GAD	856	835	97.5%
Subirana	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	523	510	97.5%
Puerto Escondido	TI	Yoro	YORO	40	39	97.5%
Tuburus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	277	270	97.5%
Mangotara	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	586	571	97.4%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Raya [Sta. Isabel]	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	117	114	97.4%
La Colonia Suyapa	Tl	El Negrito	YORO	39	38	97.4%
La Tejera	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	459	447	97.4%
Los Pintos	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	153	149	97.4%
Palkaka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	803	782	97.4%
San Isidro Tocamacho	G	Iriona	COLON	264	257	97.3%
La Laguna	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	225	219	97.3%
El Tuyal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	259	252	97.3%
La Laguna	P	San Esteban	OLAN	74	72	97.3%
La Cunka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	184	179	97.3%
El Hornito	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	108	105	97.2%
Auka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1108	1077	97.2%
Wayli	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	106	103	97.2%
Siakwalya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	317	308	97.2%
Kwihera	M	Ahuas	GAD	176	171	97.2%
San Pedro Tocamacho	G	Iriona	COLON	840	816	97.1%
Los Dubon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	35	34	97.1%
Barrio Zambrano	G	La Ceiba	ATL	69	67	97.1%
El Higón	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	102	99	97.1%
La Laguna Dorada	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	102	99	97.1%
Corinto	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
Whabisban	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	34	33	97.1%
Uhumuya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	67	65	97.0%
Iriona Viejo	G	Iriona	COLON	234	227	97.0%
Raitibila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	99	96	97.0%
Buenos Aires / 3975	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	33	32	97.0%
Tasbarraya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	260	252	96.9%
El Jutal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	130	126	96.9%
Cocotigni	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	194	188	96.9%
Kalpo	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	193	187	96.9%
Belen Gualcho	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	2182	2114	96.9%
Liwakuria	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	288	279	96.9%
Las Delicias	Tl	Santa Fé	COLON	32	31	96.9%
La Tabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	411	398	96.8%
Cusuna	G	Iriona	COLON	1311	1269	96.8%
Salto	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	62	60	96.8%
El Naranjo	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	31	30	96.8%
El Cipresal	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	154	149	96.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Santa Elena	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	245	237	96.7%
San Jorge	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	528	510	96.6%
Tulas	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	143	138	96.5%
Dakoratará	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	228	220	96.5%
Dolores	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	1050	1013	96.5%
Pinales	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	140	135	96.4%
El Playon	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	56	54	96.4%
El Tigre	Tl	Yoro	YORO	28	27	96.4%
Puswaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	195	188	96.4%
El Crucillal	L	Ajuterique	COM	137	132	96.4%
Barrio Bight	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	137	132	96.4%
El Cedron	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	54	52	96.3%
Beikan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	27	26	96.3%
El Suntul	Tl	Yoro	YORO	27	26	96.3%
Barra Patuca	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	2437	2345	96.2%
Cury [Kuri]	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	157	151	96.2%
Wasita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	78	75	96.2%
Rauliamp	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	26	25	96.2%
Yahurabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	662	636	96.1%
Montana Adentro	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	127	122	96.1%
Santa Rosita	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	481	462	96.0%
El Pacayal	L	Siguatopeque	COM	354	340	96.0%
Punta Gorda [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	177	170	96.0%
Pimenta	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	290	278	95.9%
Laguna Verde	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	24	23	95.8%
Arenas Blancas	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	24	23	95.8%
Habra	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	238	228	95.8%
Sin Honduras	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	70	67	95.7%
Canco	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	395	378	95.7%
Ratlaya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	162	155	95.7%
Los Lirios	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	23	22	95.7%
San Pablo	Tl	Yoro	YORO	23	22	95.7%
Tamagasapa	Tl	Orica	F. M.	23	22	95.7%
Payabila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	68	65	95.6%
Brisas del Portillo	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	45	43	95.6%
Pasquinqual	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	89	85	95.5%
Zompopero	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	154	147	95.5%
Las Delicias	Tl	Yoro	YORO	66	63	95.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
San Esquipulas	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	22	21	95.5%
Tasbarraya	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	65	62	95.4%
Barrio La Cola [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	238	227	95.4%
Ahuas	M	Ahuas	GAD	1330	1268	95.3%
El Petatillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	107	102	95.3%
San José de la Punta	G	Iriona	COLON	704	671	95.3%
Punta de Piedra	G	Iriona	COLON	1081	1030	95.3%
Trujillo	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	105	100	95.2%
La Cumbre d Cerro Negro	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	21	20	95.2%
Las Piles (La Cuchilla)	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	21	20	95.2%
El Obraje	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	62	59	95.2%
Rupalia	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	41	39	95.1%
El Pitillo	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	183	174	95.1%
Buenos Aires / 3977	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	61	58	95.1%
La Laguna	TI	Yoro	YORO	203	193	95.1%
Concepcion	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	421	400	95.0%
Río Tinto	G	Tela	ATL	358	340	95.0%
Kinganka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	129	94.9%
Capri	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	58	55	94.8%
Karabila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	58	55	94.8%
Col. San Antonio	Ch	Choloma	CORTES	154	146	94.8%
Santa Maria del Carbon	P	San Esteban	OLAN	686	650	94.8%
El Barro	TI	Yoro	YORO	38	36	94.7%
Pratabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	18	94.7%
Benk [Bank]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	683	647	94.7%
Candelaria	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	614	581	94.6%
El Rion	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	111	105	94.6%
Zona Helada	L	San Jeronimo	COM	111	105	94.6%
El Salitre	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	74	70	94.6%
Klubkimona	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	252	238	94.4%
Palo Blnco	TI	Yoro	YORO	36	34	94.4%
Karsunta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	18	17	94.4%
Sagsing-Tingni	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Saritaguan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	17	16	94.1%
Laguna Seca	TI	Orica	F. M.	17	16	94.1%
Tailibila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	219	206	94.1%
Pueblo Nuevo	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	133	125	94.0%
Los Planes	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	621	583	93.9%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Cocobila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	784	736	93.9%
Tikiuraya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	817	766	93.8%
Raiti Ahuastigni	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	48	45	93.8%
Batilkira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	16	15	93.8%
Plan del Naranjo	Ch	Dolores	COPAN	364	341	93.7%
La Leona	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	31	29	93.5%
Pakwi	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	757	708	93.5%
Las Marias	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	214	200	93.5%
El Agua Amarillo	P	San Esteban	OLAN	61	57	93.4%
Mistruck	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	253	236	93.3%
Yolari	G	Iriona	COLON	163	152	93.3%
Batalla	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	377	351	93.1%
Kaskialmo	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	85	79	92.9%
Kasautara	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	184	171	92.9%
Kukudakra	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	325	302	92.9%
Nuevo Amanecer	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	56	52	92.9%
Cerro Grande	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	192	178	92.7%
Banaderos	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	219	203	92.7%
El Sifon	L	Ajuterique	COM	314	291	92.7%
Vallecito	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	203	188	92.6%
Cañaveral [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	348	322	92.5%
Sangrelaya	G	Iriona	COLON	688	636	92.4%
Triunfo de la Cruz	G	Tela	ATL	2050	1895	92.4%
La Tejera	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	26	24	92.3%
Usupunpura	M	Ahuas	GAD	181	167	92.3%
San Ramon	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	258	238	92.2%
Las Lagunas	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	141	130	92.2%
San Juan	G	Tela	ATL	1415	1303	92.1%
Belen	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	328	302	92.1%
El Cipres	L	Belen Gualcho	OCOTE	302	278	92.1%
Raya	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	778	716	92.0%
Las Mesitas	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	62	57	91.9%
La Quebradona	Ch	San Agustin	COPAN	37	34	91.9%
Barbascales	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	61	56	91.8%
Kukudakora	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	61	56	91.8%
Vertientes	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	157	144	91.7%
Lomas del Cordero	L	Comayagua	COM	241	221	91.7%
Las Delicias	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	325	298	91.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Bentley Bay	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	60	55	91.7%
Abibila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	33	91.7%
Los Limas	Ch	San Jorge	OCOTE	143	131	91.6%
Tukrun	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	397	363	91.4%
Kruta [Walpatara]	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	708	647	91.4%
Carboneras	L	Comayagua	COM	139	127	91.4%
Santa Rosa de Aguán	G	Sta Rosa Aguán	COLON	1187	1082	91.2%
Los Mangos	TI	Yoro	YORO	45	41	91.1%
Krautara	Tw	Wampusirpe	GAD	123	112	91.1%
Krata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	432	393	91.0%
Brus laguna	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	3593	3266	90.9%
Col. Concepcion	L	San Jeronimo	COM	151	137	90.7%
Palacios Arriba	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	321	291	90.7%
Wampusirpi	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	1292	1169	90.5%
El Higuerito	TI	Orica	F. M.	21	19	90.5%
Yamanta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	262	237	90.5%
Nueva Esperanza	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	52	47	90.4%
Batania	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	363	328	90.4%
La Campana	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	142	128	90.1%
Sikia	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	111	100	90.1%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 2	TI	Yoro	YORO	150	135	90.0%
Parada	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	27	90.0%
Priaka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	98	88	89.8%
Rayamona	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	461	413	89.6%
Cerro Bonito	TI	Yorito	YORO	93	83	89.2%
Barrio Iguana [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	148	132	89.2%
La Cooperativo	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	203	181	89.2%
Ahuaspagni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	92	82	89.1%
Cocalito	G	Iriona	COLON	439	391	89.1%
Mercedes Ocotillo	M	Lepaera	LEM	290	258	89.0%
Los Inditos	TI	Victoria	YORO	45	40	88.9%
Buena Vista	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	32	88.9%
El Achote	L	Langue	VALLE	141	125	88.7%
Tarbuska	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	44	39	88.6%
San Antonio Tapasco	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	192	170	88.5%
San Rafael	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	283	249	88.0%
Mocoron	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	795	699	87.9%
Ciriboya	G	Iriona	COLON	393	345	87.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Guadalupe	G	Santa Fé	COLON	615	539	87.6%
Jobs Bight	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	121	106	87.6%
Agua Blanca	TI	Yoro	YORO	387	339	87.6%
Ahuasta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Kisutigni-Ta	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	7	87.5%
Buenos Aires del Venadal	TI	Victoria	YORO	127	111	87.4%
Zacate Té	TI	El Negrito	YORO	47	41	87.2%
Rondin	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	102	87.2%
Matadero	TI	Yoro	YORO	202	176	87.1%
Kuri	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	300	260	86.7%
Culuco	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	180	156	86.7%
Cabeza de Vaca No. 1	TI	Yoro	YORO	52	45	86.5%
Aldea Nueva	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	117	101	86.3%
Dapat	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	473	408	86.3%
Bajamar	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	942	811	86.1%
Las Brisas de la Libertad	TI	Yorito	YORO	158	136	86.1%
El Mangal	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	220	189	85.9%
Rio Platano	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	460	395	85.9%
Halavar [Haulover]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	713	609	85.4%
Ibans	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	769	85.1%
Pranza	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	246	209	85.0%
Bulevar	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	33	28	84.8%
Cantarranas	G	Tela	ATL	155	131	84.5%
El Tranvio	G	Iriona	COLON	109	92	84.4%
Bil Almuck	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	165	139	84.2%
El Manzano	Ch	San Fernando	OCOTE	598	503	84.1%
Lurr	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	50	42	84.0%
Col Lazos de Amistad	L	Comayagua	COM	308	258	83.8%
Buenos Aires No. 2	TI	Yoro	YORO	316	264	83.5%
San Francisco	TI	Yoro	YORO	101	84	83.2%
Laguna de Bacalar	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	82	68	82.9%
Walpata	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	231	191	82.7%
San Antonio del Playon	L	Ajuterique	COM	862	711	82.5%
San Antonio	G	Santa Fé	COLON	504	414	82.1%
Travesia	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	1135	932	82.1%
El Potrero o San José	TI	Yoro	YORO	123	101	82.1%
Raiti Bodega	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	132	108	81.8%
La Lima [El Mogitillo]	TI	Orica	F. M.	64	52	81.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
La Pintada No. 1	TI	Yoro	YORO	47	38	80.9%
Awavila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	367	296	80.7%
La Laguna	TI	Victoria	YORO	148	119	80.4%
Camp Bay	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	91	73	80.2%
La Ensenada	G	Tela	ATL	151	121	80.1%
Krausirpi	Tw	Wampusirpe	GAD	604	481	79.6%
Pollytilly Bight	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	372	296	79.6%
Coyoles	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	260	206	79.2%
Brisas Buenos Aires [Belen]	TI	Yoro	YORO	130	103	79.2%
El Cordoncillo	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	202	159	78.7%
Corozal	G	La Ceiba	ATL	2116	1661	78.5%
Ahuasdakora	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	60	47	78.3%
Tusidaksa	M	Villeda Morales	GAD	196	153	78.1%
Quebrada de León	TI	Yoro	YORO	50	39	78.0%
Monte de Los Negros	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	185	144	77.8%
Waritigni	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	35	77.8%
Krahkra	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	36	28	77.8%
Barrio Lagarto [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	139	77.2%
Tikuabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	117	90	76.9%
La Vegona	P	Santa Fe	COLON	52	40	76.9%
Limón	G	Limón	COLON	2215	1698	76.7%
San Agustin	Ch	San Agustin	COPAN	1686	1278	75.8%
Santa Fé	G	Santa Fé	COLON	1112	842	75.7%
Col. Santidad	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	49	37	75.5%
El Campo	P	San Esteban	OLAN	179	135	75.4%
El Descombros No. 1	TI	Yoro	YORO	92	69	75.0%
Plakira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	32	24	75.0%
Waspan	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	8	6	75.0%
Cocal	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	63	47	74.6%
Pensacola	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	145	108	74.5%
Big Rock	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	47	35	74.5%
El Charrito	TI	Yoro	YORO	47	35	74.5%
East End	G	Roatán	Is. B.	35	26	74.3%
San Jose de Las Quebradas	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	350	258	73.7%
Barbasqueadero	Ch	Cabanás	COPAN	166	122	73.5%
El Guapinol	TI	Morazán	YORO	30	22	73.3%
Salkira	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	11	73.3%
Limonales	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	188	73.2%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Carmelita	TI	Yoro	YORO	163	119	73.0%
Nueva Armenia	G	Jutiapa	ATL	1303	950	72.9%
El Chorro	TI	Yoro	YORO	55	40	72.7%
El Jocomico	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	130	93	71.5%
Flower's Bay	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	228	162	71.1%
Buenos Aires	L	Comayagua	COM	200	141	70.5%
Plaplaya	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	467	329	70.4%
Barrio Inglés [P Gorda]	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	199	70.3%
Hacienda Belén	TI	Yoro	YORO	111	78	70.3%
La Misión	TI	Yoro	YORO	97	68	70.1%
Tornabé	G	Tela	ATL	1359	948	69.8%
El Chilar (Agua Zarca)	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	224	156	69.6%
Barbasqueadero	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	196	136	69.4%
Batiltuk	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	26	18	69.2%
Barra de Aguán	G	Sta Rosa Aguán	COLON	412	285	69.2%
Agalteca	TI	Olanchito	YORO	795	549	69.1%
Santa Anita	Ch	Concepcion	OCOTE	770	529	68.7%
Los Mezcales	TI	Yoro	YORO	112	76	67.9%
Colonia Margarita	G	Balfate	COLON	212	143	67.5%
Waignatani (Las Marias)	P	Juan Fran. Bulnes	GAD	46	31	67.4%
Yapuwás	Tw	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	233	157	67.4%
Quinito	G	Santa Fé	COLON	254	171	67.3%
Fiddlers Bight	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	88	59	67.0%
Caridad	TI	Morazán	YORO	364	244	67.0%
El Río	TI	Yoro	YORO	39	26	66.7%
La Kriba [La Criba]	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	30	20	66.7%
Hujunuya	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	113	75	66.4%
El Musiquito	TI	Yoro	YORO	101	67	66.3%
El Panal	TI	Yorito	YORO	98	65	66.3%
Plan Grande	TI	Yoro	YORO	248	163	65.7%
Alvarenga	TI	Morazán	YORO	124	81	65.3%
Gotas de Sangre	Ch	Santa Rita	COPAN	185	120	64.9%
Quelepa	L	Ajuterique	COM	182	118	64.8%
Nicaragua	G	Tela	ATL	34	22	64.7%
La Fortuna	TI	Yorito	YORO	42	27	64.3%
Saulala	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	14	9	64.3%
Tailiari	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	114	73	64.0%
Quiloma	TI	Yoro	YORO	86	55	64.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Reinada	TI	Yoro	YORO	171	109	63.7%
Las Delicias	G	Tela	ATL	324	206	63.6%
La Germania	L	Siguatepeque	COM	388	246	63.4%
Tawansirpe [Small Town]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	30	19	63.3%
El Paraiso	TI	Santa Fé	COLON	144	91	63.2%
Saraguayna	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	70	44	62.9%
Tira Brisas	TI	Victoria	YORO	43	27	62.8%
El Calvario	L	Candelaria	LEM	191	119	62.3%
Milton Bight	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	138	62.2%
San Antonio de Guaymas	TI	Morazán	YORO	142	88	62.0%
Corralito	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	439	272	62.0%
Los Lavaderos	TI	Orica	F. M.	84	52	61.9%
Monterrey	TI	Orica	F. M.	77	47	61.0%
Alto Pino	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	166	101	60.8%
Res. Germ E Gonzalez	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	56	34	60.7%
El Balsamo	TI	Yoro	YORO	66	40	60.6%
El Quebrachal	L	Concepcion	INT	189	114	60.3%
El Zarzal	L	Gracias	LEM	297	179	60.3%
Suhi	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	509	306	60.1%
Sandy Bay Point	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	45	27	60.0%
Tuntuntara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	327	196	59.9%
El Naranjo	L	San José	LA PAZ	283	168	59.4%
El Palmar	TI	Yoro	YORO	59	35	59.3%
Uji	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	582	339	58.2%
Los Planes	TI	Yoro	YORO	100	58	58.0%
Plan del Rancho	Ch	Sinuapa	OCOTE	476	276	58.0%
Los Horcones	L	Gracias	LEM	176	101	57.4%
La Soledad	TI	Yoro	YORO	253	145	57.3%
Chilamon	L	San Antonio	INT	206	118	57.3%
Louba	G	La Ceiba	ATL	84	48	57.1%
San Jose Olosingo	L	Guarita	LEM	198	113	57.1%
Quesungual	L	Erandique	LEM	337	192	57.0%
El Naranjal	L	Belen	LEM	209	119	56.9%
El Sitio	L	Mapulaca	LEM	285	162	56.8%
Platanares	L	Gracias	LEM	194	110	56.7%
Los Altos de Guanteque	L	Gracias	LEM	344	195	56.7%
Saopani	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	23	13	56.5%
Calabash Bight	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	135	76	56.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Rancho	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	194	109	56.2%
Las Cuevas	L	San Francisco	LEM	218	122	56.0%
Guacutao	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	356	199	55.9%
Bonilla	L	Gracias	LEM	195	109	55.9%
El Almendro	L	Colomoncagua	INT	281	157	55.9%
El Derrumbado	L	La Iguala	LEM	342	191	55.8%
Quiloma o Los Cuchillos	Tl	Yoro	YORO	43	24	55.8%
Piedra Parada	L	Colomoncagua	INT	212	118	55.7%
San Jose de Quelacasque	L	Gracias	LEM	265	147	55.5%
Llano de Maco	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	186	103	55.4%
El Estero	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	190	105	55.3%
Lucerna	Ch	Lucerna	OCOTE	1343	742	55.2%
Ingrula	L	Guajiquireo	LA PAZ	230	127	55.2%
Quiscamote	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	230	127	55.2%
El Sombrio	L	Colomoncagua	INT	252	139	55.2%
Los Planes	L	Cololaca	LEM	187	103	55.1%
Colomarigua [El Tablon]	L	Concepcion	INT	267	147	55.1%
Calicanto	L	Curaren	F. M.	182	100	54.9%
Las Pavas	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	721	396	54.9%
Estancia	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	560	307	54.8%
Sisama	L	Arizona	ATL	188	103	54.8%
El Rodeito	L	La Iguala	LEM	322	176	54.7%
El Guanacaste	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	216	118	54.6%
Aguanqueterique	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	231	126	54.5%
Calucica	L	Concepcion	INT	228	124	54.4%
La Azacualpa	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	230	125	54.3%
Las Vegas	L	Virginia	LEM	208	113	54.3%
La Union	L	Intibuca	INT	197	107	54.3%
Quesuntega	L	Guajiquireo	LA PAZ	186	101	54.3%
San Jose del Ocotol	L	Gracias	LEM	306	166	54.2%
El Mango	L	La Iguala	LEM	389	211	54.2%
Buena Vista	L	Lepaera	LEM	214	116	54.2%
Chusmaya	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	227	123	54.2%
Zapote Alto	L	Ilama	S. B.	227	123	54.2%
El Naranja	L	Intibuca	INT	288	156	54.2%
Nueva Paz	L	La Iguala	LEM	388	210	54.1%
El Adobal	L	La Iguala	LEM	235	127	54.0%
Las Moras	L	Piraera	LEM	290	156	53.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
La Rinconada	L	Gracias	LEM	428	230	53.7%
Saca de Agua	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	231	124	53.7%
El Carrizal [Lesquines]	L	San Juan	INT	192	103	53.6%
Azacualpa	L	Candelaria	LEM	276	148	53.6%
Potreros	L	La Iguala	LEM	517	277	53.6%
Monte Copado	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	532	285	53.6%
Palo Seco	L	Masaguara	INT	282	151	53.5%
La Cañada o El Volcán	TI	Morazán	YORO	185	99	53.5%
Cruz Alta	L	Intibuca	INT	187	100	53.5%
Llano Verde	L	Gracias	LEM	288	154	53.5%
Laguna Seca	L	Yamaranguila	INT	262	140	53.4%
Santa Cruz	L	Intibuca	INT	408	218	53.4%
La Joya Grande	L	Colomoncagua	INT	191	102	53.4%
Guanteque	L	Gracias	LEM	268	143	53.4%
San Juanillo	L	Masaguara	INT	257	137	53.3%
Fatima	L	San Jeronimo	COM	415	221	53.3%
El Mogote	L	San Rafael	LEM	222	118	53.2%
Los Cones	L	Gracias	LEM	207	110	53.1%
Arenales	L	La Iguala	LEM	303	161	53.1%
El Eden	L	San Rafael	LEM	516	274	53.1%
El Porvenir	L	Curaren	F. M.	277	147	53.1%
Los Jardines	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	247	131	53.0%
Quioco	L	La Iguala	LEM	251	133	53.0%
Coalaca	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	219	116	53.0%
Plan del Jarro	L	Lepaera	LEM	272	144	52.9%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	L	Colomoncagua	INT	397	210	52.9%
Yarula	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	225	119	52.9%
El Nanzal	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	208	110	52.9%
Sambo Creek	G	La Ceiba	ATL	2370	1253	52.9%
Santa Maria del Conce	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	227	120	52.9%
Coquin	L	San Andres	LEM	193	102	52.8%
Llano de San Antonio	L	Yamaranguila	INT	301	159	52.8%
Las Ventanas	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	195	103	52.8%
Cacahuatal	L	Piraera	LEM	197	104	52.8%
El Apintal	L	Colomoncagua	INT	400	211	52.8%
El Planon	L	Gracias	LEM	220	116	52.7%
El Zurzular	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	258	136	52.7%
Medina	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	203	107	52.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Rosario	L	Lepaera	LEM	298	157	52.7%
San Antonio	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	395	208	52.7%
Santa Ana	L	Colomoncagua	INT	705	371	52.6%
Los Horcones	L	Yamaranguila	INT	268	141	52.6%
Casas Quemadas	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	211	111	52.6%
Río Esteban	G	Balfate	COLON	1099	578	52.6%
Las Mataras	L	La Campa	LEM	215	113	52.6%
Los Cerritos No. 1	L	Lepaera	LEM	394	207	52.5%
Colonia David	G	La Ceiba	ATL	375	197	52.5%
San Isidro	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	318	167	52.5%
Apamul	L	Curaren	F. M.	200	105	52.5%
Los Tablones	L	La Iguala	LEM	555	291	52.4%
El Mozotal	L	Masaguara	INT	313	164	52.4%
Campanario No. 1	L	Masaguara	INT	418	219	52.4%
El Borbollon	L	Yamaranguila	INT	315	165	52.4%
Buenos Aires	L	Lepaera	LEM	384	201	52.3%
Vados de San Antonio	L	Colomoncagua	INT	474	248	52.3%
Cacagua	L	Curaren	F. M.	325	170	52.3%
El Cerro	L	Colomoncagua	INT	239	125	52.3%
Santo Domingo	L	Colomoncagua	INT	241	126	52.3%
El Potrero [Paraiso]	L	Piraera	LEM	400	209	52.3%
Las Huertas	L	La Iguala	LEM	268	140	52.2%
Sequire	L	Yamaranguila	INT	268	140	52.2%
San Marcos	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	381	199	52.2%
Victoria	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	496	259	52.2%
El Campanario	L	San Rafael	LEM	276	144	52.2%
Cecagua	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	234	122	52.1%
La Ceibita	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	361	188	52.1%
Quesayguara	L	Yamaranguila	INT	217	113	52.1%
Santa Cruz	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	340	177	52.1%
La Cangual	L	San Andres	LEM	244	127	52.0%
San Antonio del Norte	L	Intibuca	INT	221	115	52.0%
El Aguacatal	L	Lepaera	LEM	352	183	52.0%
Santa Lucia [Guasquin]	L	Piraera	LEM	227	118	52.0%
Las Cuevitas	L	Concepcion	INT	279	145	52.0%
Las Pilas	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	256	133	52.0%
Los Planes	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	410	213	52.0%
Pueblo Viejo	L	Colomoncagua	INT	287	149	51.9%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Macuelizo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	320	166	51.9%
El Cipres	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	268	139	51.9%
La Jagua	L	Lepaera	LEM	648	336	51.9%
Ojos de Agua	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	324	168	51.9%
Gualan	L	Lepaera	LEM	550	285	51.8%
Campuca [El Camalote]	L	Gracias	LEM	498	258	51.8%
El Aguacate	L	Intibuca	INT	222	115	51.8%
El Carrizalito	L	Erandique	LEM	195	101	51.8%
El Naranjo [S. Lucia]	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	311	161	51.8%
Agua Caliente	L	Gracias	LEM	199	103	51.8%
El Higuito	L	San Rafael	LEM	201	104	51.7%
El Paterno [Santa Rosa]	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	201	104	51.7%
La Colonia	L	Ilama	S. B.	379	196	51.7%
San Isidro [Quiscamote]	L	La Union	LEM	234	121	51.7%
San Isidro Canguacota	L	Cololaca	LEM	447	231	51.7%
La Puerta	L	La Iguala	LEM	331	171	51.7%
Catulaca	L	Gracias	LEM	612	316	51.6%
Las Lajas	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	306	158	51.6%
Corintio	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	215	111	51.6%
Mapitao	L	San Andres	LEM	215	111	51.6%
La Sorto	L	Intibuca	INT	370	191	51.6%
Lagunas de Pajapas	L	Lepaera	LEM	219	113	51.6%
Alpes Abajo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	195	51.6%
Santa María	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	673	347	51.6%
El Eden	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	392	202	51.5%
Arcamon	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	458	236	51.5%
El Portillo del Espino	L	Concepcion	INT	198	102	51.5%
San Pedrito	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	198	102	51.5%
San Miguelito	L	San Miguelito	F. M.	431	222	51.5%
Jasmines de Oriente	TI	Santa Fé	COLON	398	205	51.5%
Ojo de Agua No. 1	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	204	105	51.5%
Los Corrales	L	Lepaera	LEM	214	110	51.4%
Agua Blanca	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	286	147	51.4%
Los Laureles	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	218	112	51.4%
Los Puentes	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	619	318	51.4%
El Carrizal	L	Piraera	LEM	224	115	51.3%
El Carrizal	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	411	211	51.3%
Zacate Blanco	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	386	198	51.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Concepcion	L	Concepcion	INT	735	377	51.3%
Cololaca	L	Cololaca	LEM	938	481	51.3%
Santa Fe Abajo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	221	51.3%
Pueblo Viejo	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	396	203	51.3%
El Chaquite	L	Lepaera	LEM	611	313	51.2%
La Puerta	L	Belen	LEM	205	105	51.2%
San Antonio	L	San Rafael	LEM	787	403	51.2%
Nueva Eden	L	Lepaera	LEM	543	278	51.2%
Tres Cruces	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	209	107	51.2%
Planitos	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	219	112	51.1%
Santa Rosita	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	221	113	51.1%
Las Mesitas	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	313	160	51.1%
Las Canas	Ch	Sta Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	45	23	51.1%
Los Sosas	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	454	232	51.1%
Morazán	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	229	117	51.1%
Union Praga	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	284	145	51.1%
San Isidro	L	Camasca	INT	237	121	51.1%
Santiago	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	439	224	51.0%
La Libertad	L	Lepaera	LEM	1335	681	51.0%
San Sebastian [Colосуca]	L	San Sebastian	LEM	792	404	51.0%
La Jagua	L	Masaguara	INT	198	101	51.0%
Los Cerritos No. 2	L	Lepaera	LEM	198	101	51.0%
Cerro de Coros	L	Lepaera	LEM	200	102	51.0%
El Potrero	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	302	154	51.0%
El Carrizal No. 4	L	San Sebastian	LEM	204	104	51.0%
La Colonia de Jagua	L	Lepaera	LEM	322	164	50.9%
Buena Vista	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	218	111	50.9%
Lodo Negro	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	220	112	50.9%
Las Penas	L	La Union	LEM	780	397	50.9%
Santa Catarina	L	La Campa	LEM	224	114	50.9%
El Joril	L	Piraera	LEM	281	143	50.9%
Limpia Cuchilla	L	Gracias	LEM	295	150	50.8%
El Paraiso	L	El Nispero	S. B.	364	185	50.8%
Los Cones	L	Belen	LEM	372	189	50.8%
El Callejon	L	Colomoncagua	INT	441	224	50.8%
El Tablon	L	Gracias	LEM	315	160	50.8%
Santa Ana [Las Lomas]	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	388	197	50.8%
Las Hortensias	L	Yamaranguila	INT	270	137	50.7%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Plan de Barrios	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	270	137	50.7%
El Liquidambar	L	Masaguara	INT	280	142	50.7%
Monte Grande	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	284	144	50.7%
San Marcos de Caiquin	L	San M Caiquin	LEM	221	112	50.7%
El Desvio [El Portillo]	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	298	151	50.7%
Cojores	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	225	114	50.7%
Mejocote	L	Gracias	LEM	227	115	50.7%
Guarita	L	Guarita	LEM	565	286	50.6%
Jiquinlaca	L	Concepcion	INT	1148	581	50.6%
Las Vegas	L	La Iguala	LEM	500	253	50.6%
Azacualpa	L	Intibuca	INT	508	257	50.6%
Nueva York	L	El Nispero	S. B.	340	172	50.6%
San Jose	L	Dolores	INT	263	133	50.6%
Azacualpita	L	Intibuca	INT	441	223	50.6%
El Granadillo	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	265	134	50.6%
La Ceibita	L	San Juan	INT	265	134	50.6%
Taragual	L	La Iguala	LEM	964	487	50.5%
Nueva Jerusalen	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	584	295	50.5%
Las Marias	L	San Francisco	LEM	208	105	50.5%
Santa Lucía	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	315	159	50.5%
Las Crucitas	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	337	170	50.4%
Santa Teresa	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	341	172	50.4%
Barandilla Arriba	L	Guarita	LEM	228	115	50.4%
La Laguna del Pederal	L	Lepaera	LEM	821	414	50.4%
El Castano	L	Candelaria	LEM	236	119	50.4%
Llano Redondo	L	San Juan	INT	244	123	50.4%
Planes	L	Yamaranguila	INT	778	392	50.4%
San Lorenzo	L	Candelaria	LEM	423	213	50.4%
San Rafael	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	423	213	50.4%
Agua Caliente Sur	L	San Juan	INT	596	300	50.3%
La Loma del Guayabo	L	Gracias	LEM	304	153	50.3%
Arenalitos	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	461	232	50.3%
Santa Ana	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	310	156	50.3%
Tomala	L	Tomala	LEM	797	401	50.3%
Las Pilas	L	Lepaera	LEM	320	161	50.3%
Quiraguira	L	Masaguara	INT	372	187	50.3%
El Guanacaste	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	203	102	50.2%
El Zapotillo	L	La Iguala	LEM	213	107	50.2%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Sombrerito	L	Curaren	F. M.	217	109	50.2%
Hacienda Vieja	L	Colomoncagua	INT	227	114	50.2%
El Copante	L	Tomala	LEM	253	127	50.2%
Macuelizo [Hato Viejo]	L	San Antonio	INT	518	260	50.2%
El Copantillo	L	San Andres	LEM	269	135	50.2%
El Durrumbado	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	283	142	50.2%
Altos de las Mesas	L	Alubaren	F. M.	287	144	50.2%
Monte Verde	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	584	293	50.2%
El Zapote	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	149	50.2%
El Jicarillo [Chimisal]	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	305	153	50.2%
Jurtao	L	Erandique	LEM	321	161	50.2%
El Corozal	L	San Juan Garita	LEM	327	164	50.2%
Los Tablones	L	Alubaren	F. M.	327	164	50.2%
El Jicaro	L	Gracias	LEM	369	185	50.1%
San Fernando	L	Yamaranguila	INT	369	185	50.1%
Malguara	L	Intibuca	INT	433	217	50.1%
Choloma	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	745	373	50.1%
Colomoncagua	L	Colomoncagua	INT	758	379	50.0%
San Marcos	L	San Francisco	LEM	442	221	50.0%
Azacualpa	L	San Juan	INT	382	191	50.0%
El Matasanito	L	Lepaera	LEM	306	153	50.0%
Agua Caliente Norte	L	San Juan	INT	300	150	50.0%
Azaculapa	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	296	148	50.0%
San Juan	L	Piraera	LEM	284	142	50.0%
Sisiguara	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	262	131	50.0%
San Isidro	L	San Sebastian	LEM	242	121	50.0%
Las Camoteras	L	La Union	LEM	238	119	50.0%
El Portillo	L	Gracias	LEM	234	117	50.0%
San Antonio	L	San Juan	INT	232	116	50.0%
Barrio Nuevo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	220	110	50.0%
Cunimisca	L	Curaren	F. M.	220	110	50.0%
El Zapotillo	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	210	105	50.0%
Llano de Agua	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	208	104	50.0%
Lavatorio	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	200	100	50.0%
La Asomada	L	Gracias	LEM	793	396	49.9%
Jacan [San Isidro]	L	Gracias	LEM	577	288	49.9%
San Juan	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	489	244	49.9%
El Sinai	L	San Rafael	LEM	357	178	49.9%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Los Horconillos	L	Tomala	LEM	331	165	49.8%
El Escalon	L	Curaren	F. M.	319	159	49.8%
San Jose de Oriente	L	Ilama	S. B.	859	428	49.8%
Opalaca	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	285	142	49.8%
Musula	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	255	127	49.8%
Queruco	L	San Rafael	LEM	719	358	49.8%
La Union Lempira	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	221	110	49.8%
San Juan	L	Tomala	LEM	410	204	49.8%
Concepcion	L	San Rafael	LEM	205	102	49.8%
El Copantillo	L	Masaguara	INT	203	101	49.8%
El Barrio	L	Lepaera	LEM	358	178	49.7%
Santa Cruz	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	346	172	49.7%
Ojaca	L	La Iguala	LEM	320	159	49.7%
El Pinal de Las Mercedes	L	Gracias	LEM	479	238	49.7%
La Laguna de Chiligatoro	L	Intibuca	INT	628	312	49.7%
La Rinconada	L	Lepaera	LEM	1545	767	49.6%
Llano Alegre	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	536	266	49.6%
Las Anonas	L	San Francisco	LEM	254	126	49.6%
El Guanacaste	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	250	124	49.6%
El Guayabal	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	244	121	49.6%
Tierra Colorada	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	791	392	49.6%
Las Aradas	L	San Francisco	LEM	216	107	49.5%
San Luis de Planes	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	1075	532	49.5%
Suyapa	L	Oporoto	LA PAZ	386	191	49.5%
Los llanos	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	287	142	49.5%
San Marcos	L	Colomoncagua	INT	562	278	49.5%
El Cerron	L	Concepcion	INT	457	226	49.5%
Rio Claro	L	Lepaera	LEM	439	217	49.4%
Arenales [Piedra Parada]	L	Curaren	F. M.	571	282	49.4%
Los Encinos	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	403	199	49.4%
San Pedro de Tutule	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	1728	853	49.4%
Villami	L	Gracias	LEM	527	260	49.3%
El Carrizal	L	Erandique	LEM	367	181	49.3%
Iguanes	L	Yamaranguila	INT	209	103	49.3%
Valle de Angeles	L	Oporoto	LA PAZ	278	137	49.3%
Piedra Gorda	TI	Yoro	YORO	205	101	49.3%
San José	L	Oporoto	LA PAZ	256	126	49.2%
Llano de Maye	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	431	212	49.2%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Las Huertas	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	303	149	49.2%
Nueva Arcadia	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	360	177	49.2%
El Rodeo	L	Intibuca	INT	401	197	49.1%
La Montanita No. 1	L	La Iguala	LEM	456	224	49.1%
El Pericon	L	Yamaranguila	INT	338	166	49.1%
Cansincamon	L	Talgua	LEM	281	138	49.1%
Laguna Grande	L	San Miguelito	INT	224	110	49.1%
Maracia	L	Intibuca	INT	222	109	49.1%
Llano Grande	L	Virginia	LEM	332	163	49.1%
El Bailadero	L	Cabañas	LA PAZ	275	135	49.1%
Monquecagua	L	Intibuca	INT	489	240	49.1%
Cementería	L	Lepaera	LEM	811	398	49.1%
Pueblo Viejo	L	Intibuca	INT	430	211	49.1%
San Lucas	L	San Francisco	LEM	481	236	49.1%
Yuena	L	Lepaera	LEM	265	130	49.1%
El Timbo	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	422	207	49.1%
San Miguel	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	263	129	49.0%
Guaspololo	L	Masaguara	INT	210	103	49.0%
Marquira (Maiquirá)	L	San Francisco	LEM	208	102	49.0%
San Antonio	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	567	278	49.0%
El Matasano	L	Erandique	LEM	257	126	49.0%
Rio del Naranjo	L	Belen	LEM	257	126	49.0%
Las Olominas	L	La Iguala	LEM	355	174	49.0%
San Jose del Naranjo	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	345	169	49.0%
Hacienda Santa Lucia	L	Camasca	INT	341	167	49.0%
San Jose	L	San Antonio	INT	241	118	49.0%
Los Achiotés	Ch	Santa Rita	COPAN	284	139	48.9%
Lagunetas	L	San Rafael	LEM	235	115	48.9%
Sumurza	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	233	114	48.9%
Gualciras	L	La Union	LEM	648	317	48.9%
Las Casitas	L	Masaguara	INT	276	135	48.9%
Gravel Bay	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	315	154	48.9%
El Guajiniquil	L	Concepcion	INT	270	132	48.9%
La Entrada	L	Piraera	LEM	223	109	48.9%
Los Patios	L	Yamaranguila	INT	223	109	48.9%
Azacualpa	L	Yamaranguila	INT	888	434	48.9%
Las Arganas	L	Gracias	LEM	481	235	48.9%
El Zarzal	L	Ilama	S. B.	260	127	48.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Zapote	L	Gracias	LEM	301	147	48.8%
San Bartolo	L	La Union	LEM	719	351	48.8%
Las Tranquitas	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	211	103	48.8%
Arenales	L	Lepaera	LEM	502	245	48.8%
Lagunetas	L	Masaguara	INT	459	224	48.8%
Plan del Picacho	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	246	120	48.8%
San José	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	447	218	48.8%
San Juan de la Cruz	L	Ilama	S. B.	281	137	48.8%
Las Lomas	L	Colomoncagua	INT	519	253	48.7%
La Fe	L	Ilama	S. B.	318	155	48.7%
San Antonio	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	277	135	48.7%
Linderos	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	236	115	48.7%
Támara	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	236	115	48.7%
Quebrada Honda	L	Lepaera	LEM	271	132	48.7%
Alubaren	L	Alubaren	F. M.	986	480	48.7%
San Jeronimo	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	378	184	48.7%
La Cuchilla	L	Curaren	F. M.	565	275	48.7%
Agua Zarca	L	San Rafael	LEM	376	183	48.7%
Candelarita	L	Piraera	LEM	300	146	48.7%
Plan del Socorro	L	Lepaera	LEM	292	142	48.6%
Malsincales	L	Cololaca	LEM	383	186	48.6%
Mapulaca	L	Mapulaca	LEM	793	385	48.5%
San Jose	L	Candelaria	LEM	237	115	48.5%
El Sile	L	Gracias	LEM	338	164	48.5%
San Juan Garita	L	San Juan Garita	LEM	539	261	48.4%
El Pericón	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	285	138	48.4%
San Antonio	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	312	151	48.4%
Yupe	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	279	135	48.4%
San Lorenzo	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	248	120	48.4%
Santa Fe Arriba	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	430	208	48.4%
San Antonio	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	368	178	48.4%
San Antonio Malsincal	L	La Union	LEM	509	246	48.3%
Ocotillo Tierra Colorada	L	Lepaera	LEM	478	231	48.3%
La Majada	L	Piraera	LEM	209	101	48.3%
El Pelon	L	San Juan	INT	447	216	48.3%
La Florida	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	828	400	48.3%
Los Cerros	L	Mapulaca	LEM	207	100	48.3%
San Simon	L	San Andres	LEM	236	114	48.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Estancias	L	Lepaera	LEM	263	127	48.3%
Los Patios	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	292	141	48.3%
San Jose del Alto	L	Gracias	LEM	259	125	48.3%
Plan Grande	L	Lepaera	LEM	371	179	48.2%
Las Flores	L	Colomoncagua	INT	508	245	48.2%
Barrio Nuevo	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	394	190	48.2%
Miratoro	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	359	173	48.2%
Plan Grande	L	La Iguala	LEM	465	224	48.2%
San Antonio	L	Alubaren	F. M.	245	118	48.2%
Potrero Sucio	L	San Jeronimo	COM	272	131	48.2%
Coclan	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	299	144	48.2%
Guanizales	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	299	144	48.2%
El Potrero San Francisco	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	297	143	48.1%
Cataao	L	Gracias	LEM	243	117	48.1%
Las Lajas	L	Alubaren	F. M.	318	153	48.1%
El Guachipilincito	L	Concepcion	INT	237	114	48.1%
Llano Redondo	L	Intibuca	INT	237	114	48.1%
Arenales	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	289	139	48.1%
El Zacatón	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	314	151	48.1%
San Antonio	L	San Antonio	INT	464	223	48.1%
Hoja Blanca	L	Concepcion	INT	281	135	48.0%
Santa Elena	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	302	145	48.0%
Corante	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	419	201	48.0%
La Union del Dorado	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	542	260	48.0%
El Hondable	L	Colomoncagua	INT	271	130	48.0%
El Terrero del Guayabal	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	271	130	48.0%
Magdalena	L	San Francisco	LEM	292	140	47.9%
El Paraiso	L	Magdalena	INT	219	105	47.9%
Nuevo San Francisco	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	217	104	47.9%
El Casteno	L	Colomoncagua	INT	336	161	47.9%
Las Flores	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	453	217	47.9%
Las Crucitas	L	Lepaera	LEM	472	226	47.9%
Sigamane	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	589	282	47.9%
La Angostura	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	376	180	47.9%
Consolacion	L	Lepaera	LEM	351	168	47.9%
Cuquinca	L	Santa Ana	LA PAZ	257	123	47.9%
San Cristobal	L	Tomala	LEM	536	256	47.8%
San Matías	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	312	149	47.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Consolaca	L	Gracias	LEM	289	138	47.8%
El Picacho	L	Masaguara	INT	289	138	47.8%
Planes de Muyen	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	400	191	47.8%
Concordia	L	San Francisco	LEM	354	169	47.7%
Guascotoro	L	Yamaranguila	INT	241	115	47.7%
San Manuel Colohete	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	677	323	47.7%
Gualcea	L	Erandique	LEM	455	217	47.7%
Torola	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	302	144	47.7%
Piedra Gorda	L	Masaguara	INT	323	154	47.7%
Las Tejas	L	Lepaera	LEM	1054	502	47.6%
Llano Grande	L	Concepcion	INT	357	170	47.6%
Las Flores [Los Hornos]	L	San Francisco	LEM	336	160	47.6%
Palo Blanco	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	294	140	47.6%
Nueva Go	G	Esparta	ATL	103	49	47.6%
La Cruz	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	246	117	47.6%
Cedros de Mejicapa	L	Gracias	LEM	265	126	47.5%
San Antonio	L	Masaguara	INT	303	144	47.5%
San Jose Lempira	L	San Rafael	LEM	686	326	47.5%
San Isidro de Jacan	L	La Iguala	LEM	482	229	47.5%
Candelaria	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	261	124	47.5%
El Plan	L	Masaguara	INT	240	114	47.5%
La Laguna	L	Erandique	LEM	238	113	47.5%
Santa Rosita	L	Gracias	LEM	337	160	47.5%
Azacualpa	L	Tomala	LEM	502	238	47.4%
Guajiquirito	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	287	136	47.4%
El Portillon	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	325	154	47.4%
Cerro Colorado	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	304	144	47.4%
Yamaranguila	L	Yamaranguila	INT	1092	517	47.3%
Chusquin	L	La Iguala	LEM	484	229	47.3%
El Chimizal	L	La Union	LEM	222	105	47.3%
Yace	L	Yamaranguila	INT	222	105	47.3%
Tambla	L	Tambla	LEM	406	192	47.3%
Valladolid	L	Valladolid	LEM	645	305	47.3%
San Rafael	L	San Rafael	LEM	1138	538	47.3%
El Camalote	L	Santa María	LA PAZ	385	182	47.3%
El Peloncito de Ologosi	L	Intibuca	INT	220	104	47.3%
Cerro Verde	L	Colomoncagua	INT	383	181	47.3%
Las Canadas	L	Candelaria	LEM	286	135	47.2%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Gualinga	L	Santa Elena	LA PAZ	295	139	47.1%
San Jose de Pajapas	L	Lepaera	LEM	259	122	47.1%
Quebrada de Lajas	L	Intibuca	INT	325	153	47.1%
La Miande	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	253	119	47.0%
Llano Redondo	L	Lepaera	LEM	553	260	47.0%
Rancho Quemado	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	402	189	47.0%
Mogola	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	368	173	47.0%
Las Crucitas	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	232	109	47.0%
Las Pilas de Canmaya	L	Lepaera	LEM	328	154	47.0%
San Marcos	L	Curaren	F. M.	224	105	46.9%
El Pastal	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	525	246	46.9%
El Zapote	L	Tomala	LEM	254	119	46.9%
Lepaguare (El Bordo)	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	365	171	46.8%
Aguanqueterique	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	222	104	46.8%
Pinares	L	Intibuca	INT	474	222	46.8%
Potrerito	L	Masaguara	INT	284	133	46.8%
El Zarzal	L	San Juan	INT	376	176	46.8%
El Rodeo	L	San Miguelito	INT	263	123	46.8%
El Jicaro	L	Alubaren	F. M.	231	108	46.8%
Virginia	L	Virginia	LEM	323	151	46.7%
Malguarita	L	Intibuca	INT	338	158	46.7%
San Francisco	L	San Francisco	LEM	490	229	46.7%
El Pelon	L	Yamaranguila	INT	366	171	46.7%
Otatala	L	Masaguara	INT	366	171	46.7%
Banaderos	L	San Antonio	INT	227	106	46.7%
La Campa	L	La Campa	LEM	253	118	46.6%
El Sauce	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	266	124	46.6%
Crawfish Rock	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	118	55	46.6%
Lepaera	L	Lepaera	LEM	2885	1344	46.6%
Portillo del Banadero	L	Masaguara	INT	307	143	46.6%
Manazapa	L	Intibuca	INT	333	155	46.5%
Ceguaca	L	Ceguaca	S. B.	1199	558	46.5%
San Miguelito	L	Colomoncagua	INT	361	168	46.5%
Los Arrayanes	L	Masaguara	INT	344	160	46.5%
Puerto Lempira	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3955	1839	46.5%
Caulotales	L	Arada	S. B.	271	126	46.5%
El Matasano	L	La Iguala	LEM	570	265	46.5%
San Rafael	L	Colomoncagua	INT	299	139	46.5%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
San Isidro El Belloto	L	Lepaera	LEM	583	271	46.5%
San Jose del Rosario	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	241	112	46.5%
El Pinal San Jose	L	Gracias	LEM	254	118	46.5%
Babanato	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	463	215	46.4%
San Antonio	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	265	123	46.4%
Santa Rosa	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	222	103	46.4%
El Limon	L	Gracias	LEM	248	115	46.4%
La Crucita	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	328	152	46.3%
Altamira	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	218	101	46.3%
El Tablon No. 1	L	Yamaranguila	INT	218	101	46.3%
El Pelon de Ologosi	L	Intibuca	INT	721	334	46.3%
La Danta	L	Masaguara	INT	348	161	46.3%
San Antonio	L	Mapulaca	LEM	508	235	46.3%
El Pedernal	L	San José	LA PAZ	729	337	46.2%
San Miguel	L	La Iguala	LEM	472	218	46.2%
Los Puentes	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	299	138	46.2%
Los Tablones	L	San Francisco	LEM	247	114	46.2%
Los Olivos	L	Yamaranguila	INT	219	101	46.1%
Nueva Esperanza	L	La Campa	LEM	219	101	46.1%
Pozo Negro	L	Masaguara	INT	230	106	46.1%
Playitas	L	Lepaera	LEM	241	111	46.1%
San Antonio	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	228	105	46.1%
Las Delicias	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	239	110	46.0%
San Antonio	L	Gracias	LEM	283	130	45.9%
Terlaca	L	Guarita	LEM	516	237	45.9%
Llano Largo	L	La Iguala	LEM	220	101	45.9%
San Francisco	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	732	336	45.9%
Lemanal	L	Talgua	LEM	244	112	45.9%
El Picacho	L	Yamaranguila	INT	329	151	45.9%
La Rinconada	L	Intibuca	INT	292	134	45.9%
Las Aradas	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	231	106	45.9%
Jesus de Otoro	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	6427	2949	45.9%
La Guayabita	L	La Iguala	LEM	412	189	45.9%
Santa Lucia	L	La Iguala	LEM	266	122	45.9%
Banaka	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	181	83	45.9%
El Rodeito	L	Gracias	LEM	410	188	45.9%
San Andres	L	San Andres	LEM	229	105	45.9%
Suyapa	L	San Rafael	LEM	321	147	45.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
San Pablo	L	Guarita	LEM	463	212	45.8%
La Cumbre	L	San Pedro Tutule	LA PAZ	306	140	45.8%
Los Laureles	L	San Rafael	LEM	269	123	45.7%
Cofradia El Sauce	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	245	112	45.7%
Santa Cruz [Guasabasque]	L	Santa Cruz	LEM	291	133	45.7%
Las Huertas	L	Yarula	LA PAZ	418	191	45.7%
El Cerron	L	Yamaranguila	INT	495	226	45.7%
El Refugio	L	Gracias	LEM	287	131	45.6%
Las Minas	L	Colomoncagua	INT	287	131	45.6%
Santo Tomas	L	Erandique	LEM	320	146	45.6%
Santiago	L	Concepcion	INT	342	156	45.6%
Las Lajas	L	Yamaranguila	INT	364	166	45.6%
La Rodadora	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	386	176	45.6%
La Lima	L	Gracias	LEM	1143	521	45.6%
San Jose de Cataulaca	L	San Juan	INT	494	225	45.5%
Masaguara	L	Masaguara	INT	453	206	45.5%
Cerro Bueno	L	San José	LA PAZ	253	115	45.5%
El Naranjo	L	Intibuca	INT	242	110	45.5%
Azacualpita	L	Gracias	LEM	328	149	45.4%
La Alondra	L	Erandique	LEM	284	129	45.4%
Los Llanos	L	La Iguala	LEM	251	114	45.4%
Cristo Rey [Matasano]	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	401	182	45.4%
Los Trapiches	L	Colomoncagua	INT	333	151	45.3%
Joscamon	L	Erandique	LEM	247	112	45.3%
Rio Blanco	L	La Iguala	LEM	565	256	45.3%
San Jeronimo	L	El Nispero	S. B.	592	268	45.3%
La Montanita	L	San Juan	INT	283	128	45.2%
Plan de las Penas	L	San Juan Garita	LEM	241	109	45.2%
Buena Vista Oriente	L	Jesus de Otoro	INT	272	123	45.2%
Guajiquiro	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	379	171	45.1%
La Canada	L	San Rafael	LEM	481	217	45.1%
El Nuevo Porvenir	L	Yamaranguila	INT	242	109	45.0%
San Isidro [El Horno]	L	S. Man. Colohete	LEM	258	116	45.0%
El Pinabetal	L	La Union	LEM	356	160	44.9%
Los Ortegas o Los Planes	TI	Morazán	YORO	69	31	44.9%
La Mica	L	Ilama	S. B.	236	106	44.9%
Azacuapita	L	Reitoca	F. M.	254	114	44.9%
El Rodeo de Quelacasque	L	Gracias	LEM	330	148	44.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Carrizal	L	Yamaranguila	INT	415	186	44.8%
Plan de La Pua	M	Lepaera	LEM	308	138	44.8%
Azacualpa [de S. Ant.]	L	Dolores	INT	259	116	44.8%
Hojas Anchas	L	La Iguala	LEM	382	171	44.8%
Tierra Blanca	Tw	Liure	E. P.	76	34	44.7%
Suyapita [Pichigual N. 1]	L	Piraera	LEM	322	144	44.7%
Jimia	Tl	Yoro	YORO	103	46	44.7%
El Pinal	L	Gracias	LEM	280	125	44.6%
Ilama	L	Ilama	S. B.	1752	782	44.6%
El Llano de la Hamaca	L	Mapulaca	LEM	390	174	44.6%
San Miguelito	L	San Miguelito	INT	278	124	44.6%
Las Marias	L	Cabañas	LA PAZ	321	143	44.5%
Mezcalito	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	229	102	44.5%
San Marcos de la Sierra	L	San Marcos Sierra	INT	283	126	44.5%
Corral de Piedras	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	236	105	44.5%
Los Pinos	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	45	20	44.4%
San Jacinto	L	San Antonio	INT	304	135	44.4%
El Paisal	L	Intibuca	INT	365	162	44.4%
Concepcion	L	Erandique	LEM	233	103	44.2%
Plan Verde	L	Concepcion	INT	267	118	44.2%
La Tejera	L	Talgua	LEM	333	147	44.1%
Rus-Rus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	136	60	44.1%
San Pedrito	L	San Rafael	LEM	431	190	44.1%
Hacienda Vieja	L	Curaren	F. M.	309	136	44.0%
San Francisco (campo)	Tl	Yoro	YORO	296	130	43.9%
El Pinar	L	Guajiquiro	LA PAZ	230	101	43.9%
Las Playas	L	La Iguala	LEM	306	134	43.8%
La Pintada	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	318	139	43.7%
Yaruconte	L	Talgua	LEM	243	106	43.6%
El Cerrón	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	553	241	43.6%
San Marcos [Cedral]	L	La Union	LEM	255	111	43.5%
Sandy Bay	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	981	427	43.5%
Los Ramos	Tl	Victoria	YORO	46	20	43.5%
Las Canadas	L	Belen	LEM	260	113	43.5%
La Iguala	L	La Iguala	LEM	267	116	43.4%
La Joya	L	La Iguala	LEM	244	106	43.4%
San Juan	L	San Juan	INT	1163	504	43.3%
Los Naranjos	L	San Juan	INT	367	159	43.3%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
La Cali	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	508	220	43.3%
El Rodeo	L	Concepcion	INT	298	129	43.3%
Jupual [Las Crucitas]	L	Erandique	LEM	250	108	43.2%
El Chaparral	L	Curaren	F. M.	278	120	43.2%
El Tablón	TI	Yoro	YORO	146	63	43.2%
La Union	L	La Union	LEM	2824	1216	43.1%
La Florida	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	605	260	43.0%
Agua Fria	L	San Sebastian	LEM	303	130	42.9%
Los Planes de Ojuera	L	Belen	LEM	259	111	42.9%
San Juan	L	Piraera	LEM	259	111	42.9%
Los Talnetes	TI	Santa Fé	COLON	145	62	42.8%
La Laguna	L	San José	LA PAZ	267	114	42.7%
El Camalote	L	Talgua	LEM	349	149	42.7%
El Cutal	L	San Sebastian	LEM	263	112	42.6%
La Rinconada	L	Intibuca	INT	289	123	42.6%
San Francisco	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	240	102	42.5%
El Rincon	L	Siguatpeque	COM	1405	597	42.5%
San Rafael	Ch	N. Ocotepeque	OCOTE	458	194	42.4%
La Rosita	G	Esparta	ATL	85	36	42.4%
Malagua	L	Curaren	F. M.	246	104	42.3%
El Tabor	L	Intibuca	INT	677	286	42.2%
Belen	L	Belen	LEM	332	140	42.2%
Limatara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	19	8	42.1%
El Carrizal No. 1	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	260	109	41.9%
Opatoro	L	Opatoro	LA PAZ	365	152	41.6%
Queaterique	L	Intibuca	INT	634	264	41.6%
Sunsunlaca	L	San Andres	LEM	402	167	41.5%
Buenos Aires	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	46	19	41.3%
El Clarinero	L	Yamaranguila	INT	402	164	40.8%
La Rinconada	L	Colomoncagua	INT	732	298	40.7%
La Ceibita [La Cienega]	TI	Orica	F. M.	86	35	40.7%
Buena Vista	G	Juan F Bulnes	GAD	266	108	40.6%
El Siriano	TI	Yoro	YORO	424	172	40.6%
Gracias	L	Gracias	LEM	6716	2719	40.5%
El Cruce	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	454	183	40.3%
Cuyulmite	L	Colomoncagua	INT	422	169	40.0%
Arenales	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	333	133	39.9%
Playa Grande	TI	Marale	F. M.	128	51	39.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Zapote	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	272	108	39.7%
Claura No. 1	M	Iriona	COLON	292	115	39.4%
El Zacatal [Suyapa]	L	S Fco Opalaca	INT	298	117	39.3%
Zacate Blanco	L	Yamaranguila	INT	484	190	39.3%
El Aguacate	L	Talgua	LEM	388	152	39.2%
Nuevo San Juan	G	Tela	ATL	595	233	39.2%
La Jagua	L	San Juan	INT	506	197	38.9%
El Cipres	L	Intibuca	INT	365	142	38.9%
Las Mesetas	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	412	160	38.8%
Quebrada Las Vueltas	L	Intibuca	INT	273	106	38.8%
Masca	G	Omoa	CORTES	440	170	38.6%
El Aguatal	L	San José	LA PAZ	345	133	38.6%
Santa Rosita	L	Siguatopeque	COM	656	252	38.4%
Las Delicias	L	San José	LA PAZ	292	111	38.0%
San Isidro	L	San Isidro	INT	587	221	37.6%
San Juan	Ch	Concepcion	COPAN	548	206	37.6%
Cayo de Venado	G	Esparta	ATL	111	41	36.9%
San Francisco	L	San Sebastian	LEM	397	146	36.8%
Las Quebradas	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	325	119	36.6%
Concepcion de Soluteca	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	732	268	36.6%
El Trapiche	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	319	116	36.4%
La Canoa	L	Gracias	LEM	469	170	36.2%
Bravila	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	25	9	36.0%
Corral Falso	TI	Yoro	YORO	128	46	35.9%
Santa Marta	TI	Yorito	YORO	279	100	35.8%
Long The Shore	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	123	44	35.8%
La Esperanza	L	La Esperanza	INT	4978	1779	35.7%
Mango Seco	TI	Morazán	YORO	98	35	35.7%
Saguacito	p	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	84	30	35.7%
Erandique	L	Erandique	LEM	1740	616	35.4%
San Antonio Chuchepeque	L	San Pedro Zacapa	S. B.	346	121	35.0%
Las Playas de Santa Fe	L	Catacamas	OLAN	306	107	35.0%
Gualcince	L	Gualcince	LEM	345	119	34.5%
Las Marias	L	Magdalena	INT	290	100	34.5%
El Rodeo	L	Liure	E. P.	278	95	34.2%
Chinacla	L	Chinacla	LA PAZ	336	114	33.9%
Jasmines de Oriente	p	Santa Fe	COLON	398	134	33.7%
Curaren	L	Curaren	F. M.	515	172	33.4%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Consolation Bight	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	214	71	33.2%
La Puerta [Membrillo 2]	L	Yamaranguila	INT	368	122	33.2%
Mud Hole	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	148	49	33.1%
Buena Vista	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	266	88	33.1%
Diamond Rock	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	384	127	33.1%
Piedra Montón [Del. Porv.]	TI	Morazán	YORO	101	33	32.7%
El Carmen	L	Lepaera	LEM	551	178	32.3%
Leimus Viejo	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	28	9	32.1%
Candelaria	L	Candelaria	LEM	767	246	32.1%
La Mision	L	Gracias	LEM	1005	314	31.2%
Moncoy	TI	Yoro	YORO	78	24	30.8%
El Diez y Ocho	G	Esparta	ATL	65	20	30.8%
Piraera	L	Piraera	LEM	474	145	30.6%
San Ramon	L	Talgua	LEM	544	161	29.6%
Vallecillo	TI	Yoro	YORO	343	97	28.3%
Waightani [Waightagni]	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	46	13	28.3%
El Manguito	G	Sta Rosa Aguán	COLON	78	22	28.2%
Suyapa	L	San Antonio	INT	763	215	28.2%
Santa Cruz	L	El Nispero	S. B.	807	227	28.1%
Intibuca	L	Intibuca	INT	11995	3311	27.6%
El Porvenir Primero	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	385	105	27.3%
Kasubila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	11	3	27.3%
San José	L	San José	LA PAZ	1348	367	27.2%
Nejapa	L	El Nispero	S. B.	377	102	27.1%
Panzana	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	89	24	27.0%
Talgua	L	Talgua	LEM	672	181	26.9%
Yulitnny [Yalutigni]	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	15	4	26.7%
San José de Machigua	TI	Yoro	YORO	215	57	26.5%
Barrio Inglés [P.G.]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	283	74	26.1%
Rio Bonito	L	Siguatopeque	COM	973	254	26.1%
El Potrero	TI	Liure	E. P.	368	96	26.1%
French Harbour	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	643	26.1%
Nuevo Paraiso	TI	Marale	F. M.	82	21	25.6%
Monte Pobre	G	El Porvenir	ATL	153	39	25.5%
J. S. G. [Oak Ridge]	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	640	25.3%
Hacienda Belen	P	Yoro	YORO	111	28	25.2%
Agua Salada	L	Comayagua	COM	403	101	25.1%
El Ojo de Agua	L	Gracias	LEM	728	182	25.0%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Kaska	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	4	1	25.0%
Roatán	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	6498	1620	24.9%
El Rodeo	Tw	Liure	E. P.	278	69	24.8%
Santa Rosa	Tl	Yoro	YORO	117	29	24.8%
Santa Ana	L	Santa Ana	F. M.	1055	257	24.4%
El Pinabetal	L	Talgua	LEM	662	160	24.2%
Trujillo	G	Trujillo	COLON	8541	2034	23.8%
La Bosita	Ch	Morazan	YORO	114	27	23.7%
Las Brisas	Tl	Victoria	YORO	152	35	23.0%
Guanaja	N I	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	392	22.1%
Limonales	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	257	55	21.4%
El Tigre	Ch	Sta Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	1270	265	20.9%
Boca Cerrada	G	La Masica	ATL	111	23	20.7%
Los Planes	Tl	San Luis	COM	500	102	20.4%
West End	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	427	86	20.1%
Gibson Bight	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	204	40	19.6%
Krausirpi	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	604	115	19.0%
El Chaguiton	Ch	Santa Cruz Yojoa	CORTES	358	68	19.0%
Gualala	L	Gualala	S. B.	560	104	18.6%
El Nispero	L	El Nispero	S. B.	2393	437	18.3%
Los Mezcales	Tl	Yoro	YORO	138	25	18.1%
Los Talnetes	p	Santa Fe	COLON	145	26	17.9%
Calabash Point	N I	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	180	32	17.8%
Tierra Amarilla	Tl	Victoria	YORO	125	21	16.8%
Los Talnetes	Ch	Santa Fe	COLON	145	24	16.6%
Puerto Castilla	G	Trujillo	COLON	1110	182	16.4%
Los Lirios de Guama	Tl	Yoro	YORO	422	69	16.4%
Piedra Blanca	Tl	Yoro	YORO	143	23	16.1%
El Guajiniquil	Tl	El Negrito	YORO	138	22	15.9%
Arada	L	Arada	S. B.	2818	434	15.4%
Magdalena	L	Magdalena	INT	888	136	15.3%
Camasca	L	Camasca	INT	1058	162	15.3%
Marcala	L	Marcala	LA PAZ	8797	1338	15.2%
Turín	Tl	Yorito	YORO	192	29	15.1%
El Pelicano	M	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	75	15.0%
San Isidro	Tl	Yorito	YORO	149	22	14.8%
El Pelicano	N I	Guanaja	Is. B.	499	73	14.6%
Brick Bay	N I	Roatán	Is. B.	226	33	14.6%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
El Paraiso	P	Santa Fe	COLON	144	21	14.6%
Plaplaya	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	467	64	13.7%
La Conquista	TI	Yoro	YORO	184	25	13.6%
Waritigni	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	45	6	13.3%
La Joya	TI	Yoro	YORO	255	33	12.9%
Santiago Arriba	Ch	San Francisco	ATL	245	31	12.7%
Barrio Sur	L	Omoa	CORT	765	96	12.5%
El Rosario	Ch	Macuelizo	S. B.	767	95	12.4%
Llano Santular	TI	Yoro	YORO	203	25	12.3%
El Mochito	L	Las Vegas	S. B.	1886	232	12.3%
Leimus	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	57	7	12.3%
French Harbour	G	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	302	12.2%
Milton Bight	M	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	222	26	11.7%
Antigua Ocotepeque	Ch	N. Ocotepeque	OCOTE	1722	194	11.3%
Sisama	Tw	Arizona	ATL	188	21	11.2%
Estero Ancho	G	Tela	ATL	198	22	11.1%
El Naranjito	TI	Yoro	YORO	207	22	10.6%
Jasmines de Oriente	Ch	Santa Fe	COLON	398	42	10.6%
East Harbour [Utila]	NI	Utila	Is. B.	1572	164	10.4%
Pueblo Nuevo	TI	Victoria	YORO	372	38	10.2%
Atima	L	Atima	S. B.	1647	168	10.2%
Santiago Arriba	P	San Francisco	ATL	245	24	9.8%
Savannah Bight	NI	Guanaja	Is. B.	943	92	9.8%
El Chorruto	Ch	La Masica	ATL	272	26	9.6%
Ocote Paulino	TI	Morazán	YORO	1589	147	9.3%
Sinuapa	Ch	Sinuapa	OCOTE	2130	193	9.1%
Manuel Bonilla	G	Trujillo	COLON	298	27	9.1%
Krautara	M	Wampusirpi	GAD	123	11	8.9%
Col. Episcopal	G	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	730	65	8.9%
Criquet María	G	Tela	ATL	261	23	8.8%
Ajuterique	L	Ajuterique	COM	4944	410	8.3%
San Pedro de Pisijire	P	Dulce Nom Culmi	OLAN	1079	86	8.0%
Ibans	L	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	904	65	7.2%
Coloradito	NI	El Porvenir	ATL	645	44	6.8%
Subirana	TI	Yoro	YORO	1275	69	5.4%
Yarumela	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	2818	152	5.4%
Mangrove Bight	NI	Guanaja	Is. B.	412	22	5.3%
Coloradito	G	El Porvenir	ATL	645	31	4.8%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Carter's (Lucy) Point	NI	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	440	21	4.8%
La Cumbre de Palmichal	Ch	Macuelizo	S. B.	715	34	4.8%
La Ceiba	G	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	5194	4.5%
J. S. Guardiola [Oak Ridge]	M	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	112	4.4%
Arizona	L	Arizona	ATL	4160	181	4.4%
Coyoles Central	G	Olanchito	YORO	1071	41	3.8%
Campo Limones	G	La Lima	CORTES	633	22	3.5%
Guanaja	G	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	54	3.0%
Silin	P	Trujillo	COLON	554	14	2.5%
Siguatopeque	L	Siguatopeque	COM	39070	986	2.5%
Santa Barbara	L	Santa Barbara	S. B.	13896	318	2.3%
Roatán	G	Roatán	Is. B.	6498	146	2.2%
Tela	G	Tela	ATL	27990	617	2.2%
French Harbour	M	Roatán	Is. B.	2468	54	2.2%
Copan Ruinas	Ch	Copan Ruinas	COPAN	5816	126	2.2%
La Union	G	El Porvenir	ATL	2230	47	2.1%
Comayagua	L	Comayagua	COM	53367	1000	1.9%
Guanaja	M	Guanaja	Is. B.	1777	32	1.8%
La Paz	L	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	285	1.8%
La Ceiba	NI	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	1986	1.7%
Utila [East Harbour]	G	Utila	Is. B.	1572	27	1.7%
Puerto Cortés	G	Puerto Cortés	CORTES	43845	741	1.7%
Yorito	TI	Yorito	YORO	2030	32	1.6%
Tamara	L	Distrito Central	F. M.	2691	41	1.5%
Monte Placentero	M	Roatán	Is. B.	3493	53	1.5%
Armenia	Tw	Olanchito	YORO	1393	21	1.5%
Monte Placentero	NI	Roatán	Is. B.	3593	52	1.4%
Jutiapa	G	Jutiapa	ATL	2635	38	1.4%
J. S. G. [Oak Ridge]	G	J. S. Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	35	1.4%
Tela	NI	Tela	ATL	27990	379	1.4%
Trujillo	M	Trujillo	COLON	6541	86	1.3%
La Lima	G	La Lima	CORTES	41490	542	1.3%
San Pedro Sula	L	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	4893	1.1%
El Porvenir	G	El Porvenir	ATL	2124	23	1.1%
Jericó	G	Trujillo	COLON	2151	22	1.0%
San Pedro Sula	G	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	4204	1.0%
Potrerrillos	G	Potrerrillos	CORTES	13900	131	0.9%
JSG [Oak Ridge]	TI	J.S.Guardiola	Is. B.	2532	23	0.9%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Sangrelaya	M	Iriona	COLON	688	6	0.9%
Puerto Cortés	N I	Puerto Cortés	CORT	43845	370	0.8%
Tocoa	G	Tocoa	COLON	26020	206	0.8%
Arizona	TI	Arizona	ATL	4160	32	0.8%
Gracias	P	Gracias	LEM	6716	49	0.7%
Olanchito	L	Olanchito	YORO	22626	155	0.7%
San Lorenzo	G	San Lorenzo	VALLE	20653	140	0.7%
Gracias	Ch	Gracias	LEM	6716	40	0.6%
Puerto Lempira	G	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3955	23	0.6%
Gracias	M	Gracias	LEM	6716	34	0.5%
Urraco Pueblo	Ch	El Progreso	YORO	5346	22	0.4%
San Lorenzo	N I	San Lorenzo	VALLE	20653	75	0.4%
Choloma	G	Choloma	CORTES	105899	329	0.3%
La Ceiba	M	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	350	0.3%
Distrito Central	G	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	1901	0.2%
La Lima	N I	La Lima	CORT	41490	101	0.2%
Tela	M	Tela	ATL	27990	66	0.2%
El Progreso	G	El Progreso	YORO	90475	186	0.2%
Olanchito	G	Olanchito	YORO	22626	45	0.2%
Intibuca	Tw	Intibuca	INT	11995	23	0.2%
Siguatopeque	Ch	Siguatopeque	COM	39070	69	0.2%
La Paz	M	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	25	0.2%
La Paz	Ch	La Paz	LA PAZ	15889	24	0.2%
Potrerrillos	N I	Portrerrillos	CORT	13900	20	0.1%
Comayagua	G	Comayagua	COM	53367	76	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	N I	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	611	0.1%
Juticalpa	N I	Juticalpa	OLAN	30030	40	0.1%
Villanueva	G	Villanueva	CORTES	27938	36	0.1%
Olanchito	TI	Olanchito	YORO	22626	29	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	Ch	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	543	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	M	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	530	0.1%
Cofradia	G	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	18011	21	0.1%
Tocoa	N I	Tocoa	COLON	26020	30	0.1%
La Ceiba	L	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	120	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	Tw	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	455	0.1%
Danlí	G	Danlí	EL PAR	40915	39	0.1%
Choluteca	G	Choluteca	CHOL	70968	65	0.1%
Siguatopeque	G	Siguatopeque	COM	39070	35	0.1%

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
La Ceiba	Ch	La Ceiba	ATL	114277	97	0.1%
Juticalpa	G	Juticalpa	OLAN	30030	25	0.1%
Comayagua	Ch	Comayagua	COM	53367	44	0.1%
San Pedro Sula	P	San Pedro Sula	CORTES	437798	353	0.1%
Choloma	Ch	Choloma	CORTES	105899	79	0.1%
Siguatopeque	P	Siguatopeque	COM	39070	28	0.1%
Distrito Central	M	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	548	0.1%
El Progreso	N I	El Progreso	YORO	90475	64	0.1%
Distrito Central	L	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	534	0.1%
Comayagua	N I	Comayagua	COM	53367	35	0.1%
Distrito Central	Ch	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	402	0.1%
Siguatopeque	TI	Siguatopeque	COM	39070	20	0.1%
Distrito Central	N I	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	363	0.0%
Comayagua	Tw	Comayagua	COM	53367	25	0.0%
San Pedro Sula	TI	San Pedro Sula	CORT	437798	147	0.0%
Choloma	N I	Choloma	CORT	105899	27	0.0%
Distrito Central	P	Distrito Central	FM	765675	71	0.0%
Distrito Central	TI	Distrito Cent.	F. M.	765675	59	0.0%
Distrito Central	Tw	Distrito Central	F. M.	765675	26	0.0%
Iriona	M	Iriona	COLON	76	0	0.0%
Kinikisne	M	Iriona	COLON	13	0	0.0%
Lasatingni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	9	0	0.0%
Pinka	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	3	0	0.0%
Tusi	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	1	0	0.0%
Ahuastigni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Basilaya	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Baxilaya	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Bom Almok	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Deuras	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Huamuk	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kakabila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kakaopiengni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kluklum	M	Juan Fco. Bulnes	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Kratabila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Liwa	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Ohumbila	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Samil [Sawmill]	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Sisinolaka	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-

Settlement	Group	Municipio	Dept.	Settlement Population	Population of Group	% Group
Swabin	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tawatara	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tilasunta	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Tusita	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Wapniyari	M	Brus Laguna	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Warbantara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Warbantura	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Waubila	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Yabalpigni	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-
Yulutara	M	Puerto Lempira	GAD	sin info	sin info	-

11. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AGCA (Archivo General de Centro América, Guatemala)

1776 A1.46/101-1168: "Fugitivos de río Tinto en Omoa."

Amaya Banegas, Jorge Alberto

1997 *Los árabes y palestinos en Honduras, 1900-1950*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Guaymuras.

2000 *Los judíos en Honduras*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Guaymuras.

2002 *Los chinos de ultramar en Honduras*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Guaymuras.

2007 "Los Negros Ingleses o Creoles de Honduras: Etnohistoria, Racismo, Nacionalismo y Construcción de Imaginarios Nacionales Excluyentes en Honduras," *Yaxkin* 23 (1). Also, *Boletín AFEHC* no. 13.

Anderson, Mark

2007 "When Afro becomes (like) indigenous: Garífuna and Afro-Indigenous Politics in Honduras," *Journal of Latin America and Caribbean Anthropology* 12 (2) November: 384-413.

Anguiano, Governor Ramón

1801 "Población de la Provincia de Honduras. Matricula del Año de 1801." AGI Ind. General 1525, no. 11, folios 24-32.

Anon.

1592 "Pueblos tributarios de Honduras," AGI Contaduría 989.

1685 "Nómina de los pueblos de la provincial de Honduras, 1682-1685," AGI Guatemala 29, 30.

1733 "Tributos de los pueblos . . .," AGCA A3.16/498-10209

1784 AGCA A3.16/193-1992 [año 1783]

1821 AGCA legajo 99, varias documents.

1860 ANH (Archivo Nacional de Honduras, Tegucigalpa), sección de Censos y Padrones.

Ardón M., Mario

1984 "La Campa y su cultura popular tradicional: la producción de ceramic," *América Indígena* XLIV (3): 574-588.

Argueta, Mario

1992 *Los Alemanes en Honduras*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Millenium.

Brady, Scott A.

2001 "The function of Guachipilin, *Disphysa robinoides*, in the Lenca landscape," *Journal of Ethnobiology* 21 (1): 39-52.

Barahona, Marvin

1991 *Evolución histórica de la identidad nacional*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Guaymuras.

Barahona, Marvin y Ramón Rivas

1998 *Rompiendo el Espejo: Visiones sobre los Pueblos Indígena y Negros en Honduras*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Guaymuras.

Cadiñanos, Fernando

1791 "Estado general que manifiesta, de Comayagua," AGI Guatemala 578.

CAHDEA (Consejo Asesor Hondureño para el Desarrollo de las Etnias Autóctonas)

1988 *Pueblos étnicos de Honduras. Resumen informativo sobre pueblos étnicos de Honduras.* Tegucigalpa.

Campbell, Lyle R.

1976 "The last Lenca," *International Journal of American Linguistics* 42 (1): 73-78.

1978 "Honduras Lenca," *International Journal of American Linguistics* 44 (4): 330-332.

Catherwood, Frederick

1844 *Views of ancient monuments in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan.* New York: Barlett and Welford.

Cerrato, Alonso

1549 "Tasaciones dla villa de . . . Comaiagua. . .," AGI Guatemala 128, folios 136-59. Also, "Tasaciones de la Villa de S.ta Maria del Valle de Comayagua . . .," Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid 9/4849, n. 1298 [49 places].

Chambers, Glenn Anthony

2010 *Race, Nation, and West Indian Immigration to Honduras, 1890-1940.* Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press.

Chapman, Anne MacKaye

1978a *Les enfants de la mort: univers mythique des indiens tolupan (jicaque) du Honduras.* México: Centre d'Etudes Mexicaines et Centraméricaines.

1978b *Los Lencas de Honduras en el siglo XVI.* (Estudios antropológicos e históricos 2.) Tegucigalpa: Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia.

1982 *Los hijos de la muerte, el universo mítico de los Tolupan - Jicaques (Honduras).* México: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia. [Spanish edition of 1978a].

1985 *Los hijos del copal y la candela. Tomo 1: Ritos agrarios y tradición oral de los lencas de Honduras.* Instituto de Investigaciones Antropológicas, Etnología, Serie Antropológica 64. México: UNAM, Imprenta Universitaria.

1986 *Los hijos del copal y la candela. Tomo 2: Tradición católica de los lencas de Honduras.* Instituto de Investigaciones Antropológicas, Centre d'Etudes Mexicaines et Centraméricaines, Etnología, Serie Antropológica 86. México: UNAM.

1992 *Masters of Animals. Oral traditions of the Tolupan Indians, Honduras.* Library of Anthropology Series. Amsterdam: Gordon and Breach Science Publishers. [English edition of 1978a].

Chávez, Manuel

1985 "La cultura jicaque y el proyecto de desarrollo indígena en Yoro," *América Indígena* XLIX (3): 22.

Contreras Guebara, A.

1582 "Relación hecha a su majestad poe el gobernador de Honduras, de todos los pueblos de dicha gobernación," Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid, 16-XLIII, 20 de abril de 1582.

Conzemius, Eduard

- 1932 *Ethnographical Survey of the Miskito and Sumu Indians of Honduras and Nicaragua*. Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology, Bulletin 106. Washington, D. C.: U. S. Government Printing Office. Translations: 1984, San José, Costa Rica: Libro Libre; 2004: *Miskitos y Sumus de Honduras y Nicaragua* (Jaime Incer Barquero). Managua, Nicaragua: Fundación Vida.
- 1922 "The Jicaques of Honduras," *International Journal of American Linguistics*, 2 (3-4) January: 163-170.
- 1927-8 "Los indios Payas de Honduras. Estudio geográfico, histórico, etnográfico, y lingüístico," *Journal, Société Américanistes de Paris*, n. s. XIX (1927): 245-302; XX (1928): 253-360.

Costa Rica

- 2001 ccp.ucr.ac.cr/bvp/censos/honduras/2001

Cruz Sandoval, Fernando

- 1983 "La política indigenista de Honduras 1821-1984," *Yaxkin* VI (1-2): 48-55.
- 1984 "Los indios de Honduras y la situación de sus recursos naturales," *América Indígena* (México) XLIV (3): 423-445.

Davidson, William V.

- 1974 *Historical Geography of the Bay Islands, Honduras: Anglo-Hispanic Conflict in the Western Caribbean*. Birmingham, Alabama: Southern University Press.
- 1983 "Etnohistoria Hondureña: La llegada de los Garífunas a Honduras, 1797," *Yaxkin* VI (1-2): 48-55. Also, Davidson 2009: 115-132.
- 1984a "The Garífuna in Central America: Ethnohistorical and Geographical Foundations," *Black Caribs: A case study in biocultural adaptations*, edited by Michael Crawford, 13-35. Current Developments in Anthropological Genetics 3. New York: Plenum Press. Also, Davidson 2009: 153-176.
- 1984b "El Padre Subirana y las Tierras concedidas a los Indios Hondureños en el siglo XIX," *América Indígena* (México) XLIV (3): 447-459. Also, Davidson 2009: 185-196.
- 1985 "Geografía de los indígenas toles (jicaques) de Honduras en el siglo XVIII," *Mesoamérica* (Antigua, Guatemala) 6 (9): 58-90. Also, Davidson 2009: 197-2228.
- 1991 "Geographical perspectives on Spanish-Pech (Paya) Indian relationships, northeast Honduras, sixteenth century," *Columbian Consequences*, vol. 3: *The Spanish Borderlands in Pan-American Perspective*, edited by David Hurst Thomas, 205-226. Washington, D. C.: Smithsonian Institution Press. Also, Davidson 2009: 245-276.
- 1993 "Tol of Honduras," Miller 1993: 235.
- 2002a *Honduras. Estructura Territorial y Estadística según Censo 1895*. Tegucigalpa: Academia Hondureña de Geografía e Historia.
- 2002b "La Costa Caribe de Honduras, su Geografía, historia y etnología," *Colón y la Costa Caribe de CentroAmérica, V Centenario, 1502-2002*, edited by Jaime Incer B. Managua: Fundación Vida. Also, *Yaxkin* 24 (1) 2008.
- 2006 *Atlas de Mapas Históricos de Honduras*. Managua: Fundación Uno.
- 2009 *Etnología y etnohistoria de Honduras. Ensayos*. Tegucigalpa: Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia.

- Davidson, William V. and Melanie A. Counce
 1989 "Mapping the Distribution of Indians in Central America," *Cultural Survival Quarterly* 13 (3): 37-40. Also, Davidson 2009: 109-112.
- Davidson, William V. y Fernando Cruz S.
 1988 "Delimitación de la región habitada por los sumos taguacas de Honduras, 1600-1990," *Yaxkin* XI (1): 123-136. Also, Davidson 2009: 237-244.
- Espinal Aguilar, Hilda
 [2001] *Características generales de los [grupos poblacionales] conforme a los resultados del XI censo nacional y V de vivienda, año 2001*. 8 vols. (Estudios Especiales 15: Garífuna; 16: Negros Inglés; 17: Tolupanes; 18: Pech; 19: Misquitos; 20: Lencas; 21: Tawahka; 22: Chortís). Tegucigalpa: Instituto Nacional de Estadística.
- Euraque, Dario
 1994 "Formación nacional, mestizaje y la inmigración Arabe-Palestina a Honduras," *Estudios Migratorios Latinoamericanos* (Buenos Aires) 9 (26) abril: 47-66.
 1996 *Estado, poder, nacionalidad y raza en la historia de Honduras: ensayos*. Tegucigalpa: Ediciones Subirana.
 2003 "2000 Años de Categorías Raciales y Etnicas en Honduras, 1790-1990s," Tercera Conferencia Internacional ("Población del Istmo Centroamericano"). Costa Rica, 16-19 de noviembre de 2003, 29 pp.
 2004 *Conversaciones Históricas con el Mestizaje en Honduras y su Identidad Nacional*. San Pedro Sula: Centro Editorial.
 2008 "La diáspora africana en Honduras: entre la esclavitud colonial y la modernidad del protagonismo Garífuna," *Del olvido a la memoria: Africanos y afromestizos en la historia colonial de Centroamérica*, editado por Rine Cáceres Gómez, 37-56. San José, Costa Rica: Oficina Regional de la UNESCO.
- Fiallos, Carmen
 1981 *Censos de población y vivienda levantados en Honduras de 1791 a 1974*. Tegucigalpa: Secretaria de Economía, Dirección General de Estadística y Censos.
 1989 *Los Municipios de Honduras*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Universitaria.
- Flores, Lázaro H.
 1989 *Mitos, leyendas y ritos de los Pech: Los guardianes de la ciudad de Patatahua*. Tegucigalpa: PROAVEH.
 Sin fecha *Patakakó: leyenda del héroe civilizador pech (paya)*. [Tegucigalpa, Honduras]: Editorial Escuela Superior del Profesorado.
 2004 *Memoria Chortí*. Comayagua, Honduras: Multigráficos Flores.
- Flores, Lázaro H. y Wendy Griffin
 1991 *Dioses, héroes y hombres en el universo mítico Pech*. [San Salvador, El Salvador]: Universidad Centroamericana José Simeón Cañas.
- Fought, John G.
 1969 "Chortí (Mayan) Ceremonial Organization," *American Anthropologist* 71: 472-76.
 1972 *Chortí (Mayan) Texts 1*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.

Fraser, Elizabeth Ann

- 2003 "Conservation versus Survival: A Cultural Ecological Study of Changing Settlement Patterns, Cultures, and Land Use in the Río Plátano Biosphere Reserve of Northeast Honduras," PhD dissertation in Geography, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, LA USA

Galvao de Andrade Coelho, Ruy

- 1981 *Los Negros Caribes de Honduras*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Guaymuras. [Spanish edition of 1955 PhD dissertation].

Geohive

- 2011 <http://www.xist.org/cntry/Honduras.aspx>

Gonzalez, Nancie

- 1988 *Sojourners of the Caribbean. Ethnogenesis and ethnohistory of the Garífuna*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press.
- 1992 *Dollar, Dove and Eagle: One Hundred Years of Palestinian Migration to Honduras*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.

Griffin, Wendy

- 2005 *Los Garífunas de Honduras: Cultura, Lucha y Derechos bajo el Convenio 169 de la OIT*. San Pedro Sula: Central Impresora, S. A.

Guerra, Ignacio

- 1803 "Comayagua, mapas de tributarios . . . de la numeración de marzo de 1801 a enero de 1802," AGCA A3.16/244-4871.

Heath, George R.

- 1916 "The Butuk River, & its connection with Sang-sangta," map in the Moravian Archives, Bethlehem, PA, USA.

Herlihy, Laura Hobson

- 2008 "Neither Black nor Indian: The Discourse of Miskitu Racial Identity in Honduras," Herlihy, Peter H. *et al* 2008: 129-144.

Herlihy, Peter H.

- 1993 "Securing a Homeland: The Tawahka Sumu of Mosquitia's Rain Forest," in Miller, M. S. 1993: 54-63.
- 1997 "Central American Indian Peoples and Lands Today," *Central America, A Natural and Cultural History*, edited by A. G. Coates, pp. 215-240. New Haven: Yale University Press.

Herlihy, Peter H., Kent Mathewson, and Craig S. Revels, editors

- 2008 *Ethno- and Historical Geographic Studies in Latin America. Essays Honoring William V. Davidson*. Geoscience and Man 40. Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University, Department of Geography and Anthropology.

Herlihy, Peter y Andrew Leake

1988 "Los Sumus Tawahkas: un delicado equilibrio dentro de la Mosquitia," *Yaxkin* XI (1): 109-121.

Herranz, Atanacio

1996 *Estado, Sociedad y Lenguaje. La política linguistic en Honduras*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Guaymuras.

Homem-Reinéis, Lopo

1519 "Carta Atlántica," map reproduced in Davidson 2006: 31.

Honduras. DGE (Dirección General de Estadística, Tegucigalpa)

1896 *División político territorial*. Tegucigalpa: Tipografía Nacional.

[1906] *La población de Honduras en 1905*. Tegucigalpa: Tip. Nacional. Pp. 13.

1911 *Breve Noticia del Empadronamiento General de Casas y Habitantes de la República de Honduras practicado el 18 de Diciembre de 1910*. Tegucigalpa: Tipografía Nacional. Pp. 28.

1916 *Censo General de Población*. Tegucigalpa.

1917 *Informe estadística nacional, 1915*. Tegucigalpa: Tipografía Nacional.

[1927] *Censo general de población, 1927*. Tegucigalpa: Tip. Nacional.

[1930] *Censo del primero de mayo de 1930*. Tegucigalpa.

1932 *Resumen del censo general de población levantado el 29 de junio de 1930*. Tegucigalpa: Tip. Nacional.

Honduras. DGEC (Dirección General de Estadística y Censos)

1936 *Resumen del censo de población levantado el 30 de junio de 1935*. Tegucigalpa: Talleres Tip. Nacionales.

[1942] *Resumen del censo de población levantado el 30 de junio de 1940*. Tegucigalpa: Talleres Tip. Nacionales.

1947 *Resumen del censo general de población, levantado el 24 de junio de 1945*. Tegucigalpa: Talleres Tipográficos Nacionales.

1952 *Resultados generales del censo general de la república levantado el 18 de junio de 1950*. Tegucigalpa: Talleres Tipográficos Nacionales.

[1952] *Detalle del censo de población por departamentos levantado el 18 de junio de 1950*. 2 vols. Tegucigalpa: Tall. Tip. Nacionales.

1962 *Resumen preliminar: viviendas y población en cabeceras y en aldeas y caseríos, abril 1961*. Tegucigalpa.

1963 *Cifras definitivas población y viviendas en cabeceras municipales y en aldeas y caseríos, abril 1961*. Tegucigalpa.

1980 *Honduras. Histórica – Geográfica. Primer Centenario de la Dirección General de Estadística y Censos, 1880-1980*. Tegucigalpa. Tipográficos Nacionales

1988 *Códigos Geográficos por Departamento, Municipio, Aldea y Caserío* (19 tomos). Tegucigalpa.

1989-1990 *Censo nacional de población*. 5 vols. Tegucigalpa: SECPLAN.

INEH (Instituto Nacional Estadística de Honduras, Tegucigalpa)

2001 *XVI Censo de Población y V Censo de Vivienda*, www.ine.hn

2002a "P05-GRUPO-POBLA"

2002b www.ine-hn.org/censos/pdf/cuadros%20Poblacion%201895.pdf

Sin fecha "todo el país (viv-pob) por Wilber Escobar," 828 páginas.

Infante, Segisfredo, *et al*

1993 *Los Alemanes en el Sur, 1900-1947*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Universitaria.

Joya, Olga

1991 "Identidad cultural y nacionalidad en Honduras," *Honduras ante el V Centenario del descubrimiento de América, 17-37*. Tegucigalpa: CEDOH.

Lanza, Rigoberto de Jesús

1986 *Los Pech, una cultura olvidada*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Guaymuras.

Lara Pinto, Gloria

1982 "La región de El Cajón en la etnohistoria de Honduras," *Yaxkin* 5 (1): 37-50.

1985 "Apuntes sobre la afiliación étnica de los pobladores indígenas de los valles de Comayagua y Sulaco," *Mesoamérica* 9: 45-57.

1991a "Change for survival: the case of the sixteenth-century indigenous populations of northeast and mideast Honduras," *Columbian Consequences*, vol. 3, *The Spanish borderlands in Pan-American perspective*, 227-243, editado por David Hurst Thomas. Washington, D. C.: Smithsonian Institution Press.

1991b "Sociopolitical Organization in Central and Southwest Honduras at the Time of the Conquest: A Model for the Formation of Complex Society," en William R. Fowler, *The Formation of Complex Society in Southeast MesoAmerica*, 215-235. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press.

1999 "Las Poblaciones Indígenas de Honduras. Panorama histórico y tendencias modernas," *Paradigma* 8 (9): 11-42.

2002 *Perfil de los Pueblos Indígenas y Negros de Honduras*. Tegucigalpa: RUTA/Banco Mundial.

Lentz, David L.

1986 "Ethnobotany of the Jicaque of Honduras," *Economic Botany* 40 (2): 210-219. Also, *Yaxkin* X (2) 1987: 29-48.

1993 "Medicinal and other economic plants of the Paya of Honduras," *Economic Botany* 47 (4): 358-370.

Martínez Landero, Francisco

1980 *La lengua y cultura de los Sumos de Honduras*. (Estudios Antropológicos e Históricos 3.) Tegucigalpa: IHAH.

Martínez López, Eduardo

1930 *Geografía Ilustrada de Honduras*. sexta edición. Tegucigalpa: Tipografía Nacional.

Martínez P., Adalid

1997 *La Fuerza de la Sangre Chortí*. San Pedro Sula: Industrias IMET, S. A.

McSweeney, Kendra

2002 "A Demographic Profile of the Tawahka Amerindians of Honduras," *Geographical Review* 92 (3): 398-414.

Metz, Brent E.

2006 *Ch'ortí'-Maya Survival in Eastern Guatemala*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.

Metz, Brent E, Cameron L. Mcneil, Kerry M. Hull, editors

2009 *The Ch'ortí' Maya Area: Past and Present*. Gainesville: University of Florida Press.

Miller, Marc S. (editor)

1993 *State of the Peoples. A Global Human Rights Report on Societies in Danger*. Boston: Beacon Press (for Cultural Survival).

NAK (The National Archives, Kew, England, U. K.)

1795 "Declaration of Joseph Chatoyé," 12th of March, 1795 (W. O. 1/83)

Oltrogge, Judith

1967 "Aculturación de los indios hicaques de la montaña de la Flor," *Revista de la Sociedad de Geografía e Historia* 62 (43) enero-marzo: 19-23.

Ponce, Fernando

1993 "Pueblos Indígenas y Tribales en Honduras. Exploración de las características poblacionales, socioeconómicas y de pobreza y potencialidad por departamento. A partir del censo nacional de población de 1988." Tegucigalpa: Secretaria de Planificación, Coordinación y Presupuesto.

Ramírez F. Fontecha, Antonio A.

1917 "Noticia geográfica y estadística de la República de Honduras, Centro América," *Proceedings of the Second Pan American Scientific Congress, Washington, D. C. (1915-16)*, vol. XI: 555-616.

Rivas, Ramón

1993 *Pueblos Indígenas y Garífuna de Honduras*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Guaymuras.

Samson, James R.

1989 "Distribution of the Chortí Maya in Honduras," Ms. informe de 7 pp., Baton Rouge, Louisiana, LSU Department of Geography and Anthropology.

1993a "Chortí of Honduras," Miller 1993: 224.

1993b "Pech of Honduras," Miller 1993: 233.

1997 "Indigenous Lands in a Developing Region: A Historical Geography of the Pech Indians of Eastern Honduras, with emphasis on recent settlement and land use changes." PhD dissertation in Geography. Baton Rouge, LA: Department of Geography and Anthropology.

2002 "Morphologies of Modernity in the Pech Region of Olancho, Honduras," in Steinberg and Hudson 2002: 73-86.

Samson, James R., Scott A. Brady, and William V. Davidson

2009 "Naturaleza dual de la migración interna en Honduras, Centroamérica," in Davidson, *Ethnología . . .* 2009: 60-70.

Sauvain-Dugerdil, Claudine

1981 *Diagnostico antropológico del grupo indígena torrupan*. Tegucigalpa: COSUDE-CONSUPLANE.

Steinberg, Michael K. and Paul F. Hudson, editors

2002 *Cultural and Physical Expositions: Geographic Studies in the Southern United States and Latin America*. (Geoscience and Man 36.) Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University, Department of Geography and Anthropology.

Stone, Doris Z.

1942a "A delimitation of the area and some of the archaeology of the Sula-Jicaque Indians of Honduras," *American Antiquity* 7 (4): 376-388.

1942b "A delimitation of the Paya area in Honduras and certain stylistic resemblances found in Costa Rica and Honduras," *Actas, 27 Congreso Internacional de Americanistas, 1939*, v. 1: 226-230. México.

1948 "The northern highland tribes: the Lenca," In *Handbook of South American Indians*, 4: 205-217. (Bulletin 143, Bureau of American Ethnology.) Washington: Smithsonian Institution.

Suazo, Salvador

1997 *Los Deportados de San Vicente*. Tegucigalpa: Guaymuras.

Tillman, Benjamin F.

2004 *La Influencia Morava en el Paisaje de la Mosquitia Hondureña*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Guaymuras.

Tojeira, José María

1982 *Los Jicaques de Yoro*. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Guaymuras.

Tucker, Catherine May

2008 *Changing Forests: Collective action, common property and coffee in Honduras*. New York: Springer Academic Press.

Vallejo, Antonio R.

1882 "Censo practicado en 1881, por el Director de Estadística de la República de Honduras, Don Francisco Cruz, Diciembre 31 de 1882," Vallejo 1893: 136-47.

1888 *Censo general de la República de Honduras, 15 de junio de 1887*. Tegucigalpa: Tipografía del Gobierno. Pp. 217.

1893 *Primer anuario estadístico de Honduras, correspondiente al año de 1889*. Tegucigalpa: Tipografía Nacional. También, edición de 1997. Tegucigalpa: Editorial Universitaria.

Valverde, Francisco de.

1590 "Memorial de todos los pueblos que ay en la jurisdicción de st miguel y villa de la chuluteca que es comarca de puerto de fonseca y de la probincia de honduras que estan en el camino real desde el dicho puerto hasta el de caballos y diez leguas comarcanas al dicho camino con las legumbres que se cogen en algunos dellos y los yndios que cada un pueblo tiene. Ms.: AGI Mexico 257. Also, Bonilla 1955: 240-245.

Vandiver, Marylee Mason

1949 "Racial Classifications in Latin American Censuses," *Social Forces* 28: 138-146.

Vargas A., Juan Carlos

2006 "Etno-demografía de la étnia *pech*, Honduras," *Población y Salud en Mesoamérica, Revista electronic* 3 (2) artículo 5. <http://ccp.ucr.ac.cr/revista/>

Von Houwald, Gotz

2003 *Mayangna. Apuntes sobre la historia de los indígenas Sumu en Centroamérica*. Colección Cultural de Centro América, Serie Etnología No. 1. Managua: Fundación Vida.

von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang

1943 *The Jicaque (Torrupán) Indians of Honduras*. (Indian Notes and Monographs, No. 53.) New York: Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation.

Warantz, Elissa

1983 "The Bay Islands English of Honduras," *Central American English*, edited by John Holm, 71-94. Heidelberg: Jules Groos Verlag.

West, Robert C.

1998 "The Lenca Indians of Honduras: a study in ethnogeography," *Latin American Geography. Historical-Geographical Essays, 1941-1998*. (*Geoscience and Man* 35: 67-76). Baton Rouge, LA: LSU Department of Geography and Anthropology, Geoscience Publications.

Wisdom, Charles

1940 *The Chortí Indians of Guatemala*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

1961 *Los Chortís de Guatemala*. Seminario de Integración Social 10. Guatemala: Editorial José Pineda Ibarra. [Spanish edition of 1940].

About the author

William Van Davidson holds degrees from Rhodes College, the University of Memphis, and the University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee (PhD Geography 1972). Since 1967 he has studied as a cultural-historical geographer among the minority cultures of Central America, especially in Honduras. Archival ventures have included the major depositories in Central America, Europe, and the US. His research has been supported by, among others, National Geographic Society, Zemurray Foundation, Fulbright Program, Fundación Uno (Managua), USAID, LSU, Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, and the Academia Hondureña de Geografía e Historia. The latter institution named him an honorary member in 1998. In December 2007 he received the national prize, gold laurel leaf, from the Minister of Culture, Dr. Rodolfo Pastor F., in Tegucigalpa, Honduras.

In 2002 Mr. Davidson retired from the Department of Geography and Anthropology at Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge.

